CHAPTER IV

FARM LABOR, USE OF FERTILIZER, FARM EXPENDITURES, AND CASH RENT

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction	227	Presentation of statistics	227

Part 1.—FARM LABOR

The specified farm labor work week	227	Farm labor force, 1820-1960	228
Definition of farm labor	227	Farm labor force, 1959	229
The operator	228	Farm operators	230
Unpaid family labor	228	Unpaid family workers	230
Hired workers	228	Hired farm labor	230
Basis of payment, wage rates, and hours worked	228	Hours of work for hired farm labor	231
		Cash farm wage rates	232

CHARTS

Farm labor—Number of unpaid family and hired workers: 1935 to 1959 229
Number of hired workers by basis of payment by regions: 1959 231

MAP

Farms reporting regular hired workers 231

TABLES

Table—
1.—Relation of labor force in agriculture to total labor force and to total population of the United States: 1820 to 1959 229
2.—Workers on farms during specified weeks, by kind of workers, for the United States: 1935 to 1959 233
3.—Farms by kind of workers during week preceding enumeration, by divisions and States: 1959 235
4.—Farms reporting and number of workers, by number of workers employed per farm, by economic class of farm, by divisions and States: 1959 236
5.—Farms reporting and number of workers, by number of workers employed per farm, by type of farm, by divisions and States: 1959 269
6.—Farm wage rates by basis of payment and by type of farm, for the United States, the North, the South, and the West: Census of 1959 302
7.—Farm wage rates by basis of payment and number of workers, by economic class of farm, for the United States, the North, the South, and the West: Census of 1959 304
8.—Workers on farms, week preceding enumeration, by divisions and States: 1959 308
9.—Workers on farms during specified weeks, by divisions and States: 1959 and 1954 309
10.—Regular hired workers employed specified week, by divisions and States: 1959 and 1954 311
11.—Hired workers by basis of payment and wage rates, by divisions and States: 1959 and 1954 312

Part 2.—USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME

	Page		
Introduction	321	CHANGE IN THE USE OF FERTILIZER	
Fertilizer and lime	321	Use of fertilizer and fertilizing materials by crops	325
Use of fertilizer in 1959	322	Use of lime and liming materials	326

CHART

Commercial fertilizer: Farms reporting, tons, and acres fertilized, by regions: 1959 and 1954 326

MAPS

Farms reporting commercial fertilizers used as a percent of all farms, 1959 323
Acreage on which commercial fertilizer was used, 1959 323
Farms reporting lime and liming materials used as a percent of all farms, 1959 327
Acreage on which lime and liming materials were used, 1959 327

TABLES

Table—
12.—Individual crops for which fertilizer data were obtained for 1959, by States 322
13.—Use of commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material on crops and pasture, for the United States: 1959 324
14.—Use of commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material, by divisions and States: 1959 and 1954 328
15.—Use of commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material on crops and pasture, by States: 1959 and 1954 330
16.—Lime and liming materials—farms reporting, tons used, acres limed, by divisions and States: 1959 and 1954 340

Part 3.—FARM EXPENDITURES

	Page		
Introduction	342	DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	
Other published data	342	Selected farm expenditures, 1959	345
		Changes in the selected farm expenditures	346

CHARTS

Selected farm expenditures: 1959 and 1949 343
Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry: 1909 to 1959 343
Expenditures for hired labor: 1869 to 1959 347

MAPS

Expenditures for hired labor on farms 344
Expenditures for machine hire on farms 344
Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business 345
Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry 346

Part 3.—FARM EXPENDITURES—Continued

TABLES

Table— Page
17.—Farms reporting and percent of all farms reporting selected farm expenditures for the conterminous United States: 1869 to 1959 346
18.—Farms by amount of cash expenditures for hired labor, for the United States: 1959, 1954, and 1944 346
19.—Ratio of selected farm expenditures to the value of land and buildings and average per farm, for the conterminous United States: 1920 to 1959 347
20.—Index numbers of prices paid by farmers for specified commodities bought for use in production, and of farm wage rates, for the United States: 1910 to 1959 347
21.—Expenditures for selected items as reported by the census and adjusted to 1959 price level, for the conterminous United States: 1909 to 1959 347
22.—Specified farm expenditures for commercial and other farms, for the United States: 1959 and 1954 348
23.—Specified farm expenditures, by divisions and States: 1939 to 1959 350
24.—Average expenditures per farm reporting for specified items, by divisions and States: 1939 to 1959 354
25.—Percent of all farms reporting specified expenditures, by divisions and States: 1939 to 1959 355
26.—Number of farms reporting specified amounts of expenditures for hired labor, by divisions and States: 1959, 1954, and 1949 356
27.—Percent distribution of farms reporting cash expenditures for labor by amount expended, by divisions and States: 1959, 1954, and 1949 358

Part 4.—CASH RENT

Page
Introduction 359
Presentation of statistics 359

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Farm operator 359
Land in farms 359

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued

Owners 359
Tenants 359
Value of land and buildings 359
Inquiries on cash rent 359
History of census data on cash rent paid 359
Census data on cash rent 359

TABLES

Table—
28.—Land in farms, value of land and buildings, and cash rent paid, by cash tenants, 1930 to 1959; and by share-cash tenants, 1959; for the conterminous United States 361
29.—Cash rent paid by cash tenants, 1930 to 1954; with number, acreage, and value of cash-tenant farms, 1959; by divisions and States 362

Chapter IV.—FARM LABOR, USE OF FERTILIZER, FARM EXPENDITURES, AND CASH RENT

Introduction.—This chapter presents statistics collected in the 1959 Census of Agriculture on farm labor; use of fertilizer and lime on farms; specified farm expenditures; and cash rent paid by tenant farm operators renting land on a cash basis. For comparative purposes, there are data from previous censuses.

Except for Alaska and Hawaii, data for 1959, 1954, and 1950 are estimates based on reports from a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms. Some of the data for 1945 was based on a sample of approximately 5 percent of the farms. When data are estimates based on a sample of farms, a headnote for the table so indicates.

For a description of the procedures used in the enumeration and in the processing of statistics, for a description of the sampling procedure, and for data showing reliability of estimates based on the sample, see the Introduction to this volume.

Presentation of Statistics.—The text, charts, maps, and summary tables are presented in this chapter in four parts: Part 1 deals with farm labor; part 2, the use of fertilizer and lime; part 3, specified farm expenditures; and part 4, cash rent. Some of the tables present data for 1959 only; other tables include comparative data for earlier censuses.

Part 1.—FARM LABOR

Estimates for farm workers for the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses were based on a sample of approximately 20 percent of all farms. Farm workers include farm operators, unpaid family labor, and hired workers. Hired workers comprise both regular workers (those employed for 150 or more days during the year) and seasonal workers (employed for less than 150 days during the year). Data on hired workers include the number of workers paid on a monthly, weekly, daily, hourly, and piece-rate basis; the average wage rate and average hours worked by monthly, weekly, and daily workers; and the wage rate for hourly workers.

The Specified Farm Labor Work Week.—Data on farm labor relate to the number of workers for a specified week. Satisfactory counts of farm workers for an entire year cannot be obtained because of the difficulty of obtaining accurate reports when there are large seasonal variations in the number of workers on some farms, the double counting of farm workers who move from farm to farm as seasonal work changes, and the double counting of farm operators who work as hired workers for other farm operators, and of unpaid family workers on some farms working as hired workers on other farms.

During recent censuses, the agriculture questionnaire has specified that the number of farm workers should be reported for a selected week. In 1959 and 1950, the selected week was the week prior to the census enumeration. In 1954, there were two selected weeks: (*a*) for 33 States, the calendar week of September 26–October 2, and (*b*) for the remaining 15 States, the week of October 24–30. In 1945 and 1935, the first week in January was selected and in 1940, two weeks, March 24–30, 1940, and September 24–30, 1939, were selected.

Data on farm labor for 1959 are not fully comparable with earlier censuses since they relate to different periods or seasons of the year. More persons are employed at farm jobs during the harvest season than at other periods. Moreover, the selected workweek for some censuses was a definite calendar week, and for others it varied with the date of enumeration.

During a census enumeration, the period for collection of information extends over several weeks. When the number of farm workers varies from week to week because of changes in farm operations, farm operators have difficulty recalling the number of workers employed, particularly when the week for which the information is requested was not the most recent week. Therefore, for the 1959 census, data on the number of farm workers were asked for the week preceding the enumeration, even though this resulted in the reporting of the number of farm workers for some of the farms for one week and other farms for another week.

Definition of Farm Labor.—The enumerator was instructed to include as farm labor—

(a) Labor in fields, orchards, or home gardens.
(b) The care and feeding of livestock and poultry.
(c) Irrigation of crops.
(d) Transportation of farm products from his farm to market by the farm operator.
(e) Transportation of feed, fertilizer, and other supplies to the farm by the farm operator.
(f) Care and cleaning of milk pails and separators.
(g) Maintenance and repair of farm machinery and equipment.
(h) Regular farm help used in constructing or repairing farm buildings and fences.
(i) Contract farm work for which labor is hired, but for which machines and equipment are furnished by the farm operator.
(j) Contract work done by persons supplied by a labor contractor or by cooperative organizations such as a citrus cooperative.
(k) Planning farm work.
(l) Keeping farm records.
(m) Supervision of hired farm employees.
(n) Cutting firewood, fence posts, timber, pulpwood, etc., except by persons specifically hired for this purpose.

Examples of the type of work not to be included were—

(a) Housework.
(b) Contract construction work.
(c) Custom work for which equipment and operating labor are hired, such as custom combining, hay baling, etc.
(d) Repair, installation, or construction work by persons employed specifically for such work.

For 1959, enumerators were instructed to include as hired workers, workers employed by a labor contractor, a cooperative organization, a processor, etc., to perform farm work, such as harvesting of vegetable crops, picking fruit, etc. However, a review of available data indicates that farm operators and census enumerators usually did not report such workers as hired farm workers. Farm operators do not consider such contract workers

as hired farm labor, as they do not employ them directly. Very often such contract workers are employed to harvest crops that were sold by the farm operator in the field or on the tree, or to perform farm work for which the farm operator pays a fixed charge. Moreover, in the case of large scale operations involving such contract workers, the farm operator does not know how many contract persons worked on his farm during a selected week.

Separate counts were obtained for the farm operator, unpaid members of the farm operator's family, and hired farm workers. For the farm operator, a separate count was made for those working fewer than 15 hours and those working 15 hours or more. For unpaid members of the farm operator's family, only those engaged in farm work for 15 hours or more during the selected week were to be reported.

Generally, the period of greatest activity on most farms occurs at harvest time during the period of June to September. There are exceptions, such as on citrus and vegetable farms in Florida, California, Texas, and parts of the Southwest where harvesting occurs during the winter months.

The Operator.—The typical farm operator not only plans the farm operations, but is also a part of the farm labor force. He has the dual role of planning and execution.

The advent of modern farm machinery, electricity, etc., has permitted the farm operator to dispense with much of the hired labor that was necessary in the past. Except in peak periods, the operator of a small or medium-sized farm can perform the necessary work by himself.

Three million of the approximately 3¾ million farm operators worked one hour or more on their farms during the selected week in 1959. The remaining operators included those who did no work and those for whom a report was not obtained. Operators of part-time and part-retirement farms and of farms such as fruit and vegetable farms, on which the harvest had been completed by the time of the census enumeration made up a significant part of those operators who reported no work during the selected week.

Some farmers operate their farms without any assistance, some use family or hired labor, and some use a combination of family and hired labor. While most operators both plan and execute farm operations, a few, such as hired managers, plan and supervise only. Other operators such as sharecroppers, may provide only the labor and leave most of the planning to the landlord.

The number of operators who worked one hour or more during the specified workweek decreased from nearly 5 million in 1945 to approximately 3 million in 1959. This decrease closely parallels the change in total number of farms. Of the 3 million operators who worked one hour or more during the specified week in 1959, more than half (53.7 percent) reported no additional farm labor during the selected week and 30.2 percent reported the use of unpaid workers of their family only in addition to their own labor.

Unpaid Family Labor.—The farm work performed without pay by any member of the farm operator's family was considered unpaid family labor provided the family member or members worked 15 hours or more during the specified week. The use of this type of farm labor is declining, especially in those areas where opportunities exist for nonfarm employment. In 1959, slightly less than 1¾ million family members of farm operators were reported as unpaid family workers compared with 2¾ million unpaid family workers reported on 1¾ million farms in 1954.

Hired Workers.—For census purposes, hired workers are divided into 2 groups: Those working 150 days or more (regular workers) and those working less than 150 days (seasonal workers).

The questions on hired labor in 1959 were similar to those in 1954 and 1950. In 1950, additional information on "perquisites" was obtained by asking if the hired workers were furnished in addition to cash wages: (*a*) a house, (*b*) room and board, (*c*) other perquisites, (*d*) no perquisites.

In the last three censuses, information relating to the number of hired workers and wages and hours worked was obtained for all hired workers. In 1959 and 1954, when information regarding wages and hours worked was not reported for farms with hired workers, the data were supplied during office processing on the basis of pertinent data elsewhere on the questionnaire and from reports for similar farms in the same area. For 1950, data for wages and hours worked were not estimated but separate totals obtained and published for workers for whom the wage rates and number of hours worked were not reported.

Basis of Payment, Wage Rates, and Hours Worked.—Data on monthly, weekly, daily, hourly, and piece-rate workers were obtained for the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses. These data included the number of workers in each category, the wage rate, and the average number of hours worked. If there were two or more workers in any category on an individual farm and their wage rates or hours varied, the enumerator was instructed to report the average wage or hours for each category.

The average cash wage per month, week, day, and hour, and the average number of hours worked per month, week, and day for each basis of payment represent averages per worker. To obtain these averages, the average hours and average wage rates for each farm were multiplied by the number of workers in each basis-of-payment group. The accumulated totals of these products were then divided by the total number of workers in the corresponding group.

Farm Labor Force, 1820–1960.—The census of population provides the only available data showing the number of workers employed in agriculture over a long period of time. The detailed occupation and industry groups used for classifying workers as "agricultural" in the census of population are not identical with those used in the census of agriculture. The major occupation groups "farmers and farm managers" and "farm laborers and foremen" and the industry groups "agricultural" designated in the census of population include the following types of workers not classified as farm workers in the census of agriculture: (1) Persons employed on farms at purely service activities such as carpenters, mechanics, bookkeepers, and truck drivers; (2) persons engaged in agricultural activities other than strictly farm operations, such as crop dusting, spraying, and cotton ginning; and (3) persons working on places not qualifying as farms for purposes of the census of agriculture; and (4) persons employed by processors or contractors who are not farm operators to perform farm work such as harvesting.

The declining percentage of the labor force engaged in agricultural pursuits may be an indication of increasing efficiency of production in agriculture. The trend toward specialization in agricultural production is significant in the shift in the production of farm supplies and equipment and the performance of farm services from farm workers to nonagricultural workers. Much of the work required in the processing, transportation, and distribution of farm products formerly done by "agricultural" workers is now performed by "nonagricultural" workers. In 1820, the farm labor force represented over 70 percent of persons employed in all occupations. In 1960, only 6 percent of the labor force was engaged in agricultural pursuits. The number of persons employed in agriculture in 1960 was less than the number employed in 1850 and only about one-third the number employed in 1910. In 1820, the farm labor force was equal to 21.5 percent of the total population. In 1960, the farm labor force represented less than 2½ percent of the total population.

Table 1.—Relation of Labor Force in Agriculture to Total Labor Force and to Total Population of the United States: 1820 to 1959

Year	Labor force			Total population of United States	
	All occupations (number)	Agricultural pursuits (number)	Percentage farm labor force is of total (percent)	Total (number)	Percentage farm labor force is of total population (percent)
	Persons 14 years old and older				
1960	67,990,069	4,085,431	6.0	179,323,175	2.3
1954	[2] 63,924,000	[2] 6,027,000	9.4	161,763,000	3.7
1950	59,015,464	6,860,302	11.6	151,325,798	4.5
1940	51,742,023	8,833,324	17.1	131,669,275	6.7
1930	48,594,592	10,161,212	20.9	122,775,046	8.3
	Persons 10 years old and older				
1930	48,829,920	10,471,998	21.4	122,775,046	8.5
1920	42,433,535	11,448,770	27.0	105,710,620	10.8
1910	37,370,794	11,591,767	31.0	91,972,266	12.6
1900	29,073,233	10,911,998	37.5	75,994,575	14.4
1890	23,318,183	9,938,373	42.6	62,947,714	15.8
1880	17,392,099	8,584,810	49.4	50,155,783	17.1
1870	12,924,951	6,849,772	53.0	39,818,449	17.2
1860	10,532,750	6,207,634	58.9	31,443,321	19.7
1850	7,697,196	4,901,882	63.7	23,191,876	21.1
1840	5,420,000	3,719,951	68.6	17,069,453	21.8
1830	3,931,537	2,772,453	70.5	12,866,020	21.5
1820	2,881,000	2,068,958	71.8	9,638,453	21.5

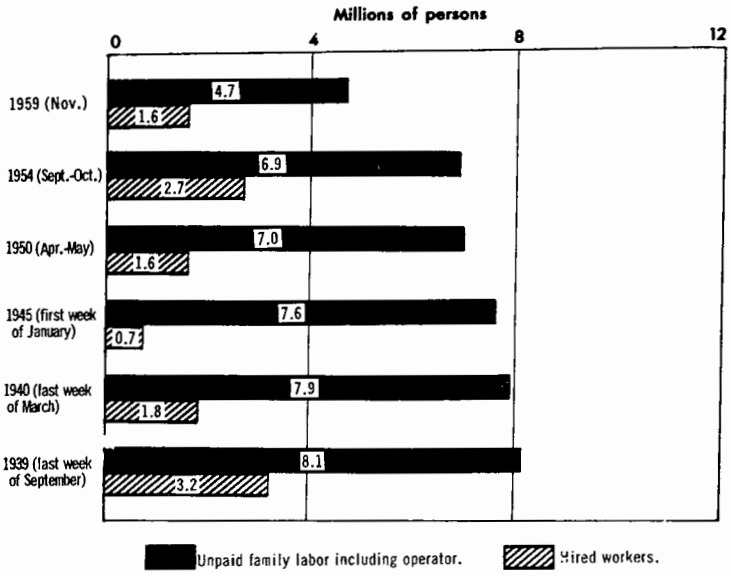
[1] Data for 1959 and 1950 pertain to the United States, for other years to the conterminous United States.
[2] Not strictly comparable to decennial census data. Experienced civilian labor force as of April 1, 1954.

The proportion of the labor force engaged in agricultural pursuits declined gradually as improved farming techniques and new and improved farm equipment were invented and placed in general use. The horse-drawn mowing machine replaced the scythe and grain cradle; the fanning mill for cleaning grain gave way to threshing machines; hoes gave way to shovel cultivators and the steel walking plows; and the application of steam and gasoline engines to portable uses in farming enabled the agricultural worker to increase his output. The mechanization of farm operation had advanced to a point, by 1910, where the total number of persons engaged in agriculture began decreasing even though the total population was growing. Since 1910, new machines, electricity, and biological techniques have enabled the farm labor force to produce more and more. Since 1910, a remarkable amount of labor has been transferred out of agriculture. Since 1920, the agricultural labor force has been reduced by more than one-half. It has declined about 40 percent since 1950.

The growing use of labor-saving equipment on the farm, the development of varied sizes of power units to meet the needs of most sizes of farm operations, the elimination of many small-scale enterprises on farms, the use of more fertilizer, better and hybrid seeds, increased irrigation, better pest and insect control, increased use of herbicides, better feeding, increasing size of farm business, increased use of farm custom work, better farm management, and a significant increase in the agricultural services performed by nonfarm groups have resulted in a remarkable decrease in the farm labor force and an increase in output per agricultural worker, and have enabled a rapidly declining farm labor force to provide for a growing population and to furnish food for the people of other countries.

Farm Labor Force, 1959.—The number of persons working on farms includes farm operators, unpaid members of the farm operators' families, and hired farm workers. Because of the seasonality of farm operations, there is considerable fluctuation during the year in the size of the farm work force and in the hours of work by farm workers. At some seasons, particularly at harvest

FARM LABOR—NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY AND HIRED WORKERS: 1935 TO 1959



time, the farm work force may be increased by half. The following estimates taken from the special Labor Force Report of the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the U.S. Department of Labor provide an indication of the fluctuation in the number of agricultural workers from month to month in 1959:

Week ending—	Number of workers (1,000)			
	Total	Self-employed workers	Unpaid family members	Wage and salary workers
January 17	4,693	2,834	632	1,227
February 14	4,692	2,920	662	1,111
March 14	5,203	2,992	835	1,375
April 18	5,848	3,161	1,095	1,594
May 16	6,408	3,239	1,451	1,720
June 13	7,231	3,285	1,786	2,160
July 18	6,825	3,137	1,544	2,142
August 15	6,357	3,042	1,355	1,960
September 12	6,242	2,995	1,246	2,001
October 17	6,124	2,997	1,121	2,006
November 14	5,601	2,971	1,004	1,626
December 12	4,811	2,749	723	1,342

Because of this variability in the size of the farm work force, an attempt is made to count the number of farm workers during only one week of the year covered by the census of agriculture. This procedure of counting the farm labor force affects the number of persons reported as farm labor.

Even though machines and electricity perform much of the work on farms, farm labor is needed to manage the farm operations, care for livestock and poultry, and for harvesting the crops. The size of the farm labor force cannot be indicated accurately by a single figure. The number of persons working on farms changes from year to year and from month to month in the same year. Farm operators and unpaid members of their families comprised 75 percent of the 6.3 million persons working on farms the week preceding the census in 1959. Farm operators working one or more hours totaled 3.0 million, or 48.1 percent of the total; unpaid family workers working 15 hours or more during the week preceding the census numbered 1.7 million, or 26.9 percent of the total; and hired workers amounted to 1.6 million, or 25.0 percent of the total. Farm operators made up the only farm labor on 1.6 million, or 44 percent, of all farms and the operator and/or members of his family comprised the farm labor

force the week preceding the census on 2.6 million or 70.9 percent of all farms. Hired workers were employed on only 548,000 farms. Of these, 62,000 farms with five or more hired workers had over half of all the hired workers on all farms.

Recently the decline in the farm labor force has been at a rapid rate. From September 1939 to 1959, the number of farm operators and unpaid members of the families of farm operators declined from approximately 8.1 million to 4.7 million persons, or a decrease of 41.6 percent. About three-fifths of the decline occurred during the period 1954 to 1959. The number of hired workers decreased from approximately 3.2 million in September 1939, to 1.6 million in 1959, or a decrease of 50 percent. About two-thirds of the decrease occurred during the period 1954 to 1959.

The decrease in the number of hired workers during the last 10 years has occurred largely in the number of seasonal workers. Part of the change in the number of seasonal workers shown by the following data results from counting the workers at different periods in the year.

	1959 (Oct.–Nov.)	*1954 (Sept.–Oct.)*	*1950 (April–May)*
Regular hired workers:			
Farms reporting	316,571	332,932	504,527
Number of workers	700,256	691,068	1,036,115
Seasonal hired workers:			
Farms reporting	306,797	504,556	271,621
Number of workers	883,897	2,038,582	541,631

The reduction in the number of seasonal workers has been accompanied by a decrease in the number of hired workers paid on a daily, hourly, and piece-rate basis. Because the counts of workers for 1959, 1954, and 1950 relate to different periods of the year, the differences indicated by the following data are the result, in part, of seasonal differences in the number of hired farm workers.

	1959 (Oct.–Nov.)	*1954 (Sept.–Oct.)*	*1950 (April–May)*
Hired workers paid on monthly basis:			
Farms reporting	161,590	204,484	266,531
Number of workers	264,865	316,231	400,771
Hired workers paid on weekly basis:			
Farms reporting	106,391	98,919	103,932
Number of workers	207,229	195,249	195,265
Hired workers paid on daily basis:			
Farms reporting	136,508	217,335	226,622
Number of workers	318,810	542,239	472,307
Hired workers paid on hourly basis:			
Farms reporting	163,217	209,256	138,738
Number of workers	434,082	616,893	359,223
Hired workers paid on piecework basis:			
Farms reporting	51,895	121,279	24,868
Number of workers	359,167	1,059,038	97,112

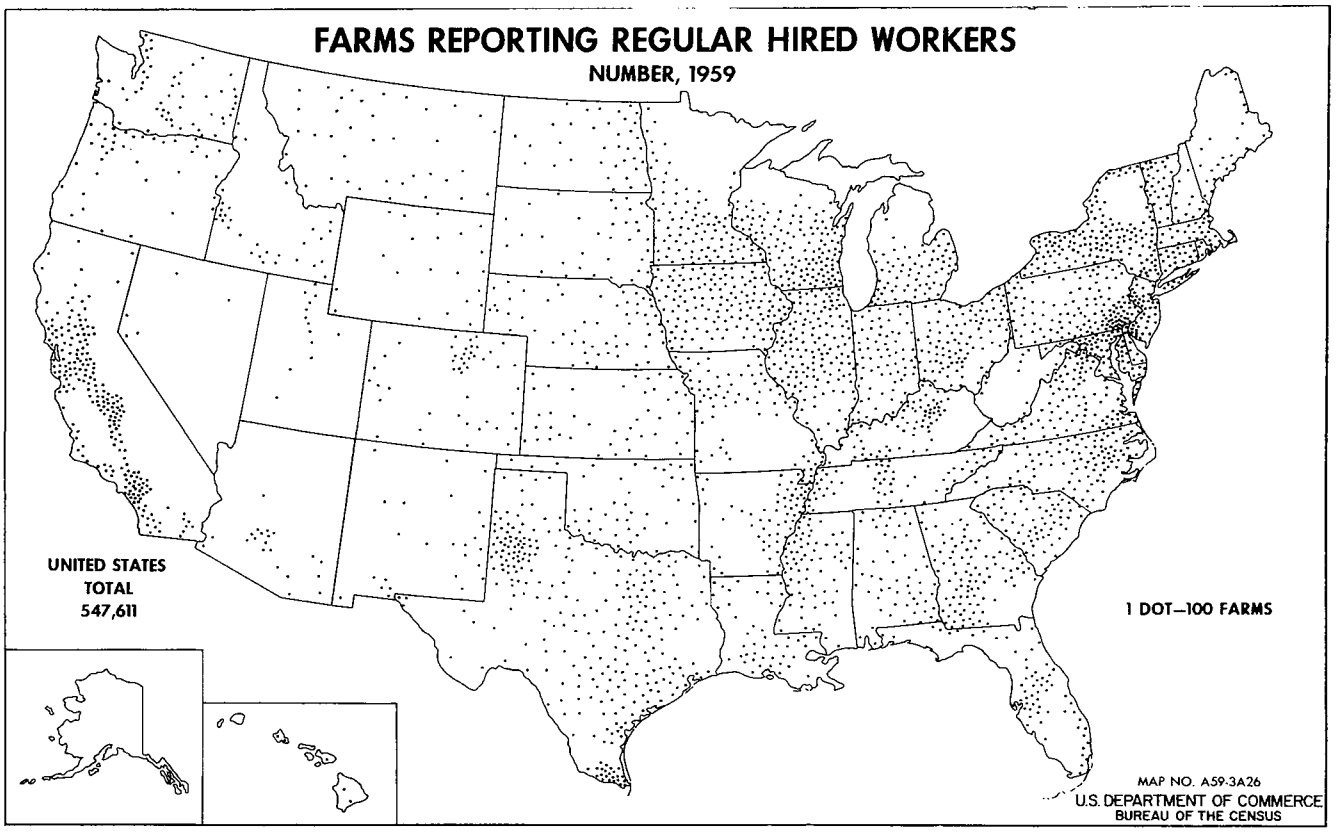
Farm Operators.—Farm operators are the chief source of manpower on farms. Farm operators comprised the largest of the three major groups of farm workers on farms in 1959. Of the 3.7 million farm operators, 660,000 did not work one or more hours on the farm operated during the week preceding the census. These 660,000 were operators who worked at other jobs (1,107,606 farm operators worked off their farms 100 days or more in 1959 and 877,819 worked off their farms 200 days or more), farm operators on part-retirement farms where there was no farm work required during the selected week, and farm operators on some types of farms such as fruit farms, vegetable farms, wheat farms, etc., where the kinds of agricultural operations did not require farm labor during the specified week. Of the 3.7 million farm operators, only 3.0 million worked one or more hours on the farm operated during the week preceding the census. There is less seasonal fluctuation in the number of farm operators working on farms than there is in the number of unpaid members of farm operators' families or in the number of hired farm workers.

Unpaid Family Workers.—The second largest group of farm workers is the 1.7 million unpaid members of farm operators' families working 15 or more hours on the farm. Most unpaid members of farm operators' families working on farms are wives and older children under 25 years of age. The number of these workers varies greatly by season and is twice as large during the summer as during the winter.

Hired Farm Labor.—Hired farm labor is the smallest of the three major groups of farm workers. This part of the farm labor force totaled 1.6 million persons during the week preceding the census enumeration in 1959. More than half of the total hired farm labor force comprised seasonal workers, employed for less than 150 days on the farm on which they were working. The number of seasonal hired workers varies greatly during the year as farm labor requirements are highly seasonal. Peak farm labor requirements in each area are concentrated in a relatively short period of time. Each of the major agricultural crops has a different seasonal pattern of labor requirements. While the overall requirement for seasonal labor has declined, the need for seasonal hired labor at the seasonal peak has become more critical. The mechanization of agricultural operations has proceeded unevenly and the need for farm labor has been sharply reduced for some operations and eliminated for others. For some farm operations, machines have not been developed or placed in general use. Moreover, the season for harvest has been shortened for some crops so as to reduce the marketing period and minimize crop losses from adverse weather.

Hired farm workers during the week preceding the census enumeration were reported on 548,000, or 14.8 percent, of the farms in 1959. However, 1,784,000, or 48.1 percent, of the farms employed some hired labor in 1959. Expenditures of $1,000 or more for hired labor were made on only 431,000, or 11.1 percent, of the farms. Only 241,000 farms, or 1 farm out of 15, had two or more hired workers in 1959. More than half of all the farm workers were on the 62,000 farms having five or more hired workers. Only eight States had as many as 50,000 hired farm workers and the total of those eight States represented almost one-half of all the hired farm workers in the United States. Two States, Texas and California, had almost one-fifth of all hired farm workers.

Only 1 farm out of 12 had one or more regular hired workers in 1959. Only 110,000 farms had two or more regular hired workers. About 40 percent of all regular hired workers were on the 23,000 farms employing five or more regular hired workers in 1959. Only three States, New York, Texas, and California, had as many as 5,000 farms having two or more regular hired workers.



Hours of Work for Hired Farm Labor.—Data on the hours worked are available for the census of agriculture only for the persons employed as hired workers.

The hours worked as reported in the census reflect widely varying types of workers and working arrangements. Some workers are employed part time, even though they may be paid on a monthly or weekly basis. These part-time workers account, in part, for the variation in the number of hours worked.

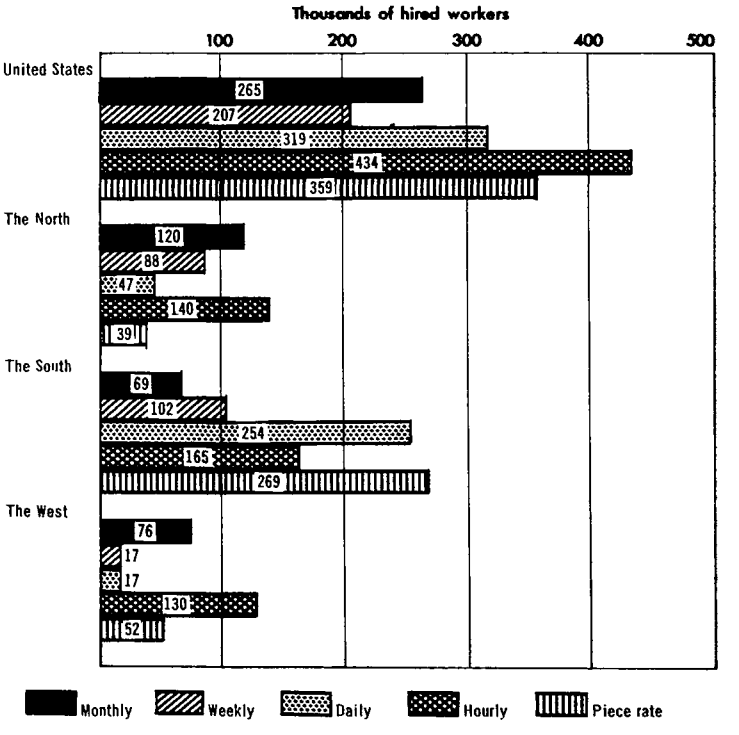
The hours of work are available for hired farm workers on the basis of the period for which they were employed. Approximately one out of every six hired workers was employed by the month. The average hours of work by hired workers paid on a monthly basis was 209 hours for the conterminous United States. In 1954, the corresponding average hours worked per month was 231.

Approximately one out of every seven hired workers on farms was paid on a weekly basis. The average hours worked per week for these workers was 46 for the conterminous United States, a decrease of 5 hours or almost 10 percent from the average for 1954.

One out of every five hired farm workers in 1959 was paid on a daily basis. The average number of hours worked per day for the hired workers was 8.5 hours per day as compared with 8.8 hours per day in 1954. Four-fifths of the hired farm workers paid on a daily basis were in the South.

Approximately one-fourth of all hired workers during the week preceding the census in 1959 were employed on a piece-price basis. No data are available regarding the hours of work for this group of hired farm workers. About 75 percent of the hired workers employed on a piecework basis were in the South.

NUMBER OF HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT BY REGIONS: 1959



From 1954 to 1959 there was a significant reduction in hours of work of hired farm workers as indicated by the following data:

	1959	*1954*	*1950*
Average hours of work per month for workers paid on monthly basis	209	231	239
Average hours of work per week for workers paid on weekly basis	46	51	52
Average hours of work per day for workers paid on daily basis	8.5	8.8	9.2

Cash Farm Wage Rates.—The data available on farm wage rates represent only cash payments. Many hired farm workers receive perquisites such as room and board, food, house, etc., in addition to the cash payments. The wage rates reflect widely varying types of workers and working arrangements. The variations are indicated by the distribution of farms with hired workers by wage rates as well as by hours worked. (*See* tables 7, 8, and 11.) Some hired workers may be working only part time, even though they are paid on a monthly or weekly basis. In some cases, young persons or elderly persons are paid small wages in addition to board, etc., and these persons have been reported in the census as hired workers. Moreover, some workers receive a share of the farm products in addition to the cash payments.

For the United States, the average cash wage rate per person was $198 per month for workers paid by the month, $42 per week for workers paid by the week, $5.25 per day for workers paid by the day, $0.97 per hour for workers paid by the hour, and $6.46 per day (for Friday of week preceding enumeration) for persons working on a piecework basis.

Wage rates vary significantly by States. Wage rates are higher in the Western States and lower in the Southern States.

Wage rates increased from 1954 to 1959, although not as much as during the period from 1950 to 1954 as indicated by the following data for the conterminous United States:

	1959	*1954*	*1950*
Average wages per month for workers paid on monthly basis	$195.00	$162.00	$118.00
Average wages per week for workers paid on weekly basis	42.00	38.00	28.00
Average wages per day for workers paid on daily basis	5.25	5.13	3.66
Average wage per hour for workers paid on hourly basis	.95	.88	.67

However, there was a significant decrease from 1954 to 1959 in the hours of work for workers paid on a monthly, weekly, and daily basis.

Table 2.—WORKERS ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY KIND OF WORKERS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1935 TO 1959

[For 1959 and 1950, figures for number of workers are for the week preceding the enumeration; for 1954, figures for number of workers are for the week of September 26-October 2 or October 24-30. All 1959, 1954, and 1950 data for conterminous United States and data for hired workers by number employed for 1945 and 1940 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in Tables 3, 8, 9, 10, and 11]

Item	Farms reporting		Number of persons working		
	Number	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
Number of farms ... 1959	3,707,973	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx
1954[1]	4,783,021	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx
1950[2]	5,385,000	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx
1945[1]	5,859,169	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx
1940[2]	6,101,794	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx
1935[1]	6,812,350	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx
ALL WORKERS					
Family and/or hired workers[3] ... week preceding enumeration 1959	3,175,314	85.6	6,332,478	2.0	100.0
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	4,296,694	89.8	9,597,343	2.2	100.0
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	4,552,762	84.5	8,568,847	1.9	100.0
first week of January 1945[1]	5,155,346	88.0	8,373,239	1.6	100.0
last week of March 1940	[1]5,321,248	87.2	[2]9,751,619	1.8	100.0
last week of September 1939	[1]5,190,166	85.1	[2]11,312,783	2.2	100.0
first week of January 1935[1]	6,640,286	97.5	12,407,614	1.9	100.0
Family workers (operator and unpaid members of his family) ... week preceding enumeration 1959	3,125,131	84.3	4,748,325	1.5	75.0
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	4,241,835	88.7	6,867,693	1.6	71.6
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	4,475,332	83.1	6,991,101	1.6	81.6
first week of January 1945[1]	5,111,005	87.2	7,624,898	1.5	91.1
last week of March 1940[2]	5,085,518	83.3	7,948,058	1.6	81.5
last week of September 1939[2]	4,909,620	80.5	8,137,208	1.7	71.9
first week of January 1935[1]	6,488,846	95.3	10,762,012	1.7	86.7
Operators ... week preceding enumeration 1959	3,047,761	82.2	3,047,761	1.0	48.1
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	4,142,352	86.6	4,142,352	1.0	43.2
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	4,250,501	78.9	4,250,501	1.0	49.6
first week of January 1945[1]	4,977,666	85.0	4,977,666	1.0	59.4
Unpaid members of operator's family ... week preceding enumeration 1959	1,176,433	31.7	1,700,564	1.4	26.9
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	1,738,414	36.3	2,725,341	1.6	28.4
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	1,850,434	34.4	2,740,600	1.5	32.0
first week of January 1945[1]	1,946,890	33.2	2,647,232	1.4	31.6
Hired workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	547,611	14.8	1,584,153	2.9	25.0
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	751,581	15.7	2,729,650	3.6	28.4
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	703,833	13.1	1,577,746	2.2	18.4
first week of January 1945[1]	402,489	6.9	748,341	1.9	8.9
last week of March 1940	[1]892,648	14.6	[2]1,803,561	2.0	18.5
last week of September 1939	[1]1,109,501	18.2	[2]3,175,575	2.9	28.1
first week of January 1935[1]	967,594	14.2	1,645,602	1.7	13.3
KIND OF WORKERS					
Family workers only ... week preceding enumeration 1959	2,627,703	70.9	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	3,545,113	74.1	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	3,848,929	71.5	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	4,752,857	81.1	NA	NA	xxx
last week of March 1940[1]	4,428,600	72.6	NA	NA	xxx
last week of September 1939[1]	4,080,665	66.9	NA	NA	xxx
Operator only ... week preceding enumeration 1959	1,637,954	44.2	1,637,954	1.0	25.9
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	2,101,083	43.9	2,101,083	1.0	21.9
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	2,226,462	41.3	2,226,462	1.0	26.0
first week of January 1945[1]	2,925,407	49.9	2,925,407	1.0	34.9
Operator and unpaid members of his family ... week preceding enumeration 1959	921,828	24.9	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	1,358,970	28.4	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	1,418,907	26.3	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	1,702,091	29.1	NA	NA	xxx
Unpaid members of operator's family only ... week preceding enumeration 1959	67,921	1.8	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	85,060	1.8	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	203,560	3.8	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	125,359	2.1	NA	NA	xxx
Both family workers and hired workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	497,428	13.4	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	696,722	14.6	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	626,403	11.6	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	358,148	6.1	NA	NA	xxx
last week of March 1940[1]	653,248	10.7	NA	NA	xxx
last week of September 1939[1]	825,137	13.5	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1935[1]	816,154	12.0	NA	NA	xxx
Operator and hired workers only ... week preceding enumeration 1959	310,744	8.4	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	402,338	8.4	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	398,436	7.4	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	238,708	4.1	NA	NA	xxx
Operator, unpaid members of his family and hired workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	177,235	4.8	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	279,961	5.9	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	206,696	3.8	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	111,460	1.9	NA	NA	xxx
Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only ... week preceding enumeration 1959	9,449	0.3	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	14,423	0.3	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	21,271	0.4	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	7,980	0.1	NA	NA	xxx
Hired workers only ... week preceding enumeration 1959	50,183	1.4	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	54,859	1.1	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	77,430	1.4	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1945[1]	44,341	0.8	NA	NA	xxx
last week of March 1940[1]	239,400	3.9	NA	NA	xxx
last week of September 1939[1]	284,364	4.7	NA	NA	xxx
first week of January 1935[1]	151,440	2.2	NA	NA	xxx
No workers reported ... week preceding enumeration 1959	532,659	13.6	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	486,327	10.2	...	...	...
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	832,238	15.5	...	...	...
first week of January 1945[1]	703,823	12.0	...	...	...
last week of March 1940[1]	775,551	12.7	...	...	...
last week of September 1939[1]	906,633	14.9	...	...	...
first week of January 1935[1]	172,064	2.5	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—WORKERS ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY KIND OF WORKERS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1935 TO 1959—Continued

[For 1959 and 1950, figures for number of workers are for the week preceding the enumeration; for 1954, figures for number of workers are for the week of September 26-October 2 or October 24-30. All 1959, 1954, and 1950 data for conterminous United States and data for hired workers by number employed for 1945 and 1940 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Figures for divisions and States in Tables 3, 8, 9, 10, and 11]

Item	Farms reporting		Number of persons working		
	Number	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
TYPE OF HIRED WORKERS					
Hired workers, total[3] ... week preceding enumeration 1959	547,611	100.0	1,584,153	2.9	100.0
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	751,581	100.0	2,729,650	3.6	100.0
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	703,833	100.0	1,577,746	2.2	100.0
Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days) ... week preceding enumeration 1959	316,571	57.8	700,256	2.2	44.2
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	332,932	44.3	691,068	2.1	25.3
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	504,527	71.7	1,036,115	2.1	65.7
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days) ... week preceding enumeration 1959	306,797	56.0	883,897	2.9	55.8
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	504,556	67.1	2,038,582	4.0	74.7
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	271,621	38.6	541,631	2.0	34.3
Both regular and seasonal workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	75,757	13.8	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	85,907	11.4	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	72,247	10.3	NA	NA	xxx
Regular workers and no seasonal workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	240,814	44.0	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	247,025	32.9	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	431,794	61.4	NA	NA	xxx
Seasonal workers and no regular workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	231,040	42.2	NA	NA	NA
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	418,649	55.7	NA	NA	xxx
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	199,093	28.3	NA	NA	xxx
BASIS OF PAYMENT OF HIRED WORKERS					
Hired workers, total[3] ... week preceding enumeration 1959	547,611	100.0	1,584,153	2.9	100.0
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	751,581	100.0	2,729,650	3.6	100.0
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	703,833	100.0	1,577,746	2.2	100.0
last week of March 1940	[1]892,648	100.0	[2]1,803,561	2.0	100.0
last week of September 1939	[1]1,109,501	100.0	[2]3,175,575	2.9	100.0
Workers by the month ... week preceding enumeration 1959	161,590	29.5	264,865	1.6	16.7
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	204,484	27.2	316,231	1.5	11.6
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	266,531	37.9	400,771	1.5	25.8
last week of March 1940[2]	500,558	56.1	745,982	1.5	41.4
last week of September 1939[2]	489,885	44.2	749,005	1.5	23.6
Workers by the week or day ... week preceding enumeration 1959	NA	NA	526,039	NA	33.2
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	NA	NA	737,488	NA	27.0
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	NA	NA	667,572	NA	42.9
last week of March 1940[2]	413,248	46.3	859,847	2.1	47.7
last week of September 1939[2]	605,961	54.6	1,578,492	2.6	49.7
Workers by the week ... week preceding enumeration 1959	106,391	19.4	207,229	1.9	13.1
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	98,919	13.2	195,249	2.0	7.2
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	103,932	14.8	195,265	1.9	12.6
Workers by the day ... week preceding enumeration 1959	136,508	24.9	318,810	2.3	20.1
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	217,335	28.9	542,239	2.5	19.9
week preceding emuneration 1950[1]	226,622	32.2	472,307	2.1	30.4
Workers by the hour or on a piece-work basis ... week preceding enumeration 1959	NA	NA	793,249	NA	50.1
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	NA	NA	1,675,931	NA	61.4
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	NA	NA	456,335	NA	29.3
last week of March 1940[2]	58,910	6.6	197,732	3.4	11.0
last week of September 1939[2]	173,835	15.7	848,078	4.9	26.7
Workers by the hour ... week preceding enumeration 1959	163,217	29.8	434,082	2.7	27.4
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	209,256	27.8	616,893	2.9	22.6
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	138,738	19.7	359,223	2.6	23.1
Workers on a piece-work basis ... week preceding enumeration 1959	51,895	9.5	359,167	6.9	22.7
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	121,279	16.1	1,059,038	8.7	38.8
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	24,868	3.5	97,112	3.9	6.2
No report as to basis of payment ... week preceding enumeration 1959	...	...	...	...	...
week preceding enumeration 1950[1]	14,122	2.0	30,591	2.2	2.0
FARMS BY NUMBER OF HIRED WORKERS					
Hired workers, total[3] ... week preceding enumeration 1959	547,611	100.0	1,584,153	2.9	100.0
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	751,581	100.0	2,729,650	3.6	100.0
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	703,833	100.0	1,577,746	2.2	100.0
first week of January 1945[1]	402,489	100.0	748,341	1.9	100.0
last week of March 1940	[1]892,648	100.0	[2]1,803,561	2.0	100.0
first week of January 1935[1]	967,594	100.0	1,645,602	1.7	100.0
1 hired worker ... week preceding enumeration 1959	303,178	55.4	303,178	1.0	19.1
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	380,021	50.6	380,021	1.0	13.9
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	447,479	63.6	447,479	1.0	28.4
first week of January 1945[1]	290,418	72.2	290,418	1.0	38.8
last week of March 1940[1]	609,900	68.3	609,900	1.0	34.8
first week of January 1935[1]	722,645	74.7	722,645	1.0	43.9
2 hired workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	112,786	20.6	225,572	2.0	14.2
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	142,546	19.0	285,092	2.0	10.4
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	133,808	19.0	267,616	2.0	17.0
first week of January 1945[1]	60,584	15.1	121,168	2.0	16.2
last week of March 1940[1]	152,146	17.0	304,292	2.0	17.4
first week of January 1935[1]	137,670	14.2	275,340	2.0	16.7
3 or 4 hired workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	69,507	12.7	232,582	3.3	14.7
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	101,427	13.5	NA	NA	NA
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	72,961	10.4	NA	NA	NA
first week of January 1945[1]	30,257	7.5	NA	NA	NA
5 to 9 hired workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	38,177	7.0	238,555	6.2	15.1
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	72,013	9.6	NA	NA	NA
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	33,826	4.8	NA	NA	NA
first week of January 1945[1]	15,127	3.8	NA	NA	NA
first week of January 1935[1]	29,913	3.1	NA	NA	NA
10 or more hired workers ... week preceding enumeration 1959	23,963	4.4	584,266	24.4	36.9
week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2; or Oct. 24-30 1954[1]	55,574	7.4	NA	NA	NA
week preceding enumeration 1950[2]	15,759	2.2	NA	NA	NA
first week of January 1945[1]	6,103	1.5	NA	NA	NA
first week of January 1935[1]	11,410	1.2	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available. [1]Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included. [2]Data for Alaska not included. [3]Housework and contract construction work not included. For 1959, 1954, and 1950, operators who worked 1 or more hours, hired workers who worked anytime during specified week, and unpaid members of operator's family who worked 15 or more hours at farm work. For 1945, 1940, and 1939, persons 14 years old and over who worked at farm work the equivalent of 2 or more days during the specified week. For 1935, persons who worked at farm work the equivalent of 2 or more days during the specified week.

Table 3.—FARMS BY KIND OF WORKERS DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting		Farms reporting family workers only				Farms reporting both family and hired workers				Farms reporting hired workers only	Farms with no workers reported	Percent of operators reporting as to kind of workers					
		Any family workers	Any hired workers	Total	Operator only	Operator and unpaid members of his family	Unpaid members of operator's family only	Total	Operator and hired workers only	Operator, unpaid members of his family and hired workers	Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only			Any family workers	Any hired workers	Family only	Both family and hired	Hired only	No workers reported
1	U. S.	3,125,131	547,611	2,627,703	1,637,954	921,828	67,921	497,428	310,744	177,235	9,449	50,183	532,659	84.3	14.8	70.9	13.4	1.4	14.4
2	Conterminous U.S.	3,119,593	546,542	2,623,146	1,635,848	919,567	67,731	496,447	310,287	176,747	9,413	50,095	531,676	84.3	14.8	70.9	13.4	1.4	14.4
3	The North	1,536,236	233,540	1,316,438	766,792	525,749	23,897	219,798	129,719	86,734	3,345	13,742	164,514	89.6	13.6	76.8	12.8	0.8	9.6
4	The South	1,299,699	239,706	1,088,006	729,810	320,795	37,401	211,693	138,859	67,920	4,914	28,013	317,316	79.0	14.6	66.1	12.9	1.7	19.3
5	The West	289,196	74,365	223,259	141,352	75,284	6,623	65,937	42,166	22,581	1,190	8,428	50,829	83.0	21.3	64.1	18.9	2.4	14.6
6	Conterminous area	283,658	73,296	218,702	139,246	73,023	6,433	64,956	41,709	22,093	1,154	8,340	49,846	83.0	21.4	64.0	19.0	2.4	14.6
	Geo. Div.:																		
7	N. E.	49,685	14,742	36,061	22,838	12,031	1,192	13,624	9,165	4,234	225	1,118	6,058	87.4	25.9	63.4	24.0	2.0	10.7
8	M. A.	175,763	43,720	134,825	77,189	54,353	3,283	40,938	24,423	15,822	693	2,782	19,321	88.8	22.1	68.1	20.7	1.4	9.8
9	E. N. C.	591,274	84,552	511,431	306,481	195,223	9,727	79,843	47,383	31,262	1,198	4,709	70,135	88.8	12.7	76.8	12.0	0.7	10.5
10	W. N. C.	719,514	90,526	634,121	360,284	264,142	9,695	85,393	48,748	35,416	1,229	5,133	69,000	90.7	11.4	79.9	10.8	0.6	8.7
11	S. A.	466,012	95,157	381,849	253,693	113,835	14,321	84,163	54,790	27,197	2,176	10,994	114,857	78.7	16.1	64.5	14.2	1.9	19.4
12	E. S. C.	435,492	66,032	376,424	250,984	112,107	13,333	59,068	36,869	20,714	1,485	6,964	120,082	77.4	11.7	66.9	10.5	1.2	21.3
13	W. S. C.	398,195	78,517	329,733	225,133	94,853	9,747	68,462	47,200	20,009	1,253	10,055	82,377	81.2	16.0	67.2	14.0	2.0	16.8
14	Mt.	126,665	30,526	98,874	60,448	35,797	2,629	27,791	16,774	10,536	481	2,735	19,107	85.3	20.6	66.6	18.7	1.8	12.9
15	Pac.	162,531	43,839	124,385	80,904	39,487	3,994	38,146	25,392	12,045	709	5,693	31,722	81.3	21.9	62.2	19.1	2.8	15.9
16	Conterminous area	156,993	42,770	119,828	78,798	37,226	3,804	37,165	24,935	11,557	673	5,605	30,739	81.2	22.1	62.0	19.2	2.9	15.9
	N. E.:																		
17	Maine	14,760	3,318	11,700	8,004	3,247	449	3,060	2,044	959	57	258	2,324	85.1	19.1	67.5	17.6	1.5	13.4
18	N. H.	5,662	1,518	4,263	2,792	1,331	140	1,399	977	386	36	119	763	86.5	23.2	65.1	21.4	1.8	11.7
19	Vt.	11,022	3,535	7,752	4,560	2,940	252	3,270	2,263	947	60	265	880	90.6	29.1	63.7	26.9	2.2	7.2
20	Mass.	9,745	3,261	6,729	4,216	2,312	201	3,016	1,998	977	41	245	1,159	87.4	29.2	60.4	27.1	2.2	10.4
21	R. I.	1,281	509	815	485	315	15	466	308	158	...	43	76	91.5	36.4	58.2	33.3	3.1	5.4
22	Conn.	7,215	2,601	4,802	2,781	1,886	135	2,413	1,575	807	31	188	856	87.4	31.5	58.1	29.2	2.3	10.4
	M. A.:																		
23	N. Y.	72,896	20,544	53,622	31,871	20,524	1,227	19,274	12,420	6,547	307	1,270	8,188	88.5	24.9	65.1	23.4	1.5	9.9
24	N. J.	13,091	5,447	7,971	4,260	3,481	230	5,120	2,933	2,085	102	327	2,045	84.7	35.2	51.5	33.1	2.1	13.2
25	Pa.	89,776	17,729	73,232	41,058	30,348	1,826	16,544	9,070	7,190	284	1,185	9,088	89.7	17.7	73.2	16.5	1.2	9.1
	E. N. C.:																		
26	Ohio	123,301	15,563	108,764	68,260	37,838	2,666	14,537	8,587	5,722	228	1,026	16,039	87.8	11.1	77.5	10.4	0.7	11.4
27	Ind.	112,390	13,094	99,947	66,464	31,841	1,642	12,443	7,594	4,687	162	651	15,102	87.7	10.2	78.0	9.7	0.5	11.8
28	Ill.	139,458	23,904	116,966	79,139	36,328	1,499	22,492	15,163	7,101	228	1,412	13,782	90.2	15.5	75.6	14.5	0.9	8.9
29	Mich.	93,257	13,449	80,665	49,277	29,226	2,162	12,592	7,266	5,106	220	857	17,651	83.4	12.0	72.2	11.3	0.8	15.8
30	Wis.	122,868	18,542	105,089	43,341	59,990	1,758	17,779	8,773	8,646	360	763	7,561	93.7	14.1	80.1	13.6	0.6	5.8
	W. N. C.:																		
31	Minn.	136,048	17,849	118,961	58,549	58,396	2,016	17,087	8,990	7,853	244	762	8,829	93.4	12.3	81.7	11.7	0.5	6.1
32	Iowa	164,618	23,901	141,706	82,249	57,878	1,579	22,912	13,343	9,339	230	989	9,078	94.2	13.7	81.1	13.1	0.6	5.2
33	Mo.	149,389	14,667	136,001	87,098	45,923	2,980	13,388	8,088	5,090	210	1,279	18,011	88.6	8.7	80.6	7.9	0.8	10.7
34	N. Dak.	46,055	6,445	40,083	21,792	17,595	696	5,972	3,425	2,420	127	473	8,263	84.1	11.8	73.2	10.9	0.9	15.1
35	S. Dak.	50,993	6,409	44,930	24,131	20,188	611	6,063	3,406	2,562	95	346	4,157	91.9	11.5	81.0	10.9	0.6	7.5
36	Nebr.	82,510	10,903	72,156	38,064	33,313	779	10,354	5,622	4,567	165	549	7,164	91.4	12.1	80.0	11.5	0.6	7.9
37	Kans.	89,901	10,352	80,284	48,401	30,849	1,034	9,617	5,874	3,585	158	735	13,498	86.3	9.9	77.1	9.2	0.7	13.0
	S. A.:																		
38	Del.	4,372	1,076	3,385	2,002	1,228	155	987	588	368	31	89	742	84.0	20.7	65.1	19.0	1.7	14.3
39	Md.	21,322	6,570	15,481	9,578	5,448	455	5,841	3,898	1,852	91	729	3,057	84.9	26.2	61.7	23.3	2.9	12.2
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Va.	82,194	15,978	67,953	44,092	20,993	2,868	14,241	9,139	4,799	303	1,737	13,688	84.2	16.4	69.6	14.6	1.8	14.0
42	W. Va.	37,516	3,520	34,422	23,705	9,020	1,697	3,094	1,869	1,158	67	426	6,040	85.3	8.0	78.3	7.0	1.0	13.7
43	N. C.	150,960	25,971	127,008	82,742	40,198	4,068	23,952	14,473	8,794	685	2,019	37,532	79.2	13.6	66.7	12.6	1.1	19.7
44	S. C.	58,158	13,189	46,591	31,263	13,554	1,774	11,567	7,795	3,346	426	1,622	18,383	74.4	16.9	59.6	14.8	2.1	23.5
45	Ga.	80,509	18,674	64,187	44,367	17,445	2,375	16,322	11,189	4,696	437	2,352	23,410	75.8	17.6	60.4	15.4	2.2	22.0
46	Fla.	30,981	10,179	22,822	15,944	5,949	929	8,159	5,839	2,184	136	2,020	12,005	68.8	22.6	50.7	18.1	4.5	26.7
	E. S. C.:																		
47	Ky.	121,726	18,826	104,498	72,833	28,885	2,780	17,228	10,494	6,394	340	1,598	27,648	80.6	12.5	69.2	11.4	1.1	18.3
48	Tenn.	126,636	17,994	110,452	74,515	32,092	3,845	16,184	9,774	5,969	441	1,810	29,249	80.3	11.4	70.0	10.3	1.1	18.5
49	Ala.	83,647	13,772	71,339	47,951	20,452	2,936	12,308	7,893	4,079	336	1,464	30,662	72.3	11.9	61.6	10.6	1.3	26.5
50	Miss.	103,483	15,440	90,135	55,685	30,678	3,772	13,348	8,708	4,272	368	2,092	32,523	74.9	11.2	65.3	9.7	1.5	23.6
	W. S. C.:																		
51	Ark.	76,341	12,284	65,556	43,931	19,483	2,142	10,785	7,079	3,447	259	1,499	17,140	80.4	12.9	69.0	11.4	1.6	18.0
52	La.	56,420	9,206	48,289	32,952	13,388	1,949	8,131	5,482	2,480	169	1,075	16,875	75.9	12.4	64.9	10.9	1.4	22.7
53	Okla.	81,803	9,449	73,270	49,768	21,756	1,746	8,533	5,200	3,140	193	916	11,959	86.4	10.0	77.4	9.0	1.0	12.6
54	Tex.	183,631	47,578	142,618	98,482	40,226	3,910	41,013	29,439	10,942	632	6,565	36,403	81.0	21.0	62.9	18.1	2.9	16.1
	Mt.:																		
55	Mont.	24,268	5,668	19,083	11,569	7,051	463	5,185	3,150	1,928	107	483	4,051	84.3	19.7	66.3	18.0	1.7	14.1
56	Idaho	29,759	4,943	25,151	14,987	9,536	628	4,608	2,601	1,941	66	335	3,554	88.4	14.7	74.7	13.7	1.0	10.6
57	Wyo.	8,587	2,416	6,350	3,389	2,790	171	2,237	1,273	931	33	179	939	88.5	24.9	65.4	23.0	1.8	9.7
58	Colo.	28,586	7,487	21,672	12,937	8,214	521	6,914	3,945	2,862	107	573	4,024	86.1	22.6	65.3	20.8	1.7	12.1
59	N. Mex.	11,989	3,807	8,680	5,616	2,713	351	3,309	2,264	979	66	498	3,382	75.5	24.0	54.7	20.9	3.1	21.3
60	Ariz.	5,876	2,791	3,471	2,316	1,032	123	2,405	1,727	632	46	386	911	81.9	38.9	48.4	33.5	5.4	12.7
61	Utah	15,511	2,658	13,059	8,798	3,995	266	2,452	1,376	1,033	43	206	2,094	87.1	14.9	73.3	13.8	1.2	11.8
62	Nev.	2,089	756	1,408	836	466	106	681	438	230	13	75	152	90.2	32.6	60.8	29.4	3.2	6.6
	Pac.:																		
63	Wash.	43,643	7,395	36,874	24,040	11,714	1,120	6,769	4,273	2,394	102	626	7,285	84.7	14.3	71.5	13.1	1.2	14.1
64	Oreg.	35,322	5,819	30,033	19,406	9,589	1,038	5,289	3,123	2,026	140	530	6,699	83.0	13.7	70.6	12.4	1.2	15.7
65	Calif.	78,028	29,556	52,921	35,352	15,923	1,646	25,107	17,539	7,137	431	4,449	16,755	78.6	29.8	53.3	25.3	4.5	16.9
66	Alaska	282	63	223	101	108	14	59	37	21	1	4	81	76.8	17.2	60.8	16.1	1.1	22.1
67	Hawaii	5,256	1,006	4,334	2,005	2,153	176	922	420	467	35	84	902	84.2	16.1	69.4	14.8	1.3	14.5

NA Not available.

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
UNITED STATES											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	547,611	495,918	77,778	105,894	134,821	101,577	62,102	13,746	35,171	14,820	1,702
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	303,178	270,176	21,873	55,014	85,221	63,942	36,731	7,395	22,765	9,894	343
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	112,786	102,558	16,137	25,049	26,615	19,224	12,620	2,913	7,095	2,804	329
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	69,507	64,013	15,876	15,118	13,204	10,601	7,197	2,017	3,620	1,524	350
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	38,177	35,969	12,199	6,758	6,349	5,323	4,249	1,091	1,382	506	320
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,963	23,202	11,693	3,955	3,432	2,487	1,305	330	309	92	360
Number of workers.....persons...	1,584,153	1,485,044	556,334	273,330	279,873	212,548	131,405	31,554	61,703	24,853	12,553
1 hired worker.....persons...	303,178	270,176	21,873	55,014	85,221	63,942	36,731	7,395	22,765	9,894	343
2 hired workers.....persons...	225,572	205,116	32,274	50,098	53,230	38,448	25,240	5,826	14,190	5,608	658
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	232,582	214,368	53,844	50,239	43,716	35,630	24,250	6,689	11,962	5,055	1,197
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	238,555	225,231	77,133	42,208	39,896	33,116	26,116	6,762	8,199	3,021	2,104
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	584,266	570,153	371,210	75,771	57,810	41,412	19,068	4,882	4,587	1,275	8,251
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	316,571	302,554	69,095	79,155	82,321	47,818	21,326	2,839	8,753	3,653	1,611
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	206,084	194,907	24,704	49,794	62,420	38,500	17,279	2,210	7,621	3,173	383
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	57,330	55,643	14,717	17,088	13,826	6,619	2,972	421	990	417	280
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,627	30,096	13,222	8,870	4,772	2,145	886	201	121	63	347
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,692	14,401	9,764	2,814	1,135	497	184	7	21	...	270
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,838	7,507	6,688	589	168	57	5	...	...	...	331
Number of workers.....persons...	700,256	674,917	328,727	137,481	115,187	62,498	27,278	3,746	10,105	4,217	11,017
1 hired worker.....persons...	206,084	194,907	24,704	49,794	62,420	38,500	17,279	2,210	7,621	3,173	383
2 hired workers.....persons...	114,660	111,286	29,434	34,176	27,652	13,238	5,944	842	1,980	834	560
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	101,748	99,966	44,694	29,161	15,612	6,958	2,883	658	389	210	1,183
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	91,056	89,200	61,280	16,914	6,914	2,959	1,097	36	115	...	1,741
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	186,708	179,558	168,615	7,436	2,589	843	75	...	...	...	7,150
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	306,797	267,025	32,202	47,154	69,025	62,613	44,634	11,397	27,714	11,694	364
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	179,099	154,278	14,012	28,374	43,833	37,412	24,840	5,807	17,125	7,545	151
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	56,574	48,531	5,946	8,466	11,386	11,325	8,955	2,453	5,705	2,248	90
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35,128	30,496	4,270	4,562	6,854	7,224	5,793	1,793	3,282	1,309	41
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	21,417	19,563	3,079	3,167	4,128	4,379	3,785	1,025	1,303	505	46
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,579	14,157	4,895	2,585	2,824	2,273	1,261	319	299	87	36
Number of workers.....persons...	883,897	810,127	227,607	135,849	164,686	150,050	104,127	27,808	51,598	20,636	1,536
1 hired worker.....persons...	179,099	154,278	14,012	28,374	43,833	37,412	24,840	5,807	17,125	7,545	151
2 hired workers.....persons...	113,148	97,062	11,892	16,932	22,772	22,650	17,910	4,906	11,410	4,496	180
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	118,010	102,625	14,347	15,324	22,960	24,364	19,672	5,958	10,882	4,361	142
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	134,804	123,755	19,973	20,353	26,269	27,403	23,378	6,379	7,747	3,009	293
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	338,836	332,407	167,383	54,866	48,852	38,221	18,327	4,758	4,434	1,225	770
CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	546,542	495,056	77,552	105,804	134,686	101,436	61,892	13,686	35,016	14,787	1,683
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	302,806	269,909	21,840	54,973	85,175	63,900	36,654	7,367	22,684	9,872	341
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	112,572	102,388	16,107	25,035	26,581	19,202	12,566	2,897	7,060	2,797	327
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	69,298	63,834	15,836	15,099	13,177	10,565	7,151	2,006	3,595	1,521	348
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	38,023	35,835	12,163	6,747	6,328	5,290	4,221	1,086	1,369	505	314
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,843	23,090	11,606	3,950	3,425	2,479	1,300	330	308	92	353
Number of workers.....persons...	1,567,582	1,469,038	542,278	273,044	279,436	212,011	130,847	31,422	61,380	24,802	12,362
1 hired worker.....persons...	302,806	269,909	21,840	54,973	85,175	63,900	36,654	7,367	22,684	9,872	341
2 hired workers.....persons...	225,144	204,776	32,214	50,070	53,162	38,404	25,132	5,794	14,120	5,594	654
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	231,862	213,750	53,706	50,175	43,627	35,509	24,086	6,647	11,877	5,046	1,189
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	237,571	224,367	76,890	42,117	39,755	32,903	25,970	6,732	8,123	3,015	2,066
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	570,199	556,236	357,628	75,709	57,717	41,295	19,005	4,882	4,576	1,275	8,112
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	316,030	302,078	68,888	79,098	82,229	47,765	21,271	2,827	8,711	3,646	1,595
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	205,871	194,733	24,664	49,769	62,373	38,479	17,244	2,204	7,590	3,167	381
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	57,236	55,558	14,692	17,076	13,807	6,606	2,960	417	984	416	278
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,547	30,022	13,192	8,860	4,756	2,133	881	200	117	63	345
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,626	14,341	9,730	2,806	1,127	491	181	6	20	...	265
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,750	7,424	6,610	587	166	56	5	...	...	...	326
Number of workers.....persons...	685,794	660,672	315,106	137,318	114,980	62,361	27,185	3,722	10,044	4,209	10,869
1 hired worker.....persons...	205,871	194,733	24,664	49,769	62,373	38,479	17,244	2,204	7,590	3,167	381
2 hired workers.....persons...	114,472	111,116	29,384	34,152	27,614	13,212	5,920	834	1,968	832	556
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	101,479	99,717	44,594	29,123	15,559	6,921	2,866	654	376	210	1,176
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	90,629	88,813	61,048	16,866	6,866	2,923	1,080	30	110	...	1,706
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	173,343	166,293	155,416	7,408	2,568	826	75	...	...	...	7,050
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	306,123	266,508	32,116	47,111	68,958	62,508	44,468	11,347	27,591	11,665	359
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	178,818	154,085	13,977	28,351	43,809	37,381	24,782	5,785	17,058	7,524	151
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	56,433	48,418	5,929	8,461	11,369	11,305	8,916	2,438	5,682	2,244	89
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35,001	30,394	4,261	4,554	6,844	7,202	5,749	1,784	3,261	1,306	40
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	21,325	19,484	3,067	3,163	4,116	4,353	3,764	1,021	1,292	504	45
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,546	14,127	4,882	2,582	2,820	2,267	1,257	319	298	87	34
Number of workers.....persons...	881,788	808,366	227,172	135,726	164,456	149,650	103,662	27,700	51,336	20,593	1,493
1 hired worker.....persons...	178,818	154,085	13,977	28,351	43,809	37,381	24,782	5,785	17,058	7,524	151
2 hired workers.....persons...	112,866	96,836	11,858	16,922	22,738	22,610	17,832	4,876	11,364	4,488	178
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	117,573	102,272	14,319	15,297	22,926	24,291	19,515	5,924	10,810	4,352	139
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	134,240	123,269	19,905	20,324	26,191	27,240	23,252	6,357	7,681	3,004	286
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	338,291	331,904	167,113	54,832	48,792	38,128	18,281	4,758	4,423	1,225	739

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
THE NORTH											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	233,540	221,598	27,704	53,270	73,714	45,442	19,155	2,313	7,762	3,411	769
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	159,834	150,973	11,618	32,882	54,957	35,407	14,442	1,667	5,983	2,723	155
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	43,471	41,657	6,255	12,163	12,743	6,933	3,170	393	1,226	435	153
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	19,021	18,229	4,703	5,758	4,218	2,256	1,109	185	428	188	176
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,418	7,129	2,991	1,778	1,306	639	357	58	110	55	124
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,796	3,610	2,137	689	490	207	77	10	15	10	161
Number of workers.....persons...	433,091	412,344	109,342	97,785	109,884	63,699	28,085	3,549	10,689	4,663	5,395
1 hired worker.....persons...	159,834	150,973	11,618	32,882	54,957	35,407	14,442	1,667	5,983	2,723	155
2 hired workers.....persons...	86,942	83,314	12,510	24,326	25,486	13,866	6,340	786	2,452	870	306
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	62,753	60,152	15,817	18,839	13,750	7,452	3,689	605	1,369	620	612
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	45,573	43,818	18,812	10,723	7,986	3,828	2,088	381	625	300	830
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	77,989	74,087	50,585	11,015	7,705	3,146	1,526	110	260	150	3,492
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	145,780	141,352	23,790	39,173	45,566	23,920	8,076	827	2,529	1,143	756
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	108,466	105,030	11,675	27,675	37,529	20,563	6,929	659	2,205	1,043	188
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,159	22,664	5,018	7,608	6,286	2,680	944	128	278	78	139
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,167	8,934	3,601	3,075	1,459	577	187	35	46	22	165
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,496	3,390	2,307	690	278	99	11	5	...	...	106
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,492	1,334	1,189	125	14	1	5	...	...	...	158
Number of workers.....persons...	237,078	227,937	74,068	58,356	56,607	28,299	9,561	1,046	2,904	1,271	4,966
1 hired worker.....persons...	108,466	105,030	11,675	27,675	37,529	20,563	6,929	659	2,205	1,043	188
2 hired workers.....persons...	46,318	45,328	10,036	15,216	12,572	5,360	1,888	256	556	156	278
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	30,068	29,287	12,096	9,958	4,695	1,824	608	106	143	72	566
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	21,313	20,642	14,318	4,058	1,638	542	61	25	...	...	671
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	30,913	27,650	25,943	1,449	173	10	75	...	...	...	3,263
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	112,231	104,285	10,499	21,844	34,198	24,130	12,008	1,606	5,491	2,333	122
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	83,404	77,391	6,106	15,695	26,551	18,947	8,901	1,191	4,168	1,790	55
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	16,704	15,464	1,790	3,546	4,670	3,270	1,970	218	872	337	31
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,152	6,660	1,223	1,454	1,801	1,272	763	147	336	141	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,131	2,962	660	768	752	445	297	40	100	55	14
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,840	1,808	720	381	424	196	77	10	15	10	7
Number of workers.....persons...	196,013	184,407	35,274	39,429	53,277	35,400	18,524	2,503	7,785	3,392	429
1 hired worker.....persons...	83,404	77,391	6,106	15,695	26,551	18,947	8,901	1,191	4,168	1,790	55
2 hired workers.....persons...	33,408	30,928	3,580	7,092	9,340	6,540	3,940	436	1,744	674	62
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	23,679	22,081	4,050	4,805	5,966	4,206	2,553	501	1,068	473	57
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	19,411	18,461	4,212	4,874	4,642	2,752	1,716	265	550	305	95
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	36,111	35,546	17,326	6,963	6,778	2,955	1,414	110	255	150	160
THE SOUTH											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	239,706	205,184	26,146	34,430	46,981	48,108	38,917	10,602	23,766	10,178	578
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	106,577	86,049	4,223	12,303	21,306	23,431	19,592	5,194	14,137	6,302	89
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	54,002	46,466	4,743	8,544	11,182	10,936	8,705	2,356	5,296	2,133	107
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	39,671	35,394	5,751	7,044	7,657	7,462	5,727	1,753	2,920	1,231	126
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	24,246	22,520	5,355	3,881	4,350	4,225	3,725	984	1,162	435	129
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,210	14,755	6,074	2,658	2,486	2,054	1,168	315	251	77	127
Number of workers.....persons...	859,452	791,789	267,962	130,185	139,413	131,672	96,003	26,554	44,773	18,272	4,618
1 hired worker.....persons...	106,577	86,049	4,223	12,303	21,306	23,431	19,592	5,194	14,137	6,302	89
2 hired workers.....persons...	108,004	92,932	9,486	17,088	22,364	21,872	17,410	4,712	10,592	4,266	214
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	133,528	119,312	19,692	23,653	25,568	25,222	19,355	5,822	9,706	4,089	421
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	151,730	141,378	33,967	24,516	27,459	26,360	22,967	6,109	6,895	2,610	847
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	359,613	352,118	200,594	52,625	42,716	34,787	16,679	4,717	3,443	1,005	3,047
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	119,588	111,837	23,534	26,490	28,371	20,168	11,617	1,657	5,067	2,156	528
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	68,759	62,414	5,820	13,074	18,366	14,930	8,972	1,252	4,429	1,817	99
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,996	23,024	4,700	6,615	6,194	3,438	1,830	247	579	309	84
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,082	14,866	5,131	4,596	2,938	1,388	655	158	59	30	127
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,673	7,567	4,502	1,815	733	357	160	...	...	...	106
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,078	3,966	3,381	390	140	55	...	...	...	...	112
Number of workers.....persons...	302,977	290,733	138,684	57,552	47,154	29,344	15,726	2,273	5,784	2,535	3,925
1 hired worker.....persons...	68,759	62,414	5,820	13,074	18,366	14,930	8,972	1,252	4,429	1,817	99
2 hired workers.....persons...	47,992	46,048	9,400	13,230	12,388	6,876	3,660	494	1,158	618	168
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	50,380	49,657	17,508	15,243	9,698	4,551	2,130	527	197	100	426
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	47,678	46,989	28,383	11,018	4,453	2,171	964	...	...	...	689
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	88,168	85,625	77,573	4,987	2,249	816	...	...	...	...	2,543
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	158,143	129,949	12,326	17,325	27,443	33,552	30,060	9,243	19,612	8,423	159
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	75,135	58,862	3,882	8,008	12,769	15,557	14,353	4,293	11,119	5,094	60
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	33,529	27,316	2,373	3,522	5,550	7,255	6,502	2,114	4,429	1,739	45
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,653	19,843	1,719	2,237	4,244	5,329	4,732	1,582	2,708	1,084	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,582	14,019	1,511	1,804	2,863	3,543	3,348	950	1,110	434	19
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,244	9,909	2,841	1,754	2,017	1,868	1,125	304	246	72	17
Number of workers.....persons...	556,475	501,056	129,278	72,633	92,259	102,328	80,277	24,281	38,989	15,737	693
1 hired worker.....persons...	75,135	58,862	3,882	8,008	12,769	15,557	14,353	4,293	11,119	5,094	60
2 hired workers.....persons...	67,058	54,632	4,746	7,044	11,100	14,510	13,004	4,228	8,858	3,478	90
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	79,886	67,174	5,833	7,557	14,329	18,105	16,110	5,240	9,036	3,616	60
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	98,024	88,697	9,925	11,654	18,307	22,146	20,738	5,927	6,619	2,594	114
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	236,372	231,691	104,892	38,370	35,754	32,010	16,072	4,593	3,357	955	369

Table 4.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
THE WEST											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	74,365	69,136	23,928	18,194	14,126	8,027	4,030	831	3,643	1,231	355
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	36,767	33,154	6,032	9,829	8,958	5,104	2,697	534	2,645	869	99
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,313	14,435	5,139	4,342	2,690	1,355	745	164	573	236	69
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,815	10,390	5,422	2,316	1,329	883	361	79	272	105	48
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,513	6,320	3,853	1,099	693	459	167	49	110	16	67
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,957	4,837	3,482	608	456	226	60	5	43	5	72
Number of workers.....persons...	291,610	280,911	179,030	45,360	30,576	17,177	7,317	1,451	6,241	1,918	2,540
1 hired worker.....persons...	36,767	33,154	6,032	9,829	8,958	5,104	2,697	534	2,645	869	99
2 hired workers.....persons...	30,626	28,870	10,278	8,684	5,380	2,710	1,490	328	1,146	472	138
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	36,301	34,904	18,335	7,747	4,398	2,956	1,206	262	887	346	164
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	41,252	40,035	24,354	6,969	4,451	2,928	1,061	272	679	111	427
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	146,664	143,948	120,031	12,131	7,389	3,479	863	55	884	120	1,712
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	51,203	49,365	21,771	13,492	8,384	3,730	1,633	355	1,157	354	327
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	28,859	27,463	7,209	9,045	6,525	3,007	1,378	299	987	313	96
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,175	9,955	4,999	2,865	1,346	501	198	46	133	30	57
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,378	6,296	4,490	1,199	375	180	44	8	16	11	55
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,523	3,444	2,955	309	124	41	13	2	21	...	58
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,268	2,207	2,118	74	14	1	...	...	...	...	61
Number of workers.....persons...	160,201	156,247	115,975	21,573	11,426	4,855	1,991	427	1,417	411	2,126
1 hired worker.....persons...	28,859	27,463	7,209	9,045	6,525	3,007	1,378	299	987	313	96
2 hired workers.....persons...	20,350	19,910	9,998	5,730	2,692	1,002	396	92	266	60	114
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	21,300	21,022	15,090	3,960	1,219	583	145	25	49	38	191
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	22,065	21,569	18,579	1,838	823	246	72	11	115	...	381
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	67,627	66,283	65,099	1,000	167	17	...	...	...	...	1,344
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	36,423	32,791	9,377	7,985	7,384	4,931	2,566	548	2,611	938	83
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,560	18,025	4,024	4,671	4,513	2,908	1,586	323	1,838	661	36
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,341	5,751	1,783	1,398	1,166	800	483	121	404	172	14
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,323	3,993	1,328	871	809	623	298	64	238	84	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,704	2,582	908	595	513	391	140	35	93	16	13
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,495	2,440	1,334	450	383	209	59	5	38	5	12
Number of workers.....persons...	131,409	124,664	63,055	23,787	19,150	12,322	5,326	1,024	4,824	1,507	414
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,560	18,025	4,024	4,671	4,513	2,908	1,586	323	1,838	661	36
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,682	11,502	3,566	2,796	2,332	1,600	966	242	808	344	28
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	14,445	13,370	4,464	2,962	2,665	2,053	1,009	217	778	272	25
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	17,369	16,597	5,836	3,825	3,320	2,505	924	187	578	110	84
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	66,353	65,170	45,165	9,533	6,320	3,256	841	55	822	120	241
THE WEST—CONTERMINOUS AREA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	73,296	68,274	23,702	18,104	13,991	7,886	3,820	771	3,488	1,198	336
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	36,395	32,887	5,999	9,788	8,912	5,062	2,620	506	2,564	847	97
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,099	14,265	5,109	4,328	2,656	1,333	691	148	538	229	67
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,606	10,211	5,382	2,297	1,302	847	315	68	247	102	46
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,359	6,186	3,817	1,088	672	426	139	44	97	15	61
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,837	4,725	3,395	603	449	218	55	5	42	5	65
Number of workers.....persons...	275,039	264,905	164,974	45,074	30,139	16,640	6,759	1,319	5,918	1,867	2,349
1 hired worker.....persons...	36,395	32,887	5,999	9,788	8,912	5,062	2,620	506	2,564	847	97
2 hired workers.....persons...	30,198	28,530	10,218	8,656	5,312	2,666	1,382	296	1,076	458	134
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	35,581	34,286	18,197	7,683	4,309	2,835	1,042	220	802	337	156
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	40,268	39,171	24,111	6,878	4,310	2,715	915	242	603	105	389
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	132,597	130,031	106,449	12,069	7,296	3,362	800	55	873	120	1,573
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	50,662	48,889	21,564	13,435	8,292	3,677	1,578	343	1,115	347	311
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	28,646	27,289	7,169	9,020	6,478	2,986	1,343	293	956	307	94
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,081	9,870	4,974	2,853	1,327	488	186	42	127	29	55
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,298	6,222	4,460	1,189	359	168	39	7	12	11	53
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,457	3,384	2,921	301	116	35	10	1	20	...	53
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,180	2,124	2,040	72	12	...	...	...	...	...	56
Number of workers.....persons...	145,739	142,002	102,354	21,410	11,219	4,718	1,898	403	1,356	403	1,978
1 hired worker.....persons...	28,646	27,289	7,169	9,020	6,478	2,986	1,343	293	956	307	94
2 hired workers.....persons...	20,162	19,740	9,948	5,706	2,654	976	372	84	254	58	110
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	21,031	20,773	14,990	3,922	1,166	546	128	21	36	38	184
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	21,638	21,182	18,347	1,790	775	210	55	5	110	...	346
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	54,262	53,018	51,900	972	146	...	...	...	...	...	1,244
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	35,749	32,274	9,291	7,942	7,317	4,826	2,400	498	2,488	909	78
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,279	17,832	3,989	4,648	4,489	2,877	1,528	301	1,771	640	36
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,200	5,638	1,766	1,393	1,149	780	444	106	381	168	13
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,196	3,891	1,319	863	799	601	254	55	217	81	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,612	2,503	896	591	501	365	119	31	82	15	12
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,462	2,410	1,321	447	379	203	55	5	37	5	10
Number of workers.....persons...	129,300	122,903	62,620	23,664	18,920	11,922	4,861	916	4,562	1,464	371
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,279	17,832	3,989	4,648	4,489	2,877	1,528	301	1,771	640	36
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,400	11,276	3,532	2,786	2,298	1,560	888	212	762	336	26
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	14,008	13,017	4,436	2,935	2,631	1,980	852	183	706	263	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	16,805	16,111	5,768	3,796	3,242	2,342	798	165	512	105	77
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	65,808	64,667	44,895	9,499	6,260	3,163	795	55	811	120	210

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
NEW ENGLAND											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,742	13,768	2,165	3,776	4,389	2,164	1,068	206	601	272	101
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,889	7,239	456	1,689	2,676	1,550	713	155	423	206	21
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,355	3,187	425	1,008	1,136	379	198	41	102	36	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,026	1,914	500	762	393	157	92	10	71	20	21
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	838	821	431	200	92	53	45	...	5	5	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	634	607	353	117	92	25	20	...	...	5	22
Number of workers.....persons...	41,285	39,255	15,873	9,114	8,503	3,473	2,020	272	880	433	717
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,889	7,239	456	1,689	2,676	1,550	713	155	423	206	21
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,710	6,374	850	2,016	2,272	758	396	82	204	72	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,750	6,383	1,694	2,514	1,302	537	301	35	223	70	74
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	5,205	5,104	2,792	1,173	562	307	270	...	30	25	46
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,731	14,155	10,081	1,722	1,691	321	340	...	...	60	516
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	11,203	10,706	1,938	3,162	3,341	1,479	671	115	275	121	101
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	6,820	6,466	585	1,709	2,346	1,210	526	90	238	90	26
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,379	2,307	405	824	775	175	103	25	26	21	25
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,274	1,232	422	509	186	78	37	...	11	10	21
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	473	466	330	88	32	16	...	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	257	235	196	32	2	...	5	...	...	...	22
Number of workers.....persons...	24,469	23,304	9,648	5,937	4,739	1,917	923	140	323	162	680
1 hired worker.....persons...	6,820	6,466	585	1,709	2,346	1,210	526	90	238	90	26
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,758	4,614	810	1,648	1,550	350	206	50	52	42	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,217	4,085	1,457	1,622	620	270	116	...	33	30	69
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,884	2,848	2,030	536	195	87	...	...	...	...	36
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,790	5,291	4,766	422	28	...	75	...	...	...	499
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,104	5,542	1,016	1,391	1,605	912	522	96	367	176	19
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,981	3,573	440	874	1,141	686	357	75	242	156	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	988	897	169	279	243	125	70	11	80	5	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	497	450	139	115	101	50	35	10	40	5	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	292	281	117	58	40	26	40	...	5	5	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	346	341	151	65	80	25	20	...	...	5	...
Number of workers.....persons...	16,816	15,951	6,225	3,177	3,764	1,556	1,097	132	557	271	37
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,981	3,573	440	874	1,141	686	357	75	242	156	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,976	1,794	338	558	486	250	140	22	160	10	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,681	1,529	463	382	349	180	120	35	125	20	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,795	1,732	714	368	275	140	235	...	30	25	8
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,383	7,323	4,270	995	1,513	300	245	...	...	60	...
MIDDLE ATLANTIC											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	43,720	41,028	4,216	10,318	14,628	8,254	3,175	437	1,783	655	254
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	25,749	23,744	715	4,563	9,719	6,204	2,304	239	1,417	538	50
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,681	9,310	796	3,244	3,277	1,350	553	90	271	62	38
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,865	4,689	1,049	1,764	1,118	450	236	72	80	30	66
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,278	2,193	949	520	414	198	81	31	15	25	45
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,147	1,092	707	227	100	52	1	5	...	...	55
Number of workers.....persons...	98,219	92,958	27,693	23,505	23,715	12,418	4,687	940	2,324	902	2,035
1 hired worker.....persons...	25,749	23,744	715	4,563	9,719	6,204	2,304	239	1,417	538	50
2 hired workers.....persons...	19,362	18,620	1,592	6,488	6,554	2,700	1,106	180	542	124	76
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	16,100	15,485	3,532	5,807	3,629	1,508	778	231	265	100	250
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	14,159	13,624	5,988	3,212	2,543	1,166	485	230	100	140	295
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	22,849	21,485	15,866	3,435	1,270	840	14	60	...	...	1,364
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	33,159	31,804	4,005	8,716	11,404	5,729	1,724	226	776	330	249
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	21,564	20,544	901	4,718	8,602	4,716	1,454	153	665	298	57
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,744	6,589	840	2,533	2,179	781	200	56	91	22	42
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,971	2,886	949	1,160	511	189	60	17	20	10	55
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,305	1,264	868	242	102	42	10	...	...	...	41
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	575	521	447	63	10	1	...	...	...	...	54
Number of workers.....persons...	63,986	60,762	20,401	15,569	15,280	7,092	2,104	316	912	377	1,935
1 hired worker.....persons...	21,564	20,544	901	4,718	8,602	4,716	1,454	153	665	298	57
2 hired workers.....persons...	13,488	13,178	1,680	5,066	4,358	1,562	400	112	182	44	84
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,695	9,388	3,184	3,755	1,619	584	195	51	65	35	207
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,813	7,550	5,361	1,333	581	220	55	...	...	...	263
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	11,426	10,102	9,275	697	120	10	...	...	...	...	1,324
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	16,430	14,955	1,472	3,493	4,857	3,163	1,702	268	1,097	345	33
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	11,118	9,948	576	2,124	3,445	2,405	1,241	157	892	270	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,764	2,571	317	768	771	420	269	26	140	40	13
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,319	1,244	233	289	351	176	135	60	55	10	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	812	777	159	216	215	111	56	20	10	25	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	417	415	187	96	75	51	1	5	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	34,233	32,196	7,292	7,936	8,435	5,326	2,583	624	1,412	525	100
1 hired worker.....persons...	11,118	9,948	576	2,124	3,445	2,405	1,241	157	892	270	8
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,528	5,142	634	1,536	1,542	840	538	52	280	80	26
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,454	4,194	792	968	1,178	591	460	205	185	35	40
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	5,138	4,943	977	1,461	1,345	680	330	150	55	140	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,995	7,969	4,313	1,847	925	810	14	60	...	...	26

Table 4.--FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959--Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
EAST NORTH CENTRAL											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	84,552	79,380	8,010	18,143	26,493	17,657	8,236	841	3,551	1,378	243
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	59,980	56,178	3,498	11,898	20,217	13,633	6,319	613	2,683	1,077	42
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,313	14,444	1,935	3,896	4,306	2,792	1,368	147	607	206	56
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,909	5,591	1,225	1,595	1,420	895	401	55	186	80	52
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,202	2,085	714	569	392	272	117	21	60	10	47
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,148	1,082	638	185	158	65	31	5	15	5	46
Number of workers.....persons...	146,600	138,170	30,824	31,442	38,165	24,835	11,642	1,262	5,085	1,884	1,461
1 hired worker.....persons...	59,980	56,178	3,498	11,898	20,217	13,633	6,319	613	2,683	1,077	42
2 hired workers.....persons...	30,626	28,888	3,870	7,792	8,612	5,584	2,736	294	1,214	412	112
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	19,375	18,347	4,108	5,167	4,600	2,963	1,324	185	608	255	165
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	13,569	12,877	4,542	3,479	2,395	1,665	676	120	320	50	322
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	23,050	21,880	14,806	3,106	2,341	990	587	50	260	90	820
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	51,993	50,352	7,058	13,395	16,480	9,652	3,513	254	1,003	396	242
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	40,493	39,182	3,607	10,041	13,917	8,370	3,034	213	892	371	48
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,433	7,252	1,494	2,259	1,993	1,060	416	30	106	25	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,612	2,548	1,007	825	461	187	62	6	5	...	59
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,058	1,018	614	255	108	35	1	5	...	...	40
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	397	352	336	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	45
Number of workers.....persons...	79,131	76,273	21,575	18,951	20,084	11,272	4,074	317	1,119	421	1,318
1 hired worker.....persons...	40,493	39,182	3,607	10,041	13,917	8,370	3,034	213	892	371	48
2 hired workers.....persons...	14,866	14,504	2,988	4,518	3,986	2,120	832	60	212	50	100
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,556	8,354	3,378	2,676	1,497	582	202	19	15	...	187
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,633	6,373	3,907	1,566	669	200	6	25	...	...	260
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	8,583	7,860	7,695	150	15	...	...	...	...	...	723
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	40,409	36,759	2,709	7,255	12,040	9,067	5,060	628	2,639	987	24
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	30,252	27,591	1,583	5,400	9,412	6,950	3,770	476	1,932	716	13
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,126	5,481	469	1,081	1,637	1,313	894	87	467	176	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,486	2,241	303	438	653	537	265	45	165	80	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	977	901	154	212	208	212	100	15	60	10	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	568	545	200	124	130	55	31	5	15	5	3
Number of workers.....persons...	67,469	61,897	9,249	12,491	18,081	13,563	7,568	945	3,966	1,463	143
1 hired worker.....persons...	30,252	27,591	1,583	5,400	9,412	6,950	3,770	476	1,932	716	13
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,252	10,962	938	2,162	3,274	2,626	1,788	174	934	352	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,122	7,342	990	1,428	2,127	1,767	875	155	525	255	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,010	5,605	1,017	1,320	1,268	1,350	560	90	320	50	35
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,833	10,397	4,721	2,181	2,000	870	575	50	255	90	91
WEST NORTH CENTRAL											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	90,526	87,422	13,313	21,033	28,204	17,367	6,676	829	1,827	1,106	171
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	66,216	63,812	6,949	14,732	22,345	14,020	5,106	660	1,460	902	42
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,122	14,716	3,099	4,015	4,024	2,412	1,051	115	246	131	29
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,221	6,035	1,929	1,637	1,287	754	380	48	91	58	37
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,100	2,030	897	489	408	116	114	6	30	15	25
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	867	829	439	160	140	65	25	...	...	...	38
Number of workers.....persons...	146,987	141,961	34,952	33,724	39,501	22,973	9,736	1,075	2,400	1,444	1,182
1 hired worker.....persons...	66,216	63,812	6,949	14,732	22,345	14,020	5,106	660	1,460	902	42
2 hired workers.....persons...	30,244	29,432	6,198	8,030	8,048	4,824	2,102	230	492	262	58
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	20,528	19,937	6,483	5,351	4,219	2,444	1,286	154	273	195	123
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,640	12,213	5,490	2,859	2,486	690	657	31	175	85	167
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	17,359	16,567	9,832	2,752	2,403	995	585	...	...	...	792
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	49,425	48,490	10,789	13,900	14,341	7,060	2,168	232	475	296	164
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	39,589	38,838	6,582	11,207	12,664	6,267	1,915	203	410	284	57
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,603	6,516	2,279	1,992	1,339	664	225	17	55	10	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,310	2,268	1,223	581	301	123	28	12	10	2	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	660	642	495	105	36	6	...	...	...	...	18
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	263	226	210	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	37
Number of workers.....persons...	69,492	67,598	22,444	17,899	16,504	8,018	2,460	273	550	311	1,033
1 hired worker.....persons...	39,589	38,838	6,582	11,207	12,664	6,267	1,915	203	410	284	57
2 hired workers.....persons...	13,206	13,032	4,558	3,984	2,678	1,328	450	34	110	20	44
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,600	7,460	4,077	1,905	959	388	95	36	30	7	103
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,983	3,871	3,020	623	193	35	...	...	...	...	112
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,114	4,397	4,207	180	10	...	...	...	...	...	717
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	49,288	47,029	5,302	9,705	15,696	10,988	4,724	614	1,388	825	46
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	38,053	36,279	3,507	7,297	12,553	8,906	3,533	483	1,102	648	24
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,826	6,515	835	1,418	2,019	1,412	737	94	185	116	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,850	2,725	548	612	696	509	328	32	76	46	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,050	1,003	230	282	289	96	101	5	25	15	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	509	507	182	96	139	65	25	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	77,495	74,363	12,508	15,825	22,997	14,955	7,276	802	1,850	1,133	149
1 hired worker.....persons...	38,053	36,279	3,507	7,297	12,553	8,906	3,533	483	1,102	648	24
2 hired workers.....persons...	13,652	13,030	1,670	2,836	4,038	2,824	1,474	188	370	232	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,422	9,016	1,805	2,027	2,312	1,668	1,098	106	233	163	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,468	6,181	1,504	1,725	1,754	582	591	25	145	90	52
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,900	9,857	4,022	1,940	2,340	975	580	...	...	...	43

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
SOUTH ATLANTIC											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	95,157	79,701	7,755	11,827	19,684	20,502	15,398	4,535	10,375	4,836	245
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	41,698	32,675	989	3,269	8,514	9,831	7,736	2,336	6,032	2,946	45
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	22,143	18,649	1,002	3,057	5,120	4,957	3,601	912	2,417	1,041	36
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	16,443	14,495	1,738	2,958	3,489	3,278	2,250	782	1,287	579	82
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,106	9,318	2,045	1,735	1,863	1,798	1,496	381	519	218	51
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,767	4,564	1,981	808	698	638	315	124	120	52	31
Number of workers.....persons...	307,031	276,691	78,302	46,013	53,505	52,142	35,804	10,925	19,688	8,907	1,745
1 hired worker.....persons...	41,698	32,675	989	3,269	8,514	9,831	7,736	2,336	6,032	2,946	45
2 hired workers.....persons...	44,286	37,298	2,004	6,114	10,240	9,914	7,202	1,824	4,834	2,082	72
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	55,259	48,852	5,980	9,952	11,637	11,094	7,614	2,575	4,221	1,915	271
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	63,095	58,399	13,101	10,947	11,612	11,226	9,155	2,358	3,076	1,294	326
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	102,693	99,467	56,228	15,731	11,502	10,077	4,097	1,832	1,525	670	1,031
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	48,690	45,009	7,170	9,898	12,897	9,301	4,916	827	2,425	1,032	224
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	27,076	24,134	1,261	3,893	7,820	6,770	3,762	628	2,070	822	50
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,835	9,278	1,128	2,640	2,956	1,634	817	103	339	190	28
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,698	6,584	1,717	2,146	1,634	715	276	96	16	20	78
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,429	3,388	1,766	998	402	161	61	...	...	...	41
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,652	1,625	1,298	221	85	21	...	...	...	...	27
Number of workers.....persons...	128,317	122,774	53,234	25,118	22,935	13,671	6,666	1,150	2,801	1,272	1,470
1 hired worker.....persons...	27,076	24,134	1,261	3,893	7,820	6,770	3,762	628	2,070	822	50
2 hired workers.....persons...	19,670	18,556	2,256	5,280	5,912	3,268	1,634	206	678	380	56
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	22,364	21,982	5,903	7,083	5,389	2,382	909	316	53	70	259
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	21,379	21,109	11,241	6,092	2,453	962	361	...	...	...	270
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	37,828	36,993	32,573	2,770	1,361	289	...	...	...	...	835
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	61,742	49,238	3,399	5,455	10,840	13,939	11,750	3,855	8,400	4,042	62
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	29,958	22,758	1,070	2,482	5,085	6,536	5,710	1,875	4,675	2,501	24
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,638	10,921	678	1,238	2,512	3,081	2,572	840	1,927	770	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,542	7,845	549	762	1,732	2,293	1,854	655	1,180	511	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,960	5,237	467	567	1,049	1,481	1,306	367	503	213	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,644	2,477	635	406	462	548	308	118	115	47	5
Number of workers.....persons...	178,714	153,917	25,068	20,895	30,570	38,471	29,138	9,775	16,887	7,635	275
1 hired worker.....persons...	29,958	22,758	1,070	2,482	5,085	6,536	5,710	1,875	4,675	2,501	24
2 hired workers.....persons...	27,276	21,842	1,356	2,476	5,024	6,162	5,144	1,680	3,854	1,540	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	32,265	26,659	1,885	2,578	5,939	7,779	6,327	2,151	3,877	1,710	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	37,007	32,695	3,060	3,550	6,568	9,240	7,976	2,301	3,011	1,264	37
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	52,208	49,963	17,697	9,809	7,954	8,754	3,981	1,768	1,470	620	155
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	66,032	54,739	3,890	6,149	11,602	15,165	13,892	4,041	7,983	3,154	156
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	27,434	21,223	368	1,541	4,396	6,721	6,353	1,844	4,372	1,827	12
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,490	12,841	448	1,447	3,017	3,586	3,330	1,013	1,868	739	42
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,094	10,428	677	1,598	2,280	2,799	2,381	693	1,211	433	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,713	6,094	889	804	1,220	1,430	1,375	376	446	145	28
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,301	4,153	1,508	759	689	629	453	115	86	10	52
Number of workers.....persons...	240,705	217,532	62,285	29,803	37,259	42,182	35,835	10,168	15,943	5,820	1,410
1 hired worker.....persons...	27,434	21,223	368	1,541	4,396	6,721	6,353	1,844	4,372	1,827	12
2 hired workers.....persons...	30,980	25,682	896	2,894	6,034	7,172	6,660	2,026	3,736	1,478	84
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	40,808	35,198	2,398	5,478	7,628	9,426	7,977	2,291	4,063	1,470	77
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	41,671	38,014	5,716	5,029	7,671	8,853	8,468	2,277	2,589	870	198
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	99,812	97,415	52,907	14,861	11,530	10,010	6,377	1,730	1,183	175	1,039
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	26,937	24,790	3,470	4,674	6,829	5,733	3,617	467	1,418	579	150
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	15,519	13,749	460	1,844	4,226	4,149	2,723	347	1,240	508	22
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,431	5,171	498	1,275	1,678	1,025	615	80	152	66	42
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,390	3,336	803	1,135	728	418	212	40	26	5	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,649	1,632	888	361	182	134	67	...	...	...	17
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	948	902	821	59	15	7	...	...	...	...	46
Number of workers.....persons...	65,642	62,199	25,666	11,137	11,295	8,400	5,049	652	1,632	655	1,156
1 hired worker.....persons...	15,519	13,749	460	1,844	4,226	4,149	2,723	347	1,240	508	22
2 hired workers.....persons...	10,862	10,342	996	2,550	3,356	2,050	1,230	160	304	132	84
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	11,395	11,211	2,804	3,830	2,415	1,337	680	145	88	15	81
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,255	10,146	5,643	2,196	1,097	794	416	...	...	...	109
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	17,611	16,751	15,763	717	201	70	...	...	...	...	860
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	48,507	38,924	1,999	3,609	7,297	11,187	11,192	3,640	6,869	2,664	50
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,934	15,896	390	1,377	2,952	4,722	4,872	1,583	3,591	1,431	16
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	11,069	8,749	303	715	1,559	2,638	2,611	923	1,618	690	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,422	6,873	214	554	1,376	2,052	2,024	653	1,153	388	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,976	4,405	296	463	837	1,186	1,257	366	421	145	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,106	3,001	796	500	573	589	428	115	86	10	9
Number of workers.....persons...	175,063	155,333	36,619	18,666	25,964	33,782	30,786	9,516	14,311	5,165	254
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,934	15,896	390	1,377	2,952	4,722	4,872	1,583	3,591	1,431	16
2 hired workers.....persons...	22,138	17,498	606	1,430	3,118	5,276	5,222	1,846	3,236	1,380	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	28,362	23,140	744	1,885	4,581	6,950	6,825	2,155	3,879	1,314	29
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	31,164	27,826	1,904	3,144	5,375	7,396	7,805	2,202	2,443	865	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	72,465	70,973	32,975	10,830	9,938	9,438	6,062	1,730	1,162	175	155

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	78,517	70,744	14,501	16,454	15,695	12,441	9,627	2,026	5,408	2,188	177
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	37,445	32,151	2,866	7,493	8,396	6,879	5,503	1,014	3,733	1,529	32
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	16,369	14,976	3,293	4,040	3,045	2,393	1,774	431	1,011	353	29
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	11,134	10,471	3,336	2,488	1,888	1,385	1,096	278	422	219	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,427	7,108	2,421	1,342	1,267	997	854	227	197	72	50
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,142	6,038	2,585	1,091	1,099	787	400	76	45	15	44
Number of workers.....persons...	311,716	297,566	127,375	54,369	48,649	37,348	24,364	5,461	9,142	3,545	1,463
1 hired worker.....persons...	37,445	32,151	2,866	7,493	8,396	6,879	5,503	1,014	3,733	1,529	32
2 hired workers.....persons...	32,738	39,952	6,586	8,080	6,090	4,786	3,548	862	2,022	706	58
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	37,461	35,262	11,314	8,223	6,303	4,702	3,764	956	1,422	704	73
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	46,964	44,965	15,150	8,540	8,176	6,281	5,344	1,474	1,230	446	323
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	157,108	155,236	91,459	22,033	19,684	14,700	6,205	1,155	735	160	977
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	43,961	42,038	12,894	11,918	8,645	5,134	3,084	363	1,224	545	154
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	26,164	24,531	4,099	7,337	6,320	4,011	2,487	277	1,119	487	27
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,730	8,575	3,074	2,700	1,560	779	398	64	88	53	14
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,994	4,946	2,611	1,315	576	255	167	22	17	5	26
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,595	2,547	1,848	456	149	62	32	...	...	...	48
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,478	1,439	1,262	110	40	27	...	...	...	...	39
Number of workers.....persons...	109,018	105,760	59,784	21,297	12,924	7,273	4,011	471	1,351	608	1,299
1 hired worker.....persons...	26,164	24,531	4,099	7,337	6,320	4,011	2,487	277	1,119	487	27
2 hired workers.....persons...	17,460	17,150	6,148	5,400	3,120	1,558	796	128	176	106	28
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	16,621	16,464	8,801	4,330	1,894	832	541	66	56	15	86
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	16,044	15,734	11,499	2,730	903	415	187	...	...	...	310
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	32,729	31,881	29,237	1,500	687	457	...	...	...	...	848
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	47,894	41,787	6,928	8,261	9,306	8,426	7,118	1,748	4,343	1,717	47
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	24,243	20,208	2,422	4,149	4,732	4,299	3,771	835	2,853	1,162	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,822	7,646	1,392	1,569	1,479	1,536	1,319	351	884	279	13
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,689	5,125	956	921	1,136	984	854	274	375	185	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,646	4,377	748	774	977	876	785	217	186	76	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,494	4,431	1,410	848	982	731	389	71	45	15	3
Number of workers.....persons...	202,698	191,806	67,591	33,072	35,725	30,075	20,353	4,990	7,791	2,937	164
1 hired worker.....persons...	24,243	20,208	2,422	4,149	4,732	4,299	3,771	835	2,853	1,162	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	17,644	15,292	2,784	3,138	2,958	3,072	2,638	702	1,768	558	26
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	19,259	17,375	3,204	3,094	3,809	3,376	2,958	934	1,280	592	12
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	29,853	28,176	4,961	4,960	6,364	5,510	4,957	1,424	1,165	465	47
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	111,699	110,755	54,220	17,731	17,862	13,818	6,029	1,095	725	160	59
MOUNTAIN											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,526	29,082	8,006	8,231	7,215	3,598	1,711	321	935	329	180
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	16,336	15,374	2,264	4,539	4,686	2,428	1,245	212	695	216	51
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,343	6,084	1,769	2,006	1,382	593	270	64	157	61	41
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,936	3,817	1,756	963	606	353	112	27	66	37	16
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,403	2,330	1,276	461	349	167	64	13	17	15	41
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,508	1,477	941	262	192	57	20	5	...	...	31
Number of workers.....persons...	95,132	92,057	47,887	19,494	14,532	6,743	2,852	549	1,326	560	1,189
1 hired worker.....persons...	16,336	15,374	2,264	4,539	4,686	2,428	1,245	212	695	216	51
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,686	12,168	3,538	4,012	2,764	1,186	540	128	314	122	82
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	13,093	12,702	5,914	3,186	1,992	1,156	367	87	219	117	55
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	15,213	14,765	7,955	2,965	2,295	1,073	410	67	98	105	245
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	37,804	37,048	28,216	4,792	2,795	900	290	55	...	...	756
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	20,839	20,250	7,199	6,296	4,262	1,677	690	126	313	109	167
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,811	12,398	2,620	4,334	3,382	1,366	592	104	269	92	52
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,079	3,994	1,701	1,309	644	239	80	21	38	11	36
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,187	2,152	1,380	514	181	58	18	1	6	6	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,169	1,137	945	124	54	14	...	...	...	...	32
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	593	569	553	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	24
Number of workers.....persons...	48,692	47,207	28,906	9,571	5,655	2,115	811	149	363	132	990
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,811	12,398	2,620	4,334	3,382	1,366	592	104	269	92	52
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,158	7,988	3,402	2,618	1,288	478	160	42	76	22	72
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,275	7,157	4,635	1,685	589	186	59	3	18	18	82
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,216	7,026	5,834	721	386	85	...	...	...	...	190
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	13,232	12,638	12,415	213	10	...	...	...	...	...	594
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,882	13,935	3,175	3,493	3,793	2,176	1,080	218	658	237	52
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,958	8,290	1,510	2,149	2,351	1,403	735	142	488	152	28
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,449	2,308	583	570	614	327	174	40	96	39	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,606	1,512	455	284	405	251	97	20	57	31	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,059	1,021	256	278	284	138	54	11	17	15	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	810	804	371	212	139	57	20	5	...	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	46,440	44,850	18,981	9,923	8,877	4,628	2,041	400	963	428	199
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,958	8,290	1,510	2,149	2,351	1,403	735	142	488	152	28
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,898	4,616	1,166	1,140	1,228	654	348	80	192	78	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,302	5,004	1,514	978	1,315	804	325	68	186	93	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,796	6,555	1,632	1,770	1,868	882	348	55	97	105	39
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	20,486	20,385	13,159	3,886	2,115	885	285	55	...	...	101

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
PACIFIC											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	43,839	40,054	15,922	9,963	6,911	4,429	2,319	510	2,708	902	175
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,431	17,780	3,768	5,290	4,272	2,676	1,452	322	1,950	653	48
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,970	8,351	3,370	2,336	1,308	762	475	100	416	175	28
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,879	6,573	3,666	1,353	723	530	249	52	206	68	32
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,110	3,990	2,577	638	344	292	103	36	93	1	26
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,449	3,360	2,541	346	264	169	40	...	43	5	41
Number of workers.....persons...	196,478	188,854	131,143	25,866	16,044	10,434	4,465	902	4,915	1,358	1,351
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,431	17,780	3,768	5,290	4,272	2,676	1,452	322	1,950	653	48
2 hired workers.....persons...	17,940	16,702	6,740	4,672	2,616	1,524	950	200	832	350	56
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	23,208	22,202	12,421	4,561	2,406	1,800	839	175	668	229	109
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	26,039	25,270	16,399	4,004	2,156	1,855	651	205	581	6	182
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	108,860	106,900	91,815	7,339	4,594	2,579	573	...	884	120	956
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,364	29,115	14,572	7,196	4,122	2,053	943	229	844	245	160
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	16,048	15,065	4,589	4,711	3,143	1,641	786	195	718	221	44
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,096	5,961	3,298	1,556	702	262	118	25	95	19	21
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,191	4,144	3,110	685	194	122	26	7	10	5	32
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,354	2,307	2,010	185	70	27	13	2	21	...	26
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,675	1,638	1,565	59	13	1	...	...	...	...	37
Number of workers.....persons...	111,509	109,040	87,069	12,002	5,771	2,740	1,180	278	1,054	279	1,136
1 hired worker.....persons...	16,048	15,065	4,589	4,711	3,143	1,641	786	195	718	221	44
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,192	11,922	6,596	3,112	1,404	524	236	50	190	38	42
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	14,025	13,865	10,455	2,275	630	397	86	22	31	20	109
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	14,849	14,543	12,745	1,117	437	161	72	11	115	...	191
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	54,395	53,645	52,684	787	157	17	...	...	...	...	750
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	21,541	18,856	6,202	4,492	3,591	2,755	1,486	330	1,953	701	31
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	11,602	9,735	2,514	2,522	2,162	1,505	851	181	1,350	509	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,892	3,443	1,200	828	552	473	309	81	308	133	8
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,717	2,481	873	587	404	372	201	44	181	53	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,645	1,561	652	317	229	253	86	24	76	1	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,685	1,636	963	238	244	152	39	...	38	5	6
Number of workers.....persons...	84,969	79,814	44,074	13,864	10,273	7,694	3,285	624	3,861	1,079	215
1 hired worker.....persons...	11,602	9,735	2,514	2,522	2,162	1,505	851	181	1,350	509	8
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,784	6,886	2,400	1,656	1,104	946	618	162	616	266	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,143	8,366	2,950	1,984	1,350	1,249	684	149	592	179	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,573	10,042	4,204	2,055	1,452	1,623	576	132	481	5	45
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	45,867	44,785	32,006	5,647	4,205	2,371	556	...	822	120	140
PACIFIC—CONTERMINOUS AREA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	42,770	39,192	15,696	9,873	6,776	4,288	2,109	450	2,553	869	156
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,059	17,513	3,735	5,249	4,226	2,634	1,375	294	1,869	631	46
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,756	8,181	3,340	2,322	1,274	740	421	84	381	168	26
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,670	6,394	3,626	1,334	696	494	203	41	181	65	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,956	3,856	2,541	627	323	259	75	31	80	...	20
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,329	3,248	2,454	341	257	161	35	...	42	5	34
Number of workers.....persons...	179,907	172,848	117,087	25,580	15,607	9,897	3,907	770	4,592	1,307	1,160
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,059	17,513	3,735	5,249	4,226	2,634	1,375	294	1,869	631	46
2 hired workers.....persons...	17,512	16,362	6,680	4,644	2,548	1,480	842	168	762	336	52
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	22,488	21,584	12,283	4,497	2,317	1,679	675	133	583	220	101
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	25,055	24,406	16,156	3,913	2,015	1,642	505	175	505	...	144
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	94,793	92,983	78,233	7,277	4,501	2,462	510	...	873	120	817
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	29,823	28,639	14,365	7,139	4,030	2,000	888	217	802	238	144
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	15,835	14,891	4,549	4,686	3,096	1,620	751	189	687	215	42
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,002	5,876	3,273	1,544	683	249	106	21	89	18	19
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,111	4,070	3,080	675	178	110	21	6	6	5	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,288	2,247	1,976	177	62	21	10	1	20	...	21
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,587	1,555	1,487	57	11	...	...	...	...	...	32
Number of workers.....persons...	97,047	94,795	73,448	11,839	5,564	2,603	1,087	254	993	271	988
1 hired worker.....persons...	15,835	14,891	4,549	4,686	3,096	1,620	751	189	687	215	42
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,004	11,752	6,546	3,088	1,366	498	212	42	178	36	38
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	13,756	13,616	10,355	2,237	577	360	69	18	18	20	102
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	14,422	14,156	12,513	1,069	389	125	55	5	110	...	156
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	41,030	40,380	39,485	759	136	...	...	...	...	...	650
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	20,867	18,339	6,116	4,449	3,524	2,650	1,320	280	1,830	672	26
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	11,321	9,542	2,479	2,499	2,138	1,474	793	159	1,283	488	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,751	3,330	1,183	823	535	453	270	66	285	129	7
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,590	2,379	864	579	394	350	157	35	160	50	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,553	1,482	640	313	217	227	65	20	65	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,652	1,606	950	235	240	146	35	...	37	5	4
Number of workers.....persons...	82,860	78,053	43,639	13,741	10,043	7,294	2,820	516	3,599	1,036	172
1 hired worker.....persons...	11,321	9,542	2,479	2,499	2,138	1,474	793	159	1,283	488	8
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,502	6,660	2,366	1,646	1,070	906	540	132	570	258	14
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,706	8,013	2,922	1,957	1,316	1,176	527	115	520	170	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,009	9,556	4,136	2,026	1,374	1,460	450	110	415	...	38
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	45,322	44,282	31,736	5,613	4,145	2,278	510	...	811	120	109

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
MAINE											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,318	3,104	687	836	852	394	279	56	126	66	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,903	1,737	225	490	540	258	189	35	95	66	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	674	653	160	168	170	84	50	21	11	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	419	394	164	117	61	32	20	...	20	...	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	157	156	70	25	36	10	15	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	165	164	68	36	45	10	5	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	9,017	8,704	3,199	1,847	2,305	742	534	77	182	66	65
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,903	1,737	225	490	540	258	189	35	95	66	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,348	1,306	320	336	340	168	100	42	22	...	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,416	1,336	543	399	208	116	70	...	65	...	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	955	950	396	157	247	50	100	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,395	3,375	1,715	465	970	150	75	...	...	...	20
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,337	2,234	588	657	530	277	152	30	66	15	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,528	1,448	232	428	404	237	127	20	60	15	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	447	436	152	146	84	24	20	10	1	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	265	255	143	65	26	16	5	...	5	...	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	69	68	45	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	28	27	16	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	4,064	3,915	1,518	1,067	760	343	187	40	77	15	57
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,528	1,448	232	428	404	237	127	20	60	15	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	894	872	304	292	168	48	40	20	2	...	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	877	847	480	201	88	58	20	...	15	...	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	408	403	267	36	100	...	...	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	357	345	235	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,501	1,374	287	312	408	184	157	26	75	51	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	986	885	162	221	256	129	102	15	50	51	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	222	202	33	41	67	30	20	11	20	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	97	92	24	8	25	15	20	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	67	66	19	17	20	...	10	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	129	129	49	25	40	10	5	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	4,953	4,789	1,681	780	1,545	399	347	37	105	51	8
1 hired worker.....persons...	986	885	162	221	256	129	102	15	50	51	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	444	404	66	82	134	60	40	22	40	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	340	325	80	30	85	60	70	...	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	453	445	123	107	150	...	65	...	...	...	8
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,730	2,730	1,250	340	920	150	70	...	...	...	...
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,518	1,335	152	316	457	280	100	30	96	70	17
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	797	686	10	133	242	206	65	30	55	50	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	390	345	32	74	163	56	20	...	25	15	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	223	201	39	93	41	18	10	...	16	...	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	80	75	43	16	11	...	5	...	...	5	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	28	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	3,675	3,382	1,358	685	766	378	165	30	153	105	35
1 hired worker.....persons...	797	686	10	133	242	206	65	30	55	50	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	780	690	64	148	326	112	40	...	50	30	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	728	661	124	309	133	60	35	...	48	...	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	484	459	274	95	65	...	25	...	...	25	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	886	886	886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,167	1,074	151	286	372	185	65	15	41	35	17
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	741	665	46	150	252	152	50	15	35	35	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	245	235	27	73	104	21	10	...	5	...	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	125	118	34	52	15	12	5	...	1	...	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	45	45	33	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	2,129	2,011	638	527	515	231	85	15	48	35	35
1 hired worker.....persons...	741	665	46	150	252	152	50	15	35	35	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	490	470	54	146	208	42	20	...	10	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	409	387	119	166	50	37	15	...	3	...	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	256	256	186	65	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	233	233	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	663	548	83	102	171	122	55	15	65	50	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	461	381	32	66	121	102	45	15	35	45	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	124	104	18	26	40	15	5	...	20	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	37	27	12	5	5	5	...	...	10	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	22	17	2	5	5	...	5	...	...	5	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	19	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	1,546	1,371	720	158	251	147	80	15	105	70	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	461	381	32	66	121	102	45	15	35	45	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	248	208	36	52	80	30	10	...	40	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	113	83	38	15	15	15	...	...	30	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	122	97	12	25	35	...	25	...	...	25	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	602	602	602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
VERMONT											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,535	3,410	220	803	1,407	696	259	25	103	20	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,359	2,252	57	404	984	575	212	20	92	15	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	783	777	41	233	358	108	37	...	6	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	290	280	56	139	64	11	5	5	5	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	75	74	50	17	...	2	5	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	28	27	16	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	5,730	5,551	880	1,550	1,919	836	326	40	119	35	25
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,359	2,252	57	404	984	575	212	20	92	15	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,566	1,554	82	466	716	216	74	...	12	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	960	925	199	449	209	33	15	20	15	20	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	437	431	308	86	...	12	25	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	408	389	234	145	10	...	...	...	...	...	19
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,754	2,700	200	710	1,117	494	164	15	47	5	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,954	1,907	70	410	840	440	132	15	47	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	564	559	36	191	252	53	27	...	...	5	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	180	180	47	104	24	...	5	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	45	44	38	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	11	10	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	4,151	4,069	687	1,175	1,438	553	201	15	47	10	25
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,954	1,907	70	410	840	440	132	15	47	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,128	1,118	72	382	504	106	54	...	...	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	610	610	163	348	84	...	15	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	283	277	235	35	...	7	...	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	176	157	147	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	19
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,150	1,073	83	226	420	239	95	10	57	20	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	929	867	40	165	374	203	80	5	47	15	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	148	138	18	44	36	30	10	...	5	5	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	45	40	13	7	10	5	...	5	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	18	18	12	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	10	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	1,579	1,482	193	375	481	283	125	25	72	25	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	929	867	40	165	374	203	80	5	47	15	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	296	276	36	88	72	60	20	...	10	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	151	136	44	22	35	15	...	20	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	103	103	73	...	...	5	25	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	100	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MASSACHUSETTS											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,261	3,029	480	933	916	401	244	55	141	56	35
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,343	1,207	29	300	475	261	102	40	96	35	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	848	797	93	293	260	60	81	10	30	11	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	582	552	107	223	131	50	36	5	15	10	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	294	289	153	76	25	20	15	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	194	184	98	41	25	10	10	...	...	...	10
Number of workers.....persons...	11,353	10,729	4,705	2,677	1,899	766	607	75	201	92	331
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,343	1,207	29	300	475	261	102	40	96	35	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,696	1,594	186	586	520	120	162	20	60	22	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,910	1,810	358	740	424	160	113	15	45	35	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,884	1,849	1,035	459	140	125	90	...	...	...	35
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,520	4,269	3,097	592	340	100	140	...	...	...	251
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,561	2,424	452	807	720	251	174	20	71	31	35
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,210	1,139	61	340	435	181	112	10	51	15	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	675	634	111	237	205	25	46	10	20	11	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	397	387	97	164	75	35	16	...	...	5	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	179	174	114	45	5	10	...	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	100	90	69	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Number of workers.....persons...	7,220	6,766	3,034	1,919	1,130	401	252	30	91	52	311
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,210	1,139	61	340	435	181	112	10	51	15	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,350	1,268	222	474	410	50	92	20	40	22	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,306	1,276	365	503	245	115	48	...	...	15	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,110	1,085	700	290	40	55	...	...	...	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,244	1,998	1,686	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	246
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,394	1,277	224	342	351	200	125	35	80	25	12
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	829	744	64	200	245	140	65	30	60	20	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	253	237	51	76	45	35	30	...	10	...	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	146	130	44	35	31	10	5	5	10	5	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	90	90	39	21	10	5	15	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	76	76	26	10	20	10	10	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	4,133	3,963	1,671	758	769	365	355	45	110	40	20
1 hired worker.....persons...	829	744	64	200	245	140	65	30	60	20	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	506	474	102	152	90	70	60	...	20	...	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	486	433	149	115	109	30	15	15	30	20	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	533	533	232	121	65	25	90	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,779	1,779	1,124	170	260	100	125	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
RHODE ISLAND											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	509	483	88	155	135	60	30	15	10	15	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	231	216	6	55	85	40	25	5	5	10	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	86	81	16	40	5	5	5	10	...	5	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	101	96	26	30	30	10	...	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	55	55	20	20	10	5	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	36	35	20	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	1,768	1,676	631	555	315	115	35	25	20	20	52
1 hired worker.....persons...	231	216	6	55	85	40	25	5	5	10	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	172	162	32	80	10	10	10	20	...	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	333	318	88	100	95	35	...	...	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	321	321	131	105	55	30	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	711	659	374	215	70	...	...	...	...	...	52
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	409	393	73	125	110	55	15	15	...	15	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	231	221	21	60	75	40	15	10	...	10	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	82	77	12	30	20	10	...	5	...	5	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	62	62	17	30	10	5	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	21	21	11	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	13	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	994	922	397	240	170	80	15	20	...	20	52
1 hired worker.....persons...	231	221	21	60	75	40	15	10	...	10	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	164	154	24	60	40	20	...	10	...	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	197	197	52	95	30	20	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	129	129	79	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	273	221	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	237	227	42	90	55	15	20	5	10	...	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	130	125	5	50	35	10	20	5	5	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	26	26	6	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	40	35	10	15	10	...	...	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	24	24	14	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	17	17	7	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	774	754	234	315	145	35	20	5	20	...	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	130	125	5	50	35	10	20	5	5	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	52	52	12	30	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	125	110	30	45	35	...	...	...	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	146	146	81	40	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	321	321	106	150	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONNECTICUT											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,601	2,407	538	733	622	333	156	25	125	45	24
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,256	1,141	129	307	350	210	120	25	80	30	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	574	534	83	200	180	66	5	...	30	5	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	411	391	108	160	66	36	21	...	10	5	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	177	172	95	46	10	16	5	...	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	183	169	123	20	16	5	5	...	...	5	9
Number of workers.....persons...	9,742	9,213	5,100	1,800	1,299	636	353	25	205	115	209
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,256	1,141	129	307	350	210	120	25	80	30	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,148	1,068	166	400	360	132	10	...	60	10	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,403	1,333	382	517	233	133	68	...	35	15	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,124	1,094	648	271	55	90	30	...	30	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,811	4,577	3,775	305	301	71	125	...	...	60	174
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,975	1,881	474	577	492	217	101	20	50	20	24
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,156	1,086	155	321	340	160	90	20	45	15	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	366	366	67	147	110	42	...	...	...	...	..
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	245	230	84	94	36	10	6	...	5	5	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	114	114	89	15	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	94	85	79	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	9
Number of workers.....persons...	5,911	5,621	3,374	1,009	726	309	183	20	60	30	200
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,156	1,086	155	321	340	160	90	20	45	15	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	732	732	134	294	220	84	...	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	818	768	278	309	123	40	18	...	15	15	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	698	698	563	85	25	25	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,507	2,337	2,244	...	18	...	75	...	...	...	170
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,159	1,043	297	319	200	152	70	5	80	30	6
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	646	571	137	172	110	102	45	5	45	25	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	215	190	43	77	50	15	5	...	25	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	132	126	36	45	20	15	10	...	5	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	71	66	31	10	5	15	5	...	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	95	90	50	15	15	5	5	...	...	5	...
Number of workers.....persons...	3,831	3,592	1,726	791	573	327	170	5	145	85	9
1 hired worker.....persons...	646	571	137	172	110	102	45	5	45	25	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	430	380	86	154	100	30	10	...	50	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	466	442	122	155	70	60	35	...	20	...	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	438	408	193	75	25	85	30	...	30	..	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,851	1,791	1,188	235	268	50	50	...	...	60	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
NEW YORK											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	20,544	19,631	1,858	5,018	7,374	3,893	1,323	165	620	217	76
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,105	11,398	208	2,190	4,977	3,023	921	79	525	162	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,510	4,418	331	1,578	1,696	536	247	30	65	20	7
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,248	2,190	537	879	423	206	115	30	25	20	13
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,088	1,050	446	229	218	96	40	21	5	15	18
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	593	575	336	142	60	32	...	5	...	...	18
Number of workers.....persons...	46,679	44,781	12,658	12,077	11,810	5,757	2,020	459	770	357	771
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,105	11,398	208	2,190	4,977	3,023	921	79	525	162	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	9,020	8,836	662	3,156	3,392	1,072	494	60	130	40	14
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,392	7,197	1,829	2,872	1,333	688	375	100	80	65	50
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,731	6,475	2,726	1,472	1,303	584	230	160	35	90	131
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	11,431	10,875	7,233	2,387	805	390	...	60	...	...	556
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,849	15,376	1,770	4,259	5,814	2,711	743	79	280	122	71
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,406	10,028	316	2,301	4,451	2,281	626	53	250	107	21
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,207	3,166	359	1,268	1,090	342	92	15	25	10	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,467	1,444	513	577	232	86	25	11	5	5	13
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	542	529	411	76	41	1	...	...	...	...	13
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	227	209	171	37	...	1	...	...	...	...	18
Number of workers.....persons...	28,984	27,825	8,520	7,523	7,538	3,238	890	116	315	142	702
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,406	10,028	316	2,301	4,451	2,281	626	53	250	107	21
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,414	6,332	718	2,536	2,180	684	184	30	50	20	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,747	4,667	1,734	1,861	701	258	80	33	15	15	50
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,245	3,154	2,513	430	206	5	...	...	...	...	91
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,172	3,644	3,239	395	...	10	...	...	...	...	528
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,384	6,910	718	1,676	2,317	1,432	660	107	355	105	14
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,754	4,393	288	945	1,618	1,081	415	46	295	65	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,285	1,234	137	393	393	155	145	11	30	20	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	567	522	79	137	126	90	60	30	30	5	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	499	484	89	135	130	75	40	15	...	15	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	279	277	125	66	50	31	...	5	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	17,695	16,956	4,138	4,554	4,272	2,519	1,130	343	455	215	69
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,754	4,393	288	945	1,618	1,081	415	46	295	65	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,570	2,468	274	786	786	310	290	22	60	40	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,908	1,748	271	451	423	303	195	105	100	20	40
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,143	3,053	533	920	800	460	230	110	...	90	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,320	5,294	2,772	1,452	645	365	...	60	...	...	26
NEW JERSEY											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,447	5,149	958	1,755	1,488	605	288	55	210	66	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,798	2,608	171	892	925	385	215	20	135	55	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,250	1,194	191	504	303	120	46	30	50	6	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	749	724	212	236	190	70	11	5	15	5	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	430	420	232	83	60	30	15	...	10	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	220	203	152	40	10	...	1	...	...	...	17
Number of workers.....persons...	14,795	14,041	6,217	3,629	2,641	1,025	434	95	345	82	327
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,798	2,608	171	892	925	385	215	20	135	55	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,500	2,388	382	1,008	606	240	92	60	100	12	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,446	2,366	694	759	625	240	33	15	45	15	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,680	2,615	1,488	507	380	160	80	...	65	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,371	4,064	3,482	463	105	...	14	...	...	...	307
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,317	4,159	946	1,460	1,122	430	161	40	100	36	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,499	2,399	231	877	820	300	146	25	65	35	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	905	869	202	370	192	90	5	10	35	1	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	454	449	174	150	90	30	...	5	...	...	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	312	311	224	47	20	10	10	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	147	131	115	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Number of workers.....persons...	10,488	9,993	4,920	2,533	1,644	625	211	60	135	37	323
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,499	2,399	231	877	820	300	146	25	65	35	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,810	1,738	404	740	384	180	10	20	70	2	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,480	1,460	564	486	300	95	...	15	...	...	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,879	1,871	1,368	258	140	50	55	...	...	...	8
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,820	2,525	2,353	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	295
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,041	1,868	268	586	561	255	173	25	140	30	3
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,336	1,204	98	396	375	175	145	15	110	20	2
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	371	350	62	110	96	50	22	10	15	5	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	183	173	63	35	50	20	5	...	5	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	117	107	27	35	35	10	...	...	10	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	34	34	18	10	5	...	1	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	4,307	4,048	1,297	1,096	997	400	223	35	210	45	4
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,336	1,204	98	396	375	175	145	15	110	20	2
2 hired workers.....persons...	742	700	124	220	192	100	44	20	30	10	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	618	588	223	115	165	65	20	...	15	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	743	688	183	230	215	60	...	...	55	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	868	868	669	135	50	...	14	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
PENNSYLVANIA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	17,729	16,248	1,400	3,545	5,766	3,756	1,564	217	953	372	156
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,846	9,738	336	1,481	3,817	2,796	1,168	140	757	321	30
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,921	3,698	274	1,162	1,278	694	260	30	156	36	31
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,868	1,775	300	649	505	174	110	37	40	5	48
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	760	723	271	208	136	72	26	10	...	10	27
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	334	314	219	45	30	20	...	...	...	...	20
Number of workers.....persons...	36,745	34,136	8,818	7,799	9,264	5,636	2,233	386	1,209	463	937
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,846	9,738	336	1,481	3,817	2,796	1,168	140	757	321	30
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,842	7,396	548	2,324	2,556	1,388	520	60	312	72	62
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,262	5,922	1,009	2,166	1,681	580	370	116	140	20	180
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,748	4,534	1,774	1,243	850	422	175	70	...	50	164
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,047	6,546	5,151	585	360	450	...	...	...	...	501
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,993	12,269	1,289	2,997	4,468	2,588	820	107	396	172	156
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,659	8,117	354	1,540	3,331	2,135	682	75	350	156	36
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,632	2,554	279	895	897	349	103	31	31	11	36
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,050	993	262	433	189	73	35	1	15	5	37
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	451	424	233	119	41	31	...	...	...	...	27
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	201	181	161	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	20
Number of workers.....persons...	24,514	22,944	6,961	5,513	6,098	3,229	1,003	140	462	198	910
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,659	8,117	354	1,540	3,331	2,135	682	75	350	156	36
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,264	5,108	558	1,790	1,794	698	206	62	62	22	72
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,468	3,261	886	1,408	618	231	115	3	50	20	137
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,689	2,525	1,480	645	235	165	...	...	...	...	164
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,434	3,933	3,683	130	120	...	...	...	...	...	501
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,005	6,177	486	1,231	1,979	1,476	869	136	602	210	16
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,028	4,351	190	783	1,452	1,149	681	96	487	185	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,108	987	118	265	282	215	102	5	95	15	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	569	549	91	117	175	66	70	30	20	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	196	186	43	46	50	26	16	5	...	10	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	104	104	44	20	20	20	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	12,231	11,192	1,857	2,286	3,166	2,407	1,230	246	747	265	27
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,028	4,351	190	783	1,452	1,149	681	96	487	185	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,216	1,974	236	530	564	430	204	10	190	30	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,928	1,858	298	402	590	223	245	100	70	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,252	1,202	261	311	330	160	100	40	...	50	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,807	1,807	872	260	230	445	...	...	...	...	...
OHIO											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,563	14,046	1,285	2,818	4,316	3,474	1,920	233	980	420	117
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,308	9,208	302	1,600	3,063	2,639	1,434	170	725	350	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,135	2,854	291	748	899	519	355	42	200	50	31
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,343	1,254	328	315	250	246	105	10	45	20	24
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	531	509	221	119	73	65	20	11	10	...	12
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	246	221	143	36	31	5	6	...	...	...	25
Number of workers.....persons...	29,330	26,834	6,934	5,251	6,694	4,905	2,701	349	1,315	510	671
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,308	9,208	302	1,600	3,063	2,639	1,434	170	725	350	25
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,270	5,708	582	1,496	1,798	1,038	710	84	400	100	62
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,365	4,086	1,102	1,018	813	793	330	30	140	60	79
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,279	3,164	1,477	697	450	360	115	65	50	...	65
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,108	4,668	3,471	440	570	75	112	...	...	...	440
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,559	9,108	1,198	2,269	2,734	2,052	809	46	255	80	116
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	6,893	6,572	385	1,575	2,159	1,760	653	40	215	80	26
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,574	1,504	244	423	470	227	135	5	40	...	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	664	639	271	198	83	65	21	1	...	...	25
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	299	288	199	68	21	...	...	...	...	...	11
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	129	105	99	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	24
Number of workers.....persons...	17,040	16,080	5,604	3,500	3,516	2,419	987	54	295	80	585
1 hired worker.....persons...	6,893	6,572	385	1,575	2,159	1,760	653	40	215	80	26
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,148	3,008	488	846	940	454	270	10	80	...	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,165	2,083	901	639	270	205	64	4	...	...	82
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,912	1,852	1,330	390	132	...	...	...	...	...	60
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,922	2,565	2,500	50	15	...	...	...	...	...	357
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,727	6,632	432	1,045	2,016	1,724	1,212	203	745	345	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,816	4,990	225	794	1,566	1,328	916	161	545	280	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,174	983	94	133	278	240	216	22	145	45	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	473	408	50	62	121	106	59	10	45	20	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	180	169	37	41	21	45	15	10	10	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	84	82	26	15	30	5	6	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	12,290	10,754	1,330	1,751	3,178	2,486	1,714	295	1,020	430	86
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,816	4,990	225	794	1,566	1,328	916	161	545	280	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,348	1,966	188	266	556	480	432	44	290	90	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,531	1,336	173	201	403	343	186	30	135	60	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,083	1,028	235	280	108	265	80	60	50	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,512	1,434	509	210	545	70	100	...	...	...	78

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
INDIANA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,094	12,320	1,299	3,350	3,884	2,448	1,219	120	500	251	23
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,529	8,938	552	2,355	3,125	1,903	908	95	380	201	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,305	2,174	360	672	492	390	240	20	90	40	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	938	902	221	280	205	135	56	5	30	5	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	211	208	93	28	52	20	15	...	...	...	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	111	98	73	15	10	...	...	...	...	5	8
Number of workers.....persons...	20,821	19,566	4,372	4,960	5,174	3,248	1,657	155	665	391	199
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,529	8,938	552	2,355	3,125	1,903	908	95	380	201	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,610	4,348	720	1,344	984	780	480	40	180	80	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,049	2,921	760	880	637	440	184	20	105	20	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,284	1,259	575	171	303	125	85	...	...	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,349	2,100	1,765	210	125	...	...	...	...	90	159
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,058	6,844	1,122	2,200	2,108	996	373	45	125	66	23
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,584	5,398	583	1,692	1,849	886	348	40	110	66	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	965	949	276	372	201	70	25	5	15	...	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	331	330	134	118	48	30	...	...	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	119	116	78	18	10	10	...	...	...	...	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	59	51	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Number of workers.....persons...	10,729	10,324	3,255	2,964	2,486	1,171	398	50	140	66	199
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,584	5,398	583	1,692	1,849	886	348	40	110	66	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,930	1,898	552	744	402	140	50	10	30	...	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,093	1,090	433	402	165	90	...	...	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	778	753	502	126	70	55	...	...	...	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,344	1,185	1,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,192	6,612	472	1,510	2,017	1,617	916	80	395	185	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,579	5,154	288	1,203	1,641	1,277	680	65	290	135	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,141	1,016	88	235	238	265	180	10	85	40	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	361	336	61	57	102	70	41	5	20	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	66	66	15	5	26	5	15	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	45	40	20	10	10	...	...	...	...	5	...
Number of workers.....persons...	10,092	9,242	1,117	1,996	2,688	2,077	1,259	105	525	325	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,579	5,154	288	1,203	1,641	1,277	680	65	290	135	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,282	2,032	176	470	476	530	360	20	170	80	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,126	1,041	183	173	306	225	134	20	65	20	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	397	397	97	25	145	45	85	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	708	618	373	125	120	...	...	...	...	90	...
ILLINOIS											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,904	23,181	3,823	7,513	7,472	3,026	1,212	135	531	160	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	17,869	17,313	2,226	5,639	5,955	2,412	961	120	431	125	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,096	3,989	915	1,317	1,134	428	180	15	60	30	17
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,380	1,344	389	472	317	126	40	...	35	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	396	382	176	75	55	50	26	...	5	5	4
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	163	153	117	10	11	10	5	...	...	...	10
Number of workers.....persons...	36,600	35,457	9,273	10,400	9,685	4,117	1,832	150	701	210	232
1 hired worker.....persons...	17,869	17,313	2,226	5,639	5,955	2,412	961	120	431	125	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,192	7,978	1,830	2,634	2,268	856	360	30	120	60	34
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,510	4,386	1,276	1,519	1,032	424	135	...	120	...	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,390	2,306	1,067	448	320	295	176	...	30	25	29
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,639	3,474	2,874	160	110	130	200	...	...	...	165
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,994	14,751	3,323	5,416	4,110	1,356	491	55	161	50	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,196	12,005	2,173	4,556	3,583	1,203	440	50	141	45	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,968	1,931	658	678	422	128	40	5	20	5	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	524	523	260	149	79	25	10	...	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	210	206	146	33	26	...	1	...	...	...	4
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	96	86	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Number of workers.....persons...	21,266	20,818	7,271	6,587	4,800	1,539	561	60	181	55	212
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,196	12,005	2,173	4,556	3,583	1,203	440	50	141	45	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,936	3,862	1,316	1,356	844	256	80	10	40	10	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,690	1,686	864	470	237	80	35	...	...	...	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,226	1,198	851	205	136	...	6	...	...	...	28
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,218	2,067	2,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,948	10,450	1,087	2,916	3,809	1,802	751	85	380	110	8
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,714	8,322	812	2,353	3,105	1,416	556	80	305	80	7
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,472	1,412	143	390	483	251	140	5	35	25	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	561	526	82	148	191	75	30	...	35	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	169	159	34	20	30	55	20	...	5	5	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	32	31	16	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	15,334	14,639	2,002	3,813	4,885	2,578	1,271	90	520	155	20
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,714	8,322	812	2,353	3,105	1,416	556	80	305	80	7
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,944	2,824	286	780	966	502	280	10	70	50	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,836	1,721	262	475	629	250	105	...	115	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,025	970	215	105	185	335	130	...	30	25	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	815	802	427	100	...	75	200	...	...	...	13

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
MICHIGAN											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,449	12,083	811	2,112	4,060	3,150	1,769	181	1,018	327	21
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,482	7,504	182	995	2,699	2,211	1,326	91	746	231	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,489	2,255	153	509	734	546	268	45	167	61	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,225	1,145	141	268	345	241	115	35	50	30	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	732	674	118	223	176	107	45	5	40	5	13
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	521	505	217	117	106	45	15	5	15	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	31,879	29,540	6,656	6,328	7,926	5,592	2,657	381	1,710	478	151
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,482	7,504	182	995	2,699	2,211	1,326	91	746	231	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,978	4,510	306	1,018	1,468	1,092	536	90	334	122	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,081	3,826	466	889	1,127	839	385	120	155	100	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,562	4,216	749	1,391	1,096	715	235	30	215	25	106
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,776	9,484	4,953	2,035	1,536	735	175	50	260	...	32
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,256	6,865	720	1,535	2,436	1,447	691	36	275	95	21
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,279	4,948	203	917	1,969	1,233	600	26	250	80	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,142	1,096	165	353	304	178	86	10	25	15	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	512	507	186	178	117	21	5	...	...	...	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	250	242	104	77	46	15	...	...	...	...	8
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	73	72	62	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	12,161	11,635	3,032	2,773	3,264	1,733	787	46	300	110	116
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,279	4,948	203	917	1,969	1,233	600	26	250	80	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,284	2,192	330	706	608	356	172	20	50	30	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,671	1,656	626	565	386	64	15	...	...	...	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,606	1,550	684	485	301	80	...	...	...	...	56
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,321	1,289	1,189	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,786	6,776	417	1,032	2,094	1,925	1,148	160	768	232	10
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,894	4,202	111	489	1,374	1,317	821	90	536	151	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,305	1,127	79	215	350	266	187	30	132	46	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	777	702	78	130	174	210	80	30	45	30	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	448	398	44	111	106	87	45	5	40	5	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	362	347	105	87	90	45	15	5	15	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	19,718	17,905	3,624	3,555	4,662	3,859	1,870	335	1,410	368	35
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,894	4,202	111	489	1,374	1,317	821	90	536	151	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,610	2,254	158	430	700	532	374	60	264	92	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,603	2,363	260	450	583	700	265	105	140	100	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,782	2,512	302	690	670	585	235	30	215	25	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	6,829	6,574	2,793	1,496	1,335	725	175	50	255	...	...
WISCONSIN											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	18,542	17,750	792	2,350	6,761	5,559	2,116	172	522	220	50
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	13,792	13,215	236	1,309	5,375	4,468	1,690	137	401	170	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,288	3,172	216	650	1,047	909	325	25	90	25	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,023	946	146	260	303	147	85	5	26	25	26
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	332	312	106	124	36	30	11	5	5	...	15
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	107	105	88	7	...	5	5	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	27,970	26,773	3,589	4,503	8,686	6,973	2,795	227	694	295	208
1 hired worker.....persons...	13,792	13,215	236	1,309	5,375	4,468	1,690	137	401	170	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,576	6,344	432	1,300	2,094	1,818	650	50	180	50	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,370	3,128	504	861	991	467	290	15	88	75	79
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,054	1,932	674	772	226	170	65	25	25	...	97
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,178	2,154	1,743	261	...	50	100	...	...	...	24
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,126	12,784	695	1,975	5,092	3,801	1,149	72	187	105	50
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,541	10,259	263	1,301	4,357	3,288	993	57	176	100	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,784	1,772	151	433	596	457	130	5	6	5	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	581	549	156	182	134	46	26	5	5	...	27
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	180	166	87	59	5	10	...	5	...	...	14
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	40	38	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	17,935	17,416	2,413	3,127	6,018	4,410	1,341	107	203	110	206
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,541	10,259	263	1,301	4,357	3,288	993	57	176	100	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,568	3,544	302	866	1,192	914	260	10	12	10	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,937	1,839	554	600	439	143	88	15	15	...	83
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,111	1,020	540	360	30	65	...	25	...	...	91
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	778	754	754	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,756	6,289	301	752	2,104	1,999	1,033	100	351	115	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,249	4,923	147	561	1,726	1,612	797	80	256	70	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,034	943	65	108	288	291	171	20	70	20	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	314	269	32	41	65	76	55	...	20	25	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	114	109	24	35	25	20	5	...	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	45	45	33	7	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	10,035	9,357	1,176	1,376	2,668	2,563	1,454	120	491	185	2
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,249	4,923	147	561	1,726	1,612	797	80	256	70	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,068	1,886	130	216	576	582	342	40	140	40	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,026	881	112	129	206	249	185	...	70	75	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	723	698	168	220	160	120	30	...	25	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	969	969	619	250	...	...	100	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
MINNESOTA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	17,849	17,213	1,553	3,102	6,254	4,530	1,608	166	355	236	45
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	13,250	12,769	577	1,995	5,084	3,730	1,253	130	275	196	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,790	2,724	412	646	776	633	222	35	45	15	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,202	1,147	339	296	295	111	106	...	25	20	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	423	402	143	133	77	31	17	1	10	5	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	184	171	82	32	22	25	10	...	...	...	13
Number of workers.....persons...	28,723	27,624	5,069	5,643	8,444	5,977	2,285	206	505	311	283
1 hired worker.....persons...	13,250	12,769	577	1,995	5,084	3,730	1,253	130	275	196	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,580	5,448	824	1,292	1,552	1,266	444	70	90	30	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,978	3,808	1,149	1,005	952	354	348	...	75	60	35
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,535	2,415	918	749	465	172	105	6	65	25	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,380	3,184	1,601	602	391	455	135	...	...	...	196
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,968	9,748	1,295	2,087	3,525	2,100	670	71	100	75	45
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,060	7,890	661	1,648	3,082	1,861	578	60	90	70	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,317	1,296	307	329	357	213	80	10	10	5	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	419	409	209	82	79	26	12	1	...	...	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	113	107	78	23	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	59	46	40	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	13
Number of workers.....persons...	13,648	13,175	3,086	2,781	4,085	2,365	775	83	110	80	283
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,060	7,890	661	1,648	3,082	1,861	578	60	90	70	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,634	2,592	614	658	714	426	160	20	20	10	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,355	1,320	679	274	249	78	37	3	...	...	35
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	692	662	491	141	30	...	...	...	...	...	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	907	711	641	60	10	...	...	...	...	...	196
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,502	9,071	733	1,493	3,112	2,632	1,000	101	260	171	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,363	7,022	406	995	2,555	2,214	772	80	195	146	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,209	1,169	128	264	343	297	117	20	30	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	620	585	126	150	151	71	86	1	25	10	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	192	177	37	59	41	25	15	...	10	5	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	118	118	36	25	22	25	10	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	15,075	14,449	1,983	2,862	4,359	3,612	1,510	123	395	231	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,363	7,022	406	995	2,555	2,214	772	80	195	146	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,418	2,338	256	528	686	594	234	40	60	20	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,081	1,966	436	521	498	229	279	3	80	35	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,162	1,072	239	353	245	140	95	...	60	30	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,051	2,051	646	465	375	435	130	...	...	...	...
IOWA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,901	23,497	4,441	6,896	7,262	3,747	1,026	125	245	125	34
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	18,825	18,499	3,044	5,357	6,068	3,135	800	95	205	115	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,589	3,553	868	1,113	929	452	171	20	25	5	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,165	1,144	376	358	220	140	40	10	10	5	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	259	248	110	63	40	20	15	...	5	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	63	53	43	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	10
Number of workers.....persons...	33,323	32,629	8,376	9,206	8,906	4,614	1,362	165	315	145	234
1 hired worker.....persons...	18,825	18,499	3,044	5,357	6,068	3,135	800	95	205	115	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,178	7,106	1,736	2,226	1,858	904	342	40	50	10	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,780	3,711	1,246	1,140	705	455	135	30	30	20	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,540	1,468	665	373	225	120	85	...	30	...	42
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,000	1,845	1,685	110	50	...	...	...	...	...	155
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,319	13,160	3,411	4,335	3,556	1,517	286	55	85	40	34
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	11,428	11,292	2,586	3,743	3,260	1,392	261	50	85	40	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,363	1,357	540	456	236	100	25	...	...	...	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	415	414	204	125	55	25	...	5	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	70	64	48	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	43	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Number of workers.....persons...	17,238	16,892	5,778	5,124	3,942	1,672	311	65	85	40	221
1 hired worker.....persons...	11,428	11,292	2,586	3,743	3,260	1,392	261	50	85	40	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,726	2,714	1,080	912	472	200	50	...	...	...	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,351	1,347	673	399	180	80	...	15	...	...	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	448	406	306	70	30	...	...	...	...	...	42
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,285	1,133	1,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,384	12,113	1,616	3,191	4,123	2,342	766	75	170	90	11
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,250	10,020	1,281	2,654	3,512	1,942	581	50	135	85	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,526	1,501	190	370	496	285	135	25	25	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	476	465	109	131	85	100	40	...	5	5	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	114	109	28	31	25	15	10	...	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	18	18	8	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	16,085	15,737	2,598	4,082	4,964	2,942	1,051	100	230	105	13
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,250	10,020	1,281	2,654	3,512	1,942	581	50	135	85	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,052	3,002	380	740	992	570	270	50	50	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,549	1,511	338	418	280	335	140	...	15	20	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	664	634	179	170	130	95	60	...	30	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	570	570	420	100	50	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
MISSOURI											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,667	13,379	1,662	2,897	3,990	2,945	1,632	253	808	448	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,604	8,585	527	1,676	2,815	2,180	1,195	192	673	336	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,622	2,446	350	682	627	508	248	31	95	76	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,390	1,325	394	320	285	177	119	30	30	26	9
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	656	631	234	129	173	40	55	...	10	10	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	395	392	157	90	90	40	15	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	31,526	29,722	8,002	6,265	7,671	4,564	2,871	349	1,003	636	165
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,604	8,585	527	1,676	2,815	2,180	1,195	192	673	336	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,244	4,892	700	1,364	1,254	1,016	496	62	190	152	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,652	4,444	1,347	1,046	968	573	415	95	90	88	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,019	3,878	1,460	759	1,089	255	315	...	50	60	31
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	8,007	7,923	3,968	1,420	1,545	540	450	...	...	...	84
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,427	7,132	1,420	2,031	2,093	1,104	458	26	162	101	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,370	5,118	602	1,423	1,733	925	414	21	137	100	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,184	1,164	308	409	274	139	34	...	20	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	593	576	294	164	68	35	10	5	5	1	11
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	215	211	153	35	18	5	...	...	...	...	4
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	65	63	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	12,375	11,931	4,437	2,996	2,601	1,344	517	36	192	103	149
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,370	5,118	602	1,423	1,733	925	414	21	137	100	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,368	2,328	616	818	548	278	68	...	40	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,993	1,938	1,002	550	225	111	35	15	15	3	37
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,295	1,266	936	205	95	30	...	...	...	...	29
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,349	1,281	1,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,780	7,768	726	1,398	2,219	1,966	1,227	232	656	347	9
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	6,016	5,228	301	902	1,520	1,474	850	181	546	236	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,415	1,262	168	257	302	300	209	26	75	76	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	682	627	104	108	170	117	103	25	30	25	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	380	364	61	81	137	35	50	...	5	10	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	287	287	92	50	90	40	15	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	19,151	17,791	3,565	3,269	5,070	3,220	2,354	313	811	533	16
1 hired worker.....persons...	6,016	5,228	301	902	1,520	1,474	850	181	546	236	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,830	2,524	336	514	604	600	418	52	150	152	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,241	2,066	336	362	561	381	346	80	90	85	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,414	2,323	397	536	875	225	290	...	25	60	6
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,650	5,650	2,195	955	1,510	540	450	...	...	...	...
NORTH DAKOTA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,445	6,331	563	1,328	2,243	1,590	536	71	63	49	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,611	4,521	143	842	1,729	1,277	466	64	47	43	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,075	1,063	138	273	359	237	50	6	6	5	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	437	426	103	121	117	66	18	1	10	1	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	211	211	105	71	23	10	2	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	111	110	74	21	15	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	11,486	11,317	2,613	2,710	3,243	2,039	633	79	89	57	23
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,611	4,521	143	842	1,729	1,277	466	64	47	43	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,150	2,126	276	546	718	474	100	12	12	10	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,435	1,401	349	397	376	221	55	3	30	4	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,329	1,329	650	450	150	67	12	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,961	1,940	1,195	475	270	...	...	...	...	...	21
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,788	3,741	483	947	1,349	777	161	24	33	13	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,018	2,978	181	744	1,203	675	157	18	28	12	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	493	488	136	137	116	91	3	5	5	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	190	189	96	50	30	11	1	1	...	1	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	71	71	55	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	16	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	5,338	5,263	1,374	1,274	1,527	891	166	31	38	16	21
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,018	2,978	181	744	1,203	675	157	18	28	12	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	986	976	272	274	232	182	6	10	10	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	621	617	322	163	92	34	3	3	...	4	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	438	438	345	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	275	254	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,384	3,311	290	589	1,092	905	388	47	36	36	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,568	2,511	116	397	859	762	331	46	26	31	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	423	412	43	86	146	97	39	1	5	5	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	204	199	50	42	52	38	17	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	130	130	52	49	20	8	1	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	59	59	29	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	6,148	6,054	1,239	1,436	1,716	1,148	467	48	51	41	2
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,568	2,511	116	397	859	762	331	46	26	31	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	846	824	86	172	292	194	78	2	10	10	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	683	668	184	132	164	136	52	...	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	893	893	375	325	131	56	6	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,158	1,158	478	410	270	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,409	6,250	757	1,370	2,131	1,414	472	106	84	57	18
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,837	4,717	388	987	1,703	1,178	362	99	63	51	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,161	1,140	209	279	368	187	96	1	15	5	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	335	321	106	94	55	46	14	6	6	1	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	62	60	42	10	5	3	...	...	...	...	2
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	14	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	8,869	8,602	1,593	1,912	2,653	1,718	602	124	111	64	92
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,837	4,717	388	987	1,703	1,178	362	99	63	51	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,322	2,280	418	558	736	374	192	2	30	10	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,100	1,057	348	311	176	151	48	23	18	3	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	360	348	239	56	38	15	...	...	...	...	12
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	250	200	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,842	3,789	653	1,078	1,218	621	180	39	25	11	17
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,132	3,090	402	859	1,068	561	162	38	20	11	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	526	526	144	179	136	48	18	1	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	138	130	71	35	13	11	...	...	5	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35	34	27	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	11	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	5,057	4,938	1,252	1,363	1,388	697	198	40	35	11	73
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,132	3,090	402	859	1,068	561	162	38	20	11	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,052	1,052	288	358	272	96	36	2	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	451	426	237	111	43	35	...	...	15	...	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	211	206	161	35	5	5	...	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	211	164	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,033	2,918	249	420	1,036	829	317	67	59	46	10
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,432	2,347	189	329	846	673	249	61	43	40	2
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	486	459	43	64	170	128	54	...	15	5	7
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	107	104	15	24	18	27	14	6	1	1	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7	7	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	3,812	3,664	341	549	1,265	1,021	404	84	76	53	19
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,432	2,347	189	329	846	673	249	61	43	40	2
2 hired workers.....persons...	972	918	86	128	340	256	108	...	30	10	14
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	359	350	50	75	68	87	47	23	3	3	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	39	39	6	17	11	5	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEBRASKA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,903	10,753	2,276	2,967	3,420	1,535	510	45	50	80	20
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,803	7,703	1,160	2,127	2,773	1,230	385	28	30	65	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,980	1,955	619	563	487	195	79	12	5	15	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	784	772	305	211	125	105	26	...	10	...	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	269	263	143	55	35	5	20	5	5	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	67	60	49	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Number of workers.....persons...	17,072	16,686	5,123	4,392	4,358	1,985	751	77	100	95	191
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,803	7,703	1,160	2,127	2,773	1,230	385	28	30	65	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,960	3,910	1,238	1,126	974	390	158	24	10	30	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,602	2,564	1,040	685	406	340	93	...	30	...	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,599	1,562	873	319	205	25	115	25	30	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,108	947	812	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	161
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,844	5,809	1,859	1,887	1,422	459	181	1	5	15	15
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,543	4,528	1,093	1,565	1,298	412	159	1	5	10	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	872	862	462	244	102	37	17	...	...	5	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	293	291	195	59	22	10	5	...	...	...	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	84	83	74	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	52	45	35	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Number of workers.....persons...	8,509	8,331	3,605	2,422	1,569	521	213	1	5	20	153
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,543	4,528	1,093	1,565	1,298	412	159	1	5	10	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,744	1,724	924	488	204	74	34	...	...	10	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	987	979	656	201	67	35	20	...	...	...	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	496	490	442	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	739	610	490	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	129
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,120	6,002	871	1,419	2,190	1,134	344	44	45	65	8
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,821	4,735	623	1,115	1,814	905	251	27	25	55	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	824	809	136	191	260	153	57	12	5	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	324	313	67	68	91	71	16	...	10	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	138	133	33	45	25	5	20	5	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	13	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	8,563	8,355	1,518	1,970	2,789	1,464	538	76	95	75	38
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,821	4,735	623	1,115	1,814	905	251	27	25	55	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,648	1,618	272	382	520	306	114	24	10	20	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,067	1,033	219	223	305	228	58	...	30	...	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	790	760	195	250	150	25	115	25	30	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	237	209	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
KANSAS											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,352	9,999	2,061	2,473	2,904	1,606	892	63	222	111	20
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,286	7,018	1,110	1,748	2,173	1,290	645	52	167	96	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,905	1,835	503	459	478	200	185	10	55	10	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	908	900	306	237	190	109	57	1	...	5	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	220	215	120	28	55	7	5	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	33	31	22	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	15,988	15,381	4,176	3,596	4,226	2,076	1,232	75	277	136	194
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,286	7,018	1,110	1,748	2,173	1,290	645	52	167	96	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,810	3,670	1,006	918	956	400	370	20	110	20	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,981	2,952	1,004	767	636	350	192	3	...	20	9
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,258	1,213	685	153	314	36	25	...	...	...	45
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	653	528	371	10	147	...	...	...	...	...	125
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,237	5,111	1,668	1,535	1,178	482	232	16	65	41	20
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,038	3,942	1,057	1,225	1,020	441	184	15	45	41	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	848	823	382	238	118	36	48	1	20	...	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	262	259	154	66	34	5	...	...	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	72	72	60	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	17	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	7,327	7,068	2,912	1,939	1,392	528	280	17	85	41	133
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,038	3,942	1,057	1,225	1,020	441	184	15	45	41	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,696	1,646	764	476	236	72	96	2	40	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	842	833	508	207	103	15	...	...	...	...	9
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	403	403	339	31	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	348	244	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,085	5,846	817	1,195	1,924	1,180	682	48	162	70	7
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,603	4,416	591	905	1,447	936	499	38	132	55	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	943	903	127	186	302	152	126	10	30	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	437	432	77	89	129	85	52	...	...	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	89	83	18	14	39	7	5	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	13	12	4	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	8,661	8,313	1,264	1,657	2,834	1,548	952	58	192	95	61
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,603	4,416	591	905	1,447	936	499	38	132	55	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,886	1,806	254	372	604	304	252	20	60	20	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,442	1,422	242	296	436	272	176	...	...	20	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	506	460	113	74	212	36	25	...	...	...	46
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	224	209	64	10	135	...	...	...	...	...	15
DELAWARE											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,076	1,026	239	296	308	128	50	5	45	...	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	606	566	59	156	225	101	20	5	35	...	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	253	248	74	87	61	21	5	...	5	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	129	124	52	41	11	5	15	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	62	62	34	6	11	1	10	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	26	26	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	2,633	2,568	1,187	602	465	164	145	5	60	...	5
1 hired worker.....persons...	606	566	59	156	225	101	20	5	35	...	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	506	496	148	174	122	42	10	...	10	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	431	416	179	128	39	15	55	...	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	389	389	201	43	79	6	60	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	701	701	600	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	752	747	212	250	188	72	25	...	...	...	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	416	411	68	132	140	61	10	...	...	...	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	188	188	61	76	36	10	5	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	83	83	36	36	1	...	10	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	49	49	32	5	11	1	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	16	16	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	1,680	1,675	803	446	279	87	60	...	...	...	5
1 hired worker.....persons...	416	411	68	132	140	61	10	...	...	...	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	376	376	122	152	72	20	10	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	272	272	116	113	3	...	40	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	297	297	189	38	64	6	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	319	319	308	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	425	380	75	57	156	62	25	5	45	...	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	286	251	23	40	126	47	10	5	35	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	88	83	32	6	30	15	...	...	5	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	24	19	8	6	...	...	5	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	11	11	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	16	16	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	953	893	384	156	186	77	85	5	60	...	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	286	251	23	40	126	47	10	5	35	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	176	166	64	12	60	30	...	...	10	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	78	63	29	19	...	...	15	...	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	67	67	7	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	346	346	261	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
MARYLAND											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,570	5,953	653	1,369	1,974	1,318	553	86	430	165	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,788	3,338	166	590	1,237	849	426	70	330	120	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,583	1,467	136	427	512	317	65	10	75	40	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	775	749	120	264	191	131	42	1	20	5	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	304	282	139	73	29	21	15	5	5	...	17
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	120	117	92	15	5	...	5	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	13,821	12,750	3,622	3,057	3,075	2,031	847	118	565	215	291
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,788	3,338	166	590	1,237	849	426	70	330	120	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,166	2,934	272	854	1,024	634	130	20	150	80	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,539	2,461	411	869	611	426	141	3	60	15	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,776	1,631	822	429	153	122	80	25	25	...	120
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,552	2,386	1,951	315	50	...	70	...	...	...	166
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,925	4,673	620	1,213	1,576	907	327	30	180	50	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,182	2,987	178	658	1,117	719	290	25	160	35	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,013	977	138	326	342	136	35	...	20	15	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	490	484	126	184	115	52	2	5	...	...	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	162	150	108	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	12
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	78	75	70	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	9,403	8,857	2,920	2,198	2,169	1,164	366	40	200	65	281
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,182	2,987	178	658	1,117	719	290	25	160	35	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,026	1,954	276	652	684	272	70	...	40	30	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,583	1,560	414	595	357	173	6	15	...	...	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	997	907	663	233	11	...	...	...	...	...	90
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,615	1,449	1,389	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	166
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,513	2,123	189	409	625	563	276	61	265	120	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,722	1,432	80	284	462	365	196	45	195	95	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	505	435	48	80	110	142	40	15	45	20	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	196	166	37	20	42	36	30	1	25	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	50	50	4	15	6	20	5	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	40	40	20	10	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	4,418	3,893	702	859	906	867	481	78	365	150	10
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,722	1,432	80	284	462	365	196	45	195	95	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,010	870	96	160	220	284	80	30	90	40	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	666	571	132	80	143	108	105	3	80	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	283	283	22	90	31	110	30	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	737	737	372	245	50	...	70	...	...	...	...
VIRGINIA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,978	13,338	1,049	2,190	3,271	3,302	2,763	763	1,714	886	40
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,296	5,736	111	576	1,263	1,790	1,550	446	1,037	515	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,989	3,366	118	581	985	816	675	191	387	224	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,798	2,466	316	658	674	388	345	85	205	117	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,537	1,420	287	324	309	287	173	40	80	30	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	358	350	217	51	40	21	20	1	5	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	41,561	36,848	8,770	6,746	7,757	6,869	5,363	1,343	2,966	1,535	212
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,296	5,736	111	576	1,263	1,790	1,550	446	1,037	515	8
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,978	6,732	236	1,162	1,970	1,632	1,350	382	774	448	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,330	8,236	1,099	2,193	2,228	1,314	1,132	270	670	392	32
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	9,481	8,816	1,839	2,009	1,844	1,823	1,066	235	435	180	50
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,476	7,328	5,485	806	452	310	265	10	50	...	98
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,565	8,812	1,008	1,984	2,527	1,979	1,141	173	484	239	30
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,369	4,736	151	688	1,375	1,474	897	151	423	202	8
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,098	2,007	148	596	713	354	174	22	61	27	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,392	1,373	311	494	376	123	69	...	...	10	9
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	550	543	265	186	63	28	1	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	156	153	133	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	20,546	19,525	5,889	4,797	4,396	2,774	1,474	195	545	296	180
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,369	4,736	151	688	1,375	1,474	897	151	423	202	8
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,196	4,014	296	1,192	1,426	708	348	44	122	54	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,637	4,569	1,053	1,628	1,243	421	224	...	...	40	28
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,360	3,316	1,726	1,062	352	171	5	...	...	...	44
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,984	2,890	2,663	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,241	7,176	399	833	1,553	1,891	1,885	615	1,326	721	18
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,088	3,882	172	493	756	1,073	1,059	329	766	434	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,143	1,666	74	166	450	397	414	165	305	161	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,123	856	40	94	191	204	247	80	170	96	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	729	619	40	62	135	196	145	41	80	30	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	158	153	73	18	21	21	20	...	5	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	21,015	17,323	2,881	1,949	3,361	4,095	3,889	1,148	2,421	1,239	32
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,088	3,882	172	493	756	1,073	1,059	329	766	434	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,286	3,332	148	332	900	794	828	330	610	322	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,776	2,889	131	317	652	707	832	250	565	318	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,437	3,842	248	402	823	1,220	910	239	430	165	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,428	3,378	2,182	405	230	301	260	...	50	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
WEST VIRGINIA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,520	2,646	148	314	670	637	714	163	578	277	19
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,165	1,496	4	89	379	430	497	97	463	205	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	758	597	18	113	171	124	156	15	105	56	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	396	360	39	59	107	60	49	46	10	10	16
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	149	143	42	48	13	23	12	5	...	6	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	52	50	45	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	7,588	6,430	1,999	908	1,146	1,016	1,061	300	703	385	70
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,165	1,496	4	89	379	430	497	97	463	205	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,516	1,194	36	226	342	248	312	30	210	112	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,263	1,154	135	188	348	192	153	138	30	30	49
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	997	959	277	325	77	146	99	35	...	38	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,647	1,627	1,547	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,016	1,745	142	278	560	412	310	43	172	80	19
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,296	1,078	13	108	364	322	244	27	152	65	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	410	370	16	90	131	70	53	10	20	15	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	205	194	37	54	65	19	13	6	...	...	11
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	64	64	37	26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	41	39	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	4,176	3,824	1,337	663	838	531	390	65	192	95	65
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,296	1,078	13	108	364	322	244	27	152	65	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	820	740	32	180	262	140	106	20	40	30	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	679	645	129	183	212	63	40	18	...	...	34
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	441	441	243	192	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	940	920	920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,936	1,303	58	128	221	309	462	125	421	207	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,412	916	17	91	170	227	336	75	336	155	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	337	216	12	24	28	44	98	10	80	41	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	126	116	10	8	23	23	17	35	5	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	40	34	3	...	...	15	11	5	...	6	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	21	21	16	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	3,412	2,606	662	245	308	485	671	235	511	290	5
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,412	916	17	91	170	227	336	75	336	155	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	674	432	24	48	56	88	196	20	160	82	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	405	375	36	26	82	70	56	105	15	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	277	239	21	...	...	100	83	35	...	38	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	644	644	564	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTH CAROLINA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	25,971	22,199	862	2,004	5,459	7,232	5,143	1,499	2,373	1,343	56
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	11,317	9,271	164	464	2,422	3,232	2,317	672	1,249	791	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,834	4,983	89	504	1,259	1,715	1,115	301	537	304	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,705	4,141	179	498	987	1,279	882	316	386	152	26
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,966	2,708	243	332	573	722	678	160	161	90	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,149	1,096	187	206	218	284	151	50	40	6	7
Number of workers.....persons...	75,795	67,863	6,491	8,740	15,127	19,644	13,659	4,202	5,097	2,526	309
1 hired worker.....persons...	11,317	9,271	164	464	2,422	3,232	2,317	672	1,249	791	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,668	9,966	178	1,008	2,518	3,430	2,230	602	1,074	608	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	15,950	14,122	606	1,682	3,328	4,384	3,059	1,063	1,253	492	83
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	18,618	17,055	1,575	2,135	3,618	4,569	4,128	1,030	1,001	525	37
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	18,242	17,449	3,968	3,451	3,241	4,029	1,925	835	520	110	163
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,286	8,606	752	1,543	2,933	2,215	987	176	425	205	50
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,810	5,291	165	638	1,979	1,622	757	130	358	155	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,728	1,601	100	405	546	357	172	21	67	50	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,031	1,004	158	295	304	187	35	25	...	...	27
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	513	510	204	158	76	49	23	...	...	...	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	204	200	125	47	28	...	...	...	...	...	4
Number of workers.....persons...	19,494	18,490	4,587	3,967	5,049	3,261	1,374	252	492	255	257
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,810	5,291	165	638	1,979	1,622	757	130	358	155	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,456	3,202	200	810	1,092	714	344	42	134	100	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,431	3,350	523	973	1,022	627	125	80	...	...	81
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,167	3,142	1,251	954	491	298	148	...	...	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,630	3,505	2,448	592	465	...	...	...	...	...	125
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	19,890	16,658	420	1,203	3,578	5,691	4,408	1,358	2,035	1,182	15
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,802	7,078	143	416	1,601	2,443	1,903	572	1,014	704	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,311	3,613	71	322	754	1,268	893	305	450	245	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,706	3,179	84	212	685	1,092	830	276	385	142	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,281	2,040	75	141	401	631	637	155	151	85	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	790	748	47	112	137	257	145	50	35	6	1
Number of workers.....persons...	56,301	49,373	1,904	4,773	10,078	16,383	12,285	3,950	4,605	2,271	52
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,802	7,078	143	416	1,601	2,443	1,903	572	1,014	704	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,622	7,226	142	644	1,508	2,536	1,786	610	900	490	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	12,571	10,849	270	699	2,322	3,744	2,876	938	1,255	467	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	14,215	12,724	456	875	2,521	4,002	3,875	995	966	500	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	12,091	11,496	893	2,139	2,126	3,658	1,845	835	470	110	15

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,189	10,365	725	1,351	2,350	2,778	2,259	902	1,914	888	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,581	3,207	15	138	678	1,007	958	411	888	481	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,152	2,358	67	212	613	707	600	159	573	219	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,674	2,264	126	455	536	564	377	206	302	107	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,889	1,701	256	381	375	331	258	100	121	56	11
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	893	835	261	165	148	169	66	26	30	25	3
Number of workers.....persons...	48,667	42,332	7,874	7,649	9,297	9,295	5,894	2,323	4,186	1,950	199
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,581	3,207	15	138	678	1,007	958	411	888	481	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,304	4,716	134	424	1,226	1,414	1,200	318	1,146	438	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,041	7,640	433	1,570	1,777	1,910	1,259	691	1,022	376	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	11,692	10,566	1,630	2,399	2,365	1,965	1,619	588	745	315	66
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	17,049	16,203	5,662	3,118	3,251	2,999	858	315	385	340	121
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,203	5,554	679	1,162	1,545	1,276	714	178	430	197	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,016	2,478	67	227	733	816	492	143	368	165	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,298	1,202	69	298	401	269	143	22	62	32	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,012	1,011	142	357	273	147	79	13	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	638	627	240	242	110	35	...	...	...	...	11
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	239	236	161	38	28	9	...	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	17,142	16,247	5,185	4,027	3,639	2,135	1,030	231	492	229	174
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,016	2,478	67	227	733	816	492	143	368	165	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,596	2,404	138	596	802	538	286	44	124	64	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,350	3,347	506	1,186	880	479	252	44	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,039	3,973	1,537	1,528	703	205	...	...	...	...	66
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,141	4,045	2,937	490	521	97	...	...	...	...	96
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,317	7,002	351	750	1,388	1,988	1,753	772	1,576	738	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,630	2,557	70	248	467	740	706	326	673	400	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,226	1,605	65	165	346	446	440	143	466	155	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,789	1,396	65	143	296	390	325	177	286	107	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,116	944	66	118	170	269	216	105	121	51	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	556	500	85	76	109	143	66	21	30	25	1
Number of workers.....persons...	31,525	26,085	2,689	3,622	5,658	7,160	4,864	2,092	3,694	1,721	25
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,630	2,557	70	248	467	740	706	326	673	400	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,452	3,210	130	330	692	892	880	286	932	310	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,106	4,761	231	509	1,031	1,315	1,087	588	964	381	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,807	5,772	459	729	1,052	1,572	1,333	627	745	290	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,530	9,785	1,799	1,806	2,416	2,641	858	265	380	340	25
GEORGIA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	18,674	15,589	1,489	2,695	4,037	3,719	2,857	792	2,208	836	41
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,829	5,983	177	683	1,573	1,721	1,375	454	1,313	518	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,556	3,870	183	727	1,123	916	736	185	518	158	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,269	2,876	380	651	725	631	412	77	260	128	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,995	1,889	399	414	408	326	281	61	82	21	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,025	971	350	220	208	125	53	15	35	11	8
Number of workers.....persons...	60,144	54,153	12,985	11,016	12,131	9,778	6,578	1,665	4,106	1,515	370
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,829	5,983	177	683	1,573	1,721	1,375	454	1,313	518	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	9,112	7,740	366	1,454	2,246	1,832	1,472	370	1,036	316	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10,953	9,671	1,319	2,188	2,430	2,126	1,362	246	842	425	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,504	11,878	2,521	2,649	2,611	2,037	1,670	390	470	136	20
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	19,746	18,881	8,602	4,042	3,271	2,062	699	205	445	120	300
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,700	9,014	1,344	2,239	2,617	1,718	988	108	484	161	41
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,310	4,749	223	872	1,578	1,247	749	80	401	140	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,958	1,849	215	606	551	306	158	13	83	21	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,412	1,406	372	476	367	127	49	15	...	...	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	731	728	344	232	93	27	32	...	...	...	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	289	282	190	53	28	11	...	...	...	...	7
Number of workers.....persons...	23,729	22,721	7,931	5,800	4,796	2,630	1,403	161	567	182	259
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,310	4,749	223	872	1,578	1,247	749	80	401	140	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,916	3,698	430	1,212	1,102	612	316	26	166	42	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,736	4,717	1,279	1,566	1,219	438	160	55	...	...	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,499	4,479	2,147	1,443	540	171	178	...	...	...	20
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,268	5,078	3,852	707	357	162	...	...	...	...	190
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,467	9,934	796	1,333	2,366	2,556	2,187	696	1,816	708	9
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,946	4,446	245	571	1,003	1,175	1,055	397	1,063	432	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,915	2,380	172	291	619	573	558	167	411	123	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,797	1,455	134	189	339	434	298	61	221	121	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,229	1,121	116	168	278	279	224	56	86	21	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	580	532	129	114	127	95	52	15	35	11	2
Number of workers.....persons...	36,415	31,432	5,054	5,216	7,335	7,148	5,175	1,504	3,539	1,333	111
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,946	4,446	245	571	1,003	1,175	1,055	397	1,063	432	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,830	4,760	344	582	1,238	1,146	1,116	334	822	246	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,007	4,894	459	628	1,165	1,455	999	188	709	404	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,755	7,118	754	1,070	1,800	1,792	1,322	380	500	131	6
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,877	10,214	3,252	2,365	2,129	1,580	683	205	445	120	98

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Economic class										
	Total all farms	Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
FLORIDA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,179	8,585	2,590	1,608	1,615	1,388	1,059	325	1,113	441	40
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,116	3,078	293	573	737	701	593	181	717	316	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,018	1,760	317	406	396	341	249	51	217	40	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,697	1,515	526	332	258	220	128	51	99	60	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,204	1,113	645	157	145	87	69	10	70	15	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,144	1,119	809	140	79	39	20	32	10	10	5
Number of workers.....persons...	56,822	53,747	35,374	7,295	4,507	3,345	2,257	969	2,005	781	289
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,116	3,078	293	573	737	701	593	181	717	316	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,036	3,520	634	812	792	682	498	102	434	80	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,752	5,152	1,798	1,134	876	727	453	164	329	185	86
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,638	7,105	4,236	958	865	558	433	55	400	100	33
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	35,280	34,892	28,413	3,818	1,237	677	280	467	125	100	163
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,243	5,858	2,413	1,229	951	722	424	119	250	100	35
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,677	2,404	396	570	534	509	323	72	208	60	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,142	1,084	381	243	236	132	77	15	26	30	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,073	1,029	535	250	133	60	19	32	16	10	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	722	717	536	109	47	20	5	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	629	624	565	57	1	1	...	...	...	...	5
Number of workers.....persons...	32,147	31,435	24,582	3,220	1,769	1,089	569	206	313	150	249
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,677	2,404	396	570	534	509	323	72	208	60	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,284	2,168	762	486	472	264	154	30	52	60	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,676	3,522	1,883	839	453	181	62	104	53	30	71
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,579	4,554	3,485	642	292	105	30	...	...	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	18,931	18,787	18,056	683	18	30	...	...	...	...	144
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,953	4,662	1,111	742	953	879	754	223	916	366	9
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,072	2,196	320	339	500	466	445	126	593	281	2
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,113	923	204	184	175	196	129	35	165	25	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	781	658	171	90	156	114	102	25	83	35	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	504	418	162	63	59	71	58	5	65	20	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	483	467	254	66	63	32	20	32	10	5	1
Number or workers.....persons...	24,675	22,312	10,792	4,075	2,738	2,256	1,688	763	1,692	631	40
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,072	2,196	320	339	500	466	445	126	593	281	2
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,226	1,846	408	368	350	392	258	70	330	50	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,656	2,257	597	300	544	380	357	79	274	110	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,166	2,650	1,093	384	341	444	363	25	370	140	6
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	13,555	13,363	8,374	2,684	1,003	574	265	463	125	50	17
KENTUCKY											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	18,826	16,417	522	1,758	4,117	5,310	3,792	918	1,622	718	69
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,984	7,640	47	525	1,753	2,837	1,996	482	897	441	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,079	4,491	100	461	1,224	1,368	1,058	280	420	152	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,434	3,059	113	472	894	897	572	111	245	115	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,109	1,028	157	242	230	203	151	45	60	10	11
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	220	199	105	58	16	5	15	...	...	...	21
Number of workers.....persons...	41,088	36,535	3,863	5,344	8,748	9,845	7,065	1,670	2,882	1,170	501
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,984	7,640	47	525	1,753	2,837	1,996	482	897	441	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	10,158	8,982	200	922	2,448	2,736	2,116	560	840	304	32
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	11,487	10,262	413	1,621	2,950	3,023	1,892	363	805	370	50
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,758	6,286	1,058	1,506	1,372	1,184	901	265	340	55	77
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,701	3,365	2,145	770	225	65	160	...	...	...	336
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,203	6,767	475	1,359	2,279	1,711	826	117	260	112	64
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,738	4,385	65	662	1,569	1,374	623	92	235	112	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,410	1,384	102	356	535	234	132	25	15	...	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	734	704	145	256	150	87	66	...	10	...	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	207	201	91	69	20	16	5	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	114	93	72	16	5	...	...	...	...	...	21
Number of workers.....persons...	13,286	12,411	2,721	2,872	3,306	2,240	1,130	142	295	112	468
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,738	4,385	65	662	1,569	1,374	623	92	235	112	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,820	2,768	204	712	1,070	468	264	50	30	...	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,446	2,346	506	854	487	286	213	...	30	...	70
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,313	1,276	597	417	120	112	30	...	...	...	37
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,969	1,636	1,349	227	60	...	...	...	...	...	333
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,086	12,020	248	988	2,685	4,116	3,162	821	1,427	627	12
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,169	6,040	59	432	1,266	2,180	1,678	425	767	361	1
2 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,761	3,219	63	249	730	1,086	846	245	385	151	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,356	2,031	45	176	537	679	488	106	215	105	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	717	647	54	105	142	166	135	45	60	10	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	83	83	27	26	10	5	15	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	27,802	24,124	1,142	2,472	5,442	7,605	5,935	1,528	2,587	1,058	33
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,169	6,040	59	432	1,266	2,180	1,678	425	767	361	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,522	6,438	126	498	1,460	2,172	1,692	490	770	302	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,777	6,707	153	596	1,748	2,252	1,610	348	710	340	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,151	3,756	328	614	818	936	795	265	340	55	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,183	1,183	476	332	150	65	160	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
TENNESSEE											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	17,994	14,777	515	1,237	3,055	4,511	4,396	1,063	2,387	790	40
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,860	6,055	35	336	1,187	1,919	2,066	512	1,291	514	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,191	3,429	88	252	739	1,067	1,013	270	605	141	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,050	2,630	111	346	529	791	688	165	330	85	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,887	1,710	98	152	375	531	463	91	121	50	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,006	953	183	151	225	203	166	25	40	...	13
Number of workers.....persons...	57,145	50,613	7,490	5,876	10,333	12,740	11,715	2,459	4,816	1,386	330
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,860	6,055	35	336	1,187	1,919	2,066	512	1,291	514	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,382	6,858	176	504	1,478	2,134	2,026	540	1,210	282	32
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10,309	8,884	390	1,167	1,818	2,647	2,302	560	1,105	300	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	11,724	10,651	647	919	2,357	3,330	2,856	542	740	290	43
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	18,870	18,165	6,242	2,950	3,493	2,710	2,465	305	470	...	235
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,735	6,088	483	946	1,816	1,663	1,065	115	420	187	40
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,221	3,674	80	368	1,117	1,210	804	95	365	177	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,429	1,358	101	267	485	302	198	5	50	5	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	694	684	90	249	167	125	38	15	5	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	249	243	95	57	40	26	25	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	142	129	117	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	13
Number of workers.....persons...	13,262	12,273	3,181	2,135	2,955	2,358	1,479	165	480	202	307
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,221	3,674	80	368	1,117	1,210	804	95	365	177	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,858	2,716	202	534	970	604	396	10	100	10	32
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,314	2,284	318	846	546	395	119	60	15	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,506	1,463	615	327	212	149	160	...	...	...	43
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,363	2,136	1,966	60	110	...	...	...	...	...	227
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,225	10,524	248	703	1,785	3,288	3,527	973	2,052	633	16
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,717	4,269	80	310	628	1,263	1,546	442	1,071	367	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,012	2,341	40	121	375	762	773	270	510	156	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,152	1,781	26	90	309	595	606	155	310	60	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,563	1,392	34	76	275	480	446	81	121	50	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	781	741	68	106	198	188	156	25	40	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	43,883	38,340	4,309	3,741	7,378	10,382	10,236	2,294	4,336	1,184	23
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,717	4,269	80	310	628	1,263	1,546	442	1,071	367	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,024	4,682	80	242	750	1,524	1,546	540	1,020	312	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,273	6,020	89	304	1,046	2,017	2,039	525	1,035	215	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	9,922	8,892	224	540	1,828	3,053	2,765	482	740	290	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,947	14,477	3,836	2,345	3,126	2,525	2,340	305	470	...	...
ALABAMA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,772	11,021	911	1,619	2,151	2,741	2,625	974	1,945	790	16
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,190	3,748	141	421	754	959	1,007	466	1,013	423	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,352	2,657	127	412	571	627	688	232	466	229	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,741	2,313	164	441	416	600	511	181	324	103	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,678	1,529	236	193	283	386	341	90	111	35	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	811	774	243	152	127	169	78	5	31	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	45,814	39,960	7,917	6,437	7,153	9,063	7,231	2,159	4,120	1,451	283
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,190	3,748	141	421	754	959	1,007	466	1,013	423	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,704	5,314	254	824	1,142	1,254	1,376	464	932	458	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,281	7,856	576	1,534	1,406	2,040	1,706	594	1,072	350	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,482	9,609	1,555	1,222	1,833	2,387	2,077	535	635	220	18
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,157	13,433	5,391	2,436	2,018	2,423	1,065	100	468	...	256
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,997	5,520	808	1,242	1,336	1,213	819	102	326	135	16
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,256	2,847	142	478	803	755	587	82	294	109	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,342	1,285	116	355	307	326	166	15	31	26	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	822	820	205	308	166	97	39	5	1	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	405	402	199	91	57	28	27	...	...	...	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	172	166	146	10	3	7	...	...	...	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	14,277	13,541	4,982	2,911	2,380	1,933	1,208	127	359	161	216
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,256	2,847	142	478	803	755	587	82	294	109	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,684	2,570	232	710	614	652	332	30	62	52	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,777	2,771	703	1,057	566	302	128	15	3	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,536	2,520	1,287	552	366	154	161	...	...	...	16
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,024	2,833	2,618	114	31	70	...	...	...	...	191
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,903	7,542	425	885	1,340	1,938	2,076	878	1,680	678	3
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,034	2,895	143	370	555	650	782	395	800	339	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,242	1,605	81	179	232	394	507	212	425	211	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,881	1,460	43	133	255	426	427	176	328	93	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,201	1,070	64	120	196	318	282	90	96	35	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	545	512	94	83	102	150	78	5	31	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	31,537	26,419	2,935	3,526	4,773	7,130	6,023	2,032	3,761	1,290	67
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,034	2,895	143	370	555	650	782	395	800	339	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,484	3,210	162	358	464	788	1,014	424	850	422	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,381	4,973	157	469	840	1,483	1,446	578	1,094	314	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,536	6,771	387	861	1,252	2,004	1,732	535	550	215	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,102	8,570	2,086	1,468	1,662	2,205	1,049	100	467	...	65

Table 4.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
MISSISSIPPI											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,440	12,524	1,942	1,535	2,279	2,603	3,079	1,086	2,029	856	31
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,400	3,780	145	259	702	1,006	1,284	384	1,171	449	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,868	2,264	133	322	483	524	571	231	377	217	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,869	2,426	289	339	441	511	610	236	312	130	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,039	1,827	398	217	332	310	420	150	154	50	8
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,264	2,227	977	398	321	252	194	85	15	10	12
Number of workers.....persons...	96,658	90,424	43,015	12,146	11,025	10,534	9,824	3,880	4,125	1,813	296
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,400	3,780	145	259	702	1,006	1,284	384	1,171	449	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,736	4,528	266	644	966	1,048	1,142	462	754	434	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,731	8,196	1,019	1,156	1,454	1,716	2,077	774	1,081	450	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,707	11,468	2,456	1,382	2,109	1,952	2,634	935	874	305	60
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	63,084	62,452	39,129	8,705	5,794	4,812	2,687	1,325	245	175	212
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,002	6,415	1,704	1,127	1,398	1,146	907	133	412	145	30
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,304	2,843	173	336	737	810	709	78	346	110	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,250	1,144	179	297	351	163	119	35	56	35	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,140	1,128	363	322	245	109	69	20	10	...	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	788	786	503	144	65	64	10	...	...	...	2
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	520	514	486	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	24,817	23,974	14,782	3,219	2,654	1,869	1,232	218	498	180	165
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,304	2,843	173	336	737	810	709	78	346	110	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,500	2,288	358	594	702	326	238	70	112	70	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,858	3,810	1,277	1,073	816	354	220	70	40	...	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,900	4,887	3,144	900	399	379	65	...	...	...	13
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,255	10,146	9,830	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	11,293	8,838	1,078	1,033	1,487	1,845	2,427	968	1,710	726	19
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,014	2,692	108	265	503	629	866	321	953	364	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,054	1,584	119	166	222	396	485	196	298	172	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,033	1,601	100	155	275	352	503	216	300	130	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,495	1,296	144	162	224	222	394	150	144	50	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,697	1,665	607	285	263	246	179	85	15	10	7
Number of workers.....persons...	71,841	66,450	28,233	8,927	8,371	8,665	8,592	3,662	3,627	1,633	131
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,014	2,692	108	265	503	629	866	321	953	364	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,108	3,168	238	332	444	792	970	392	596	344	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,931	5,440	345	516	947	1,198	1,730	704	1,040	445	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	9,555	8,407	965	1,129	1,477	1,403	2,513	920	813	305	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	47,233	46,743	26,577	6,685	5,000	4,643	2,513	1,325	225	175	90
ARKANSAS											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,284	11,218	2,504	2,240	2,314	1,898	1,844	418	665	374	27
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,237	3,582	249	759	865	742	812	155	432	222	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,234	2,024	439	489	352	368	260	116	137	72	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,109	2,002	530	412	388	282	329	61	56	50	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,795	1,729	462	283	397	269	262	56	25	25	16
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,909	1,881	824	297	312	237	181	30	15	5	8
Number of workers.....persons...	80,695	78,524	40,105	10,804	10,708	8,438	6,999	1,470	1,209	716	246
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,237	3,582	249	759	865	742	812	155	432	222	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,468	4,048	878	978	704	736	520	232	274	144	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,196	6,840	1,834	1,389	1,306	979	1,114	218	188	165	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	11,590	11,205	2,876	1,815	2,612	1,766	1,756	380	155	125	105
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	53,204	52,849	34,268	5,863	5,221	4,215	2,797	485	160	60	135
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,109	5,838	2,236	1,577	971	569	423	62	156	88	27
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,811	2,581	396	818	614	413	310	30	146	83	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,264	1,248	468	374	221	94	64	27	10	5	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	978	977	555	255	91	32	39	5	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	647	630	463	103	34	20	10	...	...	...	17
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	409	402	354	27	11	10	...	...	...	...	7
Number of workers.....persons...	21,873	21,380	14,410	3,401	1,780	1,059	631	99	166	93	234
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,811	2,581	396	818	614	413	310	30	146	83	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,528	2,496	936	748	442	188	128	54	20	10	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,265	3,262	1,871	842	308	103	123	15	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,053	3,939	2,907	611	206	145	70	...	...	...	114
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,216	9,102	8,300	382	210	210	...	...	...	...	114
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,504	7,680	1,346	1,268	1,694	1,494	1,501	377	530	292	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,030	2,562	267	481	569	512	587	146	317	151	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,394	1,215	214	211	205	290	205	90	118	61	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,331	1,220	180	177	306	224	278	55	60	50	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,250	1,204	153	145	339	251	255	61	20	25	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,499	1,479	532	254	275	217	176	25	15	5	...
Number of workers.....persons...	58,822	57,144	25,695	7,403	8,928	7,379	6,368	1,371	1,043	623	12
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,030	2,562	267	481	569	512	587	146	317	151	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,788	2,430	428	422	410	580	410	180	236	122	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,552	4,179	601	603	1,033	792	955	195	205	165	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	8,202	7,943	1,058	936	2,209	1,615	1,700	425	125	125	9
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	40,250	40,030	23,341	4,961	4,707	3,880	2,716	425	160	60	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
LOUISIANA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,206	7,732	1,165	1,468	1,680	1,469	1,413	537	1,047	408	19
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,867	2,965	93	514	734	690	697	237	627	275	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,960	1,656	178	343	383	342	305	105	257	46	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,510	1,342	239	278	299	184	227	115	97	71	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	999	912	213	187	189	129	139	55	61	16	10
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	870	857	442	146	75	124	45	25	5	...	8
Number of workers.....persons...	45,618	42,597	20,038	6,884	5,137	5,261	3,700	1,577	1,922	685	414
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,867	2,965	93	514	734	690	697	237	627	275	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,920	3,312	356	686	766	684	610	210	514	92	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,099	4,545	823	935	1,007	615	770	395	331	223	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,334	5,774	1,316	1,205	1,200	855	838	360	390	95	75
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	26,398	26,001	17,450	3,544	1,430	2,417	785	375	60	...	337
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,039	4,708	1,076	1,251	1,119	703	504	55	202	110	19
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,534	2,264	108	582	713	469	352	40	181	89	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,081	1,038	196	349	250	143	95	5	21	21	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	714	714	242	200	131	74	57	10	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	354	344	222	87	24	11	...	...	...	...	10
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	356	348	308	33	1	6	...	...	...	...	8
Number of workers.....persons...	17,365	16,628	9,966	2,898	1,801	1,165	718	80	223	131	383
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,534	2,264	108	582	713	469	352	40	181	89	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,162	2,076	392	698	500	286	190	10	42	42	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,342	2,342	817	662	423	234	176	30	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,228	2,158	1,396	521	150	91	...	...	...	...	70
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	8,099	7,788	7,253	435	15	85	...	...	...	...	311
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,903	4,708	570	687	937	971	1,031	512	878	309	8
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,595	1,913	116	256	390	450	474	227	480	197	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,217	927	95	116	200	190	236	90	255	35	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	904	762	81	115	173	119	149	125	78	62	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	657	582	87	116	101	101	132	45	60	15	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	530	524	191	84	73	111	40	25	5	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	28,253	25,969	10,072	3,986	3,336	4,096	2,982	1,497	1,699	554	31
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,595	1,913	116	256	390	450	474	227	480	197	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,434	1,854	190	232	400	380	472	180	510	70	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,010	2,533	269	366	580	388	505	425	274	197	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,151	3,676	561	701	617	696	811	290	385	90	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	16,063	15,993	8,936	2,431	1,349	2,182	720	375	50	...	20
OKLAHOMA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,449	8,515	931	1,545	2,170	2,090	1,530	249	684	213	37
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,453	4,776	321	797	1,386	1,234	925	113	498	173	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,803	1,649	243	401	377	300	273	55	126	20	8
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	918	891	172	167	192	218	111	31	20	5	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	725	672	122	76	105	179	145	45	35	10	8
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	550	527	73	104	110	159	76	5	5	5	13
Number of workers.....persons...	27,997	26,250	4,302	4,807	5,728	6,766	3,961	686	1,095	363	289
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,453	4,776	321	797	1,386	1,234	925	113	498	173	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,606	3,298	486	802	754	600	546	110	252	40	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,106	3,009	567	556	646	757	375	108	75	15	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,606	4,257	798	477	672	1,117	918	275	220	85	44
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	11,226	10,910	2,130	2,175	2,270	3,058	1,197	80	50	50	216
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,172	3,997	781	1,058	1,035	654	449	20	102	41	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,095	2,951	339	737	884	565	407	19	97	41	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	651	643	197	237	116	68	25	...	5	...	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	269	266	134	71	23	20	17	1	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	113	105	84	8	12	1	...	...	...	...	8
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	44	32	27	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Number of workers.....persons...	6,920	6,507	2,409	1,534	1,258	776	508	22	107	41	265
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,095	2,951	339	737	884	565	407	19	97	41	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,302	1,286	394	474	232	136	50	...	10	...	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	890	880	454	231	71	70	51	3	...	...	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	685	641	523	42	71	5	...	...	...	...	44
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	948	749	699	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	199
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,275	5,499	415	801	1,347	1,567	1,140	229	587	182	7
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,587	3,029	222	455	805	848	605	94	411	147	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,046	910	89	125	205	200	236	55	116	15	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	577	552	37	69	142	193	81	30	20	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	574	527	26	62	85	167	142	45	35	10	2
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	491	481	41	90	110	159	76	5	5	5	...
Number of workers.....persons...	21,077	19,743	1,893	3,273	4,470	5,990	3,453	664	988	322	24
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,587	3,029	222	455	805	848	605	94	411	147	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,092	1,820	178	250	410	400	472	110	232	30	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,963	1,873	122	230	462	673	281	105	75	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,652	3,338	186	411	546	1,017	903	275	220	80	14
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,783	9,683	1,185	1,927	2,247	3,052	1,192	80	50	50	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
TEXAS											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	47,578	43,279	9,901	11,201	9,531	6,984	4,840	822	3,012	1,193	94
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	23,888	20,828	2,203	5,423	5,411	4,213	3,069	509	2,176	859	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,372	9,647	2,433	2,807	1,933	1,383	936	155	491	215	19
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,597	6,236	2,395	1,631	1,009	701	429	71	249	93	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,908	3,795	1,624	796	576	420	308	71	76	21	16
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,813	2,773	1,246	544	602	267	98	16	20	5	15
Number of workers.....persons...	157,406	150,195	62,930	31,874	27,076	16,883	9,704	1,728	4,916	1,781	514
1 hired worker.....persons...	23,888	20,828	2,203	5,423	5,411	4,213	3,069	509	2,176	859	25
2 hired workers.....persons...	20,744	19,294	4,866	5,614	3,866	2,766	1,872	310	982	430	38
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	22,060	20,868	8,090	5,343	3,344	2,351	1,505	235	828	301	63
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	24,434	23,729	10,160	5,043	3,692	2,543	1,832	459	465	141	99
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	66,280	65,476	37,611	10,451	10,763	5,010	1,426	215	465	50	289
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	28,641	27,495	8,801	8,032	5,520	3,208	1,708	226	764	306	76
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	17,724	16,735	3,256	5,200	4,109	2,564	1,418	188	695	274	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,734	5,646	2,213	1,740	973	474	214	32	52	27	9
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,033	2,989	1,680	789	331	129	54	6	17	5	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,481	1,468	1,079	258	79	30	22	...	...	...	13
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	669	657	573	45	28	11	...	...	...	...	12
Number of workers.....persons...	62,860	61,245	32,999	13,464	8,085	4,273	2,154	270	855	343	417
1 hired worker.....persons...	17,724	16,735	3,256	5,200	4,109	2,564	1,418	188	695	274	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,468	11,292	4,426	3,480	1,946	948	428	64	104	54	18
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10,124	9,980	5,659	2,595	1,092	425	191	18	56	15	73
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	9,078	8,996	6,673	1,556	476	174	117	...	...	...	82
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,466	14,242	12,985	633	462	162	...	...	...	...	224
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	27,212	23,900	4,597	5,505	5,328	4,394	3,446	630	2,348	934	30
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	15,031	12,704	1,817	2,957	2,968	2,489	2,105	368	1,645	667	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,165	4,594	994	1,117	869	856	642	116	395	168	8
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,877	2,591	658	560	515	448	346	64	217	68	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,165	2,064	482	451	452	357	256	66	71	26	4
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,974	1,947	646	420	524	244	97	16	20	5	2
Number of workers.....persons...	94,546	88,950	29,931	18,410	18,991	12,610	7,550	1,458	4,061	1,438	97
1 hired worker.....persons...	15,031	12,704	1,817	2,957	2,968	2,489	2,105	368	1,645	667	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	10,330	9,188	1,988	2,234	1,738	1,712	1,284	232	790	336	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,734	8,790	2,212	1,895	1,734	1,523	1,217	209	726	215	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	13,848	13,219	3,156	2,912	2,992	2,182	1,543	434	435	170	24
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	45,603	45,049	20,758	8,412	9,559	4,704	1,401	215	465	50	39
MONTANA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,668	5,487	1,101	1,707	1,646	780	230	23	110	62	9
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,557	3,419	342	1,081	1,221	569	187	19	94	41	3
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,158	1,130	285	385	292	138	26	4	10	16	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	573	562	256	154	103	38	11	...	6	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	259	258	146	64	18	29	1	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	121	118	72	23	12	6	5	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	11,524	11,152	3,893	3,238	2,464	1,196	334	27	132	88	152
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,557	3,419	342	1,081	1,221	569	187	19	94	41	3
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,316	2,260	570	770	584	276	52	8	20	32	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,877	1,844	844	499	351	116	34	...	18	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,636	1,629	927	400	121	175	6	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,138	2,000	1,210	488	187	60	55	...	...	...	138
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,748	3,704	1,001	1,293	971	359	73	7	22	16	6
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,603	2,571	392	973	833	296	71	6	16	16	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	712	710	291	237	121	58	2	1	...	...	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	257	251	167	64	16	4	...	...	6	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	127	126	105	19	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	49	46	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	6,503	6,328	2,940	1,744	1,130	431	75	8	34	16	125
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,603	2,571	392	973	833	296	71	6	16	16	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,424	1,420	582	474	242	116	4	2	...	...	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	841	823	557	202	50	14	...	...	18	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	766	759	654	95	5	5	...	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	869	755	755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,657	2,519	411	640	818	466	167	17	88	46	4
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,862	1,756	226	439	607	341	128	15	78	25	3
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	418	392	80	100	116	71	23	2	10	16	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	214	209	60	48	69	22	10	...	...	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	110	110	39	30	14	26	1	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	53	52	6	23	12	6	5	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	5,021	4,824	953	1,494	1,334	765	259	19	98	72	27
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,862	1,756	226	439	607	341	128	15	78	25	3
2 hired workers.....persons...	836	784	160	200	232	142	46	4	20	32	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	696	681	196	168	220	67	30	...	...	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	699	699	247	202	90	155	5	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	928	904	124	485	185	60	50	...	...	...	24

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
IDAHO											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,943	4,768	1,197	1,556	1,200	528	272	15	133	21	21
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,698	2,569	353	895	777	325	206	13	107	16	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,048	1,022	310	395	179	96	40	2	16	5	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	668	657	274	163	143	66	11	...	10	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	338	332	153	72	66	26	15	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	191	188	107	31	35	15	...	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	12,276	11,983	4,616	3,181	2,603	1,167	399	17	169	26	98
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,698	2,569	353	895	777	325	206	13	107	16	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,096	2,044	620	790	358	192	80	4	32	10	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,209	2,176	934	541	459	204	38	...	30	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,118	2,070	969	441	429	156	75	...	...	...	48
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,155	3,124	1,740	514	580	290	...	...	...	...	31
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,065	2,992	1,033	1,107	562	188	89	13	47	6	20
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,013	1,955	417	814	466	163	84	11	47	6	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	582	577	278	209	69	14	5	2	...	...	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	308	307	202	72	22	11	...	...	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	115	108	91	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	47	45	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	5,619	5,478	2,905	1,535	703	226	94	15	47	6	88
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,013	1,955	417	814	466	163	84	11	47	6	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,164	1,154	556	418	138	28	10	4	...	...	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,014	1,011	684	223	69	35	...	...	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	736	687	577	80	30	...	...	...	...	...	49
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	692	671	671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,605	2,492	490	731	727	359	183	2	91	15	7
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,524	1,438	217	471	429	197	122	2	70	10	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	434	418	98	120	98	67	35	...	11	5	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	343	332	90	67	109	55	11	...	10	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	187	187	39	47	61	25	15	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	117	117	46	26	30	15	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	6,657	6,505	1,711	1,646	1,900	941	305	2	122	20	10
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,524	1,438	217	471	429	197	122	2	70	10	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	868	836	196	240	196	134	70	...	22	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,108	1,074	296	223	347	170	38	...	30	...	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,162	1,162	271	263	403	150	75	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,995	1,995	731	449	525	290	...	...	...	...	...
WYOMING											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,416	2,367	670	719	564	299	102	13	23	13	13
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,364	1,329	190	405	409	230	83	12	18	12	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	536	527	148	186	125	50	17	1	5	1	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	269	267	129	102	20	15	1	...	...	...	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	155	154	126	14	9	4	1	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	92	90	77	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	6,301	6,194	3,350	1,511	791	402	126	14	28	14	65
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,364	1,329	190	405	409	230	83	12	18	12	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,072	1,054	296	372	250	100	34	2	10	2	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	905	899	446	333	66	51	3	...	...	...	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	992	987	828	76	56	21	6	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,968	1,925	1,590	325	10	...	...	...	...	...	43
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,906	1,875	635	598	402	183	46	11	13	5	13
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,205	1,183	240	398	337	160	38	10	13	4	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	352	347	126	134	58	20	8	1	...	1	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	186	185	114	62	7	2	...	...	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	102	100	96	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	61	60	59	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	4,245	4,179	2,508	918	476	211	54	12	13	6	47
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,205	1,183	240	398	337	160	38	10	13	4	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	704	694	252	268	116	40	16	2	...	2	8
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	634	631	396	206	23	6	...	...	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	653	642	621	16	...	5	...	...	...	...	11
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,049	1,029	999	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	900	874	225	233	222	135	57	2	15	8	3
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	617	593	130	150	167	98	46	2	15	8	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	175	175	40	63	39	24	9	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	55	55	27	6	8	13	1	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	32	31	19	3	8	...	1	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	21	20	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	2,056	2,015	842	593	315	191	72	2	15	8	18
1 hired worker.....persons...	617	593	130	150	167	98	46	2	15	8	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	350	350	80	126	78	48	18	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	190	190	97	21	24	45	3	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	189	182	115	16	46	...	5	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	710	700	420	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	10

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
COLORADO											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,487	7,274	2,022	2,003	1,895	896	385	73	129	70	14
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,258	4,110	722	1,174	1,250	642	255	67	99	49	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,646	1,602	541	491	377	127	62	4	25	16	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	909	904	397	253	136	84	32	2	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	453	439	227	72	76	38	26	...	...	5	9
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	221	219	135	13	56	5	10	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	17,123	16,731	7,049	3,579	3,676	1,521	825	81	169	126	97
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,258	4,110	722	1,174	1,250	642	255	67	99	49	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,292	3,204	1,082	982	754	254	124	8	50	32	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,025	3,005	1,338	827	444	284	106	6	20	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,831	2,735	1,373	433	483	261	185	...	...	45	51
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,717	3,677	2,534	163	745	80	155	...	...	...	40
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,130	5,045	1,761	1,547	1,140	390	170	37	45	29	11
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,406	3,342	792	1,126	921	330	139	34	40	24	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,009	996	477	291	160	45	21	2	5	5	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	442	442	269	108	44	10	10	1	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	195	189	152	17	15	5	...	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	78	76	71	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	9,524	9,358	4,888	2,220	1,508	485	216	41	50	34	82
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,406	3,342	792	1,126	921	330	139	34	40	24	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,018	1,992	954	582	320	90	42	4	10	10	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,488	1,488	906	362	152	30	35	3	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,212	1,176	931	95	115	35	...	...	...	...	36
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,400	1,360	1,305	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,514	3,380	769	799	971	575	228	38	84	47	3
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,261	2,165	458	543	600	397	131	36	59	37	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	629	604	126	155	193	88	40	2	20	5	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	335	330	94	53	102	55	26	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	185	177	45	46	35	30	21	...	...	5	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	104	104	46	2	41	5	10	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	7,599	7,373	2,161	1,359	2,168	1,036	609	40	119	92	15
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,261	2,165	458	543	600	397	131	36	59	37	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,258	1,208	252	310	386	176	80	4	40	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,129	1,109	317	169	349	186	88	...	20	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,223	1,163	262	291	253	202	155	...	...	45	15
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,728	1,728	872	46	580	75	155	...	...	...	...
NEW MEXICO											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,807	3,446	927	976	730	391	339	83	252	75	34
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,632	1,390	212	362	326	232	228	30	184	49	9
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	698	641	155	201	125	58	67	35	43	6	8
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	542	506	190	129	91	61	23	12	19	15	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	510	486	161	148	126	29	16	6	6	5	13
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	425	423	209	136	62	11	5	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	17,690	17,049	7,871	4,798	2,656	925	627	172	362	146	133
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,632	1,390	212	362	326	232	228	30	184	49	9
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,396	1,282	310	402	250	116	134	70	86	12	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,846	1,728	638	444	311	221	72	42	62	50	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,359	3,225	996	1,042	838	206	113	30	30	35	69
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,457	9,424	5,715	2,548	931	150	80	...	...	...	33
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,724	2,570	861	784	488	231	174	32	86	34	34
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,471	1,363	267	421	315	185	149	26	74	24	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	535	506	152	205	84	36	23	6	12	5	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	365	358	174	116	56	10	2	...	...	5	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	242	234	167	35	32	...	...	...	...	...	8
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	111	109	101	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	7,327	7,063	4,120	1,513	902	289	201	38	98	49	117
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,471	1,363	267	421	315	185	149	26	74	24	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,070	1,012	304	410	168	72	46	12	24	10	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,213	1,192	587	388	179	32	6	...	...	15	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,472	1,428	1,002	196	230	...	...	...	...	...	44
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,101	2,068	1,960	98	10	...	...	...	...	...	33
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,064	1,833	396	539	429	220	187	62	179	46	6
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	887	722	134	200	146	107	109	26	134	30	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	291	268	47	56	72	35	40	18	22	1	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	272	240	43	53	67	43	22	12	17	10	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	319	308	40	123	104	24	11	6	6	5	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	295	295	132	107	40	11	5	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	10,363	9,986	3,751	3,285	1,754	636	426	134	264	97	16
1 hired worker.....persons...	887	722	134	200	146	107	109	26	134	30	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	582	536	94	112	144	70	80	36	44	2	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	894	793	132	184	219	142	74	42	56	30	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,070	2,005	247	808	660	177	83	30	30	35	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,930	5,930	3,144	1,981	585	140	80	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
ARIZONA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,791	2,557	1,344	512	325	172	135	69	152	46	36
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	953	845	215	249	171	92	80	38	80	28	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	537	480	183	140	79	30	32	16	47	7	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	500	469	353	33	32	25	18	8	15	6	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	430	410	311	55	27	10	5	2	10	5	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	371	353	282	35	16	15	...	5	...	...	18
Number of workers.....persons...	22,121	21,226	17,929	1,559	812	531	234	161	279	86	530
1 hired worker.....persons...	953	845	215	249	171	92	80	38	80	28	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,074	960	366	280	158	60	64	32	94	14	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,652	1,552	1,178	108	100	77	65	24	45	19	36
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,693	2,581	1,936	360	191	57	25	12	60	25	27
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	15,749	15,288	14,234	562	192	245	...	55	...	...	461
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,092	1,994	1,270	371	196	83	56	18	49	13	36
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	834	788	307	240	138	56	38	9	34	12	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	400	382	224	82	39	16	12	9	15	...	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	385	371	325	17	19	4	6	...	...	1	13
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	277	270	232	31	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	196	183	182	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Number of workers.....persons...	10,764	10,240	9,042	675	275	141	80	27	64	15	445
1 hired worker.....persons...	834	788	307	240	138	56	38	9	34	12	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	800	764	448	164	78	32	24	18	30	...	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,278	1,229	1,080	59	59	13	18	...	...	3	46
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,706	1,669	1,427	202	...	40	...	...	...	...	37
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	6,146	5,790	5,780	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	356
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,431	1,276	602	246	177	101	90	60	109	39	7
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	667	581	185	142	104	52	62	36	58	27	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	261	233	146	31	13	15	12	16	26	2	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	182	162	90	24	17	17	11	3	15	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	130	113	58	16	32	2	5	...	10	5	2
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	191	187	123	33	11	15	...	5	...	...	4
Number of workers.....persons...	11,357	10,986	8,887	884	537	390	154	134	215	71	85
1 hired worker.....persons...	667	581	185	142	104	52	62	36	58	27	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	522	466	292	62	26	30	24	32	52	4	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	609	549	307	85	52	51	43	11	45	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	845	743	386	105	215	12	25	...	60	25	17
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	8,714	8,647	7,717	490	140	245	...	55	...	...	67
UTAH											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,658	2,474	439	578	757	454	202	44	96	37	51
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,506	1,385	151	282	471	281	167	33	79	16	26
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	584	546	100	160	181	85	19	1	11	10	17
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	359	342	92	99	78	52	16	5	5	11	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	169	162	77	32	17	31	...	5	1	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	40	39	19	5	10	5	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	5,626	5,316	1,550	1,198	1,350	889	254	75	129	69	112
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,506	1,385	151	282	471	281	167	33	79	16	26
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,168	1,092	200	320	362	170	38	2	22	20	34
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,190	1,133	316	337	250	166	49	15	20	33	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,034	988	460	189	117	197	...	25	8	...	38
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	728	718	423	70	150	75	...	...	...	...	10
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,573	1,502	370	441	427	195	61	8	24	1	46
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	983	932	132	274	322	143	53	8	19	1	31
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	352	340	96	106	88	42	8	...	5	...	7
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	166	160	77	57	16	10	...	...	...	...	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	59	58	53	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporitng...	13	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	2,873	2,758	1,168	694	557	262	69	8	29	1	85
1 hired worker.....persons...	983	932	132	274	322	143	53	8	19	1	31
2 hired workers.....persons...	704	680	192	212	176	84	16	...	10	...	14
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	551	527	252	187	53	35	...	...	...	...	24
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	357	351	324	21	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	278	268	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,424	1,294	164	250	414	288	142	36	73	36	21
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	959	868	101	168	274	184	116	25	61	15	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	205	183	28	35	82	27	10	1	6	10	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	167	151	25	31	33	41	16	5	5	11	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	71	70	3	11	20	31	...	5	1	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	22	22	7	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	2,753	2,558	382	504	793	627	185	67	100	68	27
1 hired worker.....persons...	959	868	101	168	274	184	116	25	61	15	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	410	366	56	70	164	54	20	2	12	20	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	552	499	82	121	104	128	49	15	20	33	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	462	455	18	75	151	186	...	25	7	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	370	370	125	70	100	75	...	...	...	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
NEVADA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	756	709	306	180	98	78	46	1	40	5	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	368	327	79	91	61	57	39	...	34	5	2
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	136	136	47	48	24	9	7	1	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	116	110	65	30	3	12	...	...	6	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	89	89	75	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	47	47	40	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	2,471	2,406	1,629	430	180	112	53	2	58	5	2
1 hired worker.....persons...	368	327	79	91	61	57	39	...	34	5	2
2 hired workers.....persons...	272	272	94	96	48	18	14	2	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	389	365	220	97	11	37	...	...	24	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	550	550	466	24	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	892	892	770	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	601	568	268	155	76	48	21	...	27	5	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	296	264	73	88	50	33	20	...	26	5	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	137	136	57	45	25	8	1	...	1	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	78	78	52	18	1	7	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	52	52	49	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	38	38	37	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	1,837	1,803	1,335	272	104	70	22	...	28	5	1
1 hired worker.....persons...	296	264	73	88	50	33	20	...	26	5	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	274	272	114	90	50	16	2	...	2	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	256	256	173	58	4	21	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	314	314	298	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	697	697	677	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	287	267	118	55	35	32	26	1	19	...	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	181	167	59	36	24	27	21	...	13	...	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	36	35	18	10	1	...	5	1	1	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	38	33	26	2	...	5	...	...	5	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	25	25	13	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	7	7	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	634	603	294	158	76	42	31	2	30	...	1
1 hired worker.....persons...	181	167	59	36	24	27	21	...	13	...	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	72	70	36	20	2	...	10	2	2	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	124	109	87	7	...	15	...	...	15	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	146	146	86	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	111	111	26	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WASHINGTON											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,395	6,894	1,854	2,062	1,607	934	363	74	359	112	30
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,273	3,917	773	1,199	1,039	607	251	48	269	77	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,524	1,419	428	444	313	154	64	16	75	30	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	926	905	400	253	132	77	38	5	10	5	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	390	384	136	89	68	81	5	5	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	282	269	117	77	55	15	5	...	5	...	8
Number of workers.....persons...	18,360	17,429	6,606	4,880	3,367	1,857	594	125	504	152	275
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,273	3,917	773	1,199	1,039	607	251	48	269	77	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,048	2,838	856	888	626	308	128	32	150	60	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,064	2,996	1,352	822	426	261	120	15	35	15	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,501	2,457	902	528	436	526	35	30	...	...	44
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,474	5,221	2,723	1,443	840	155	60	...	50	...	203
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,005	4,821	1,657	1,565	978	432	158	31	117	37	30
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,436	3,282	805	1,112	809	380	150	26	112	32	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	899	889	385	304	142	47	6	5	5	5	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	458	452	287	131	27	5	2	...	...	...	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	127	121	103	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	85	77	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Number of workers.....persons...	9,258	8,850	4,737	2,241	1,174	494	168	36	122	42	244
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,436	3,282	805	1,112	809	380	150	26	112	32	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,798	1,778	770	608	284	94	12	10	10	10	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,480	1,462	932	423	81	20	6	...	...	...	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	850	806	708	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,694	1,522	1,522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,456	3,118	600	851	811	582	216	58	252	80	6
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,043	1,815	324	484	501	341	123	42	172	55	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	656	566	132	173	120	88	47	6	70	20	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	360	350	82	80	80	62	36	10	5	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	213	208	19	53	55	76	5	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	184	179	43	61	55	15	5	...	5	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	9,102	8,579	1,869	2,639	2,193	1,363	426	89	382	110	31
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,043	1,815	324	484	501	341	123	42	172	55	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,312	1,132	264	346	240	176	94	12	140	40	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,202	1,167	264	281	267	206	114	35	20	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,392	1,362	127	360	350	490	35	...	...	...	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,153	3,103	890	1,168	835	150	60	...	50	...	...

Table 4.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
OREGON											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,819	5,254	1,540	1,480	1,128	739	302	65	386	156	23
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,296	2,914	529	881	763	475	222	44	266	105	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,042	975	357	282	182	120	28	6	40	26	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	809	733	333	213	87	78	17	5	50	20	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	397	368	165	67	66	40	20	10	25	...	4
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	275	264	156	37	30	26	15	...	5	5	1
Number of workers.....persons...	16,332	15,189	7,058	3,202	2,392	1,631	780	126	721	342	80
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,296	2,914	529	881	763	475	222	44	266	105	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,084	1,950	714	564	364	240	56	12	80	52	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,711	2,473	1,122	721	289	269	57	15	150	65	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,546	2,350	1,045	399	426	270	155	55	170	...	26
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,695	5,502	3,648	637	550	377	290	...	55	120	18
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,765	3,596	1,363	1,047	664	347	131	44	113	34	22
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,483	2,346	633	708	551	291	124	39	93	33	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	675	659	291	237	95	30	6	...	15	1	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	362	355	235	85	13	16	1	5	...	...	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	160	152	125	12	5	10	...	...	5	...	3
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	85	84	79	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	7,509	7,249	4,163	1,616	817	459	140	54	148	35	77
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,483	2,346	633	708	551	291	124	39	93	33	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,350	1,318	582	474	190	60	12	...	30	2	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,211	1,184	778	298	41	48	4	15	...	...	27
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	964	918	762	61	35	60	...	...	25	...	21
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,501	1,483	1,408	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,005	2,578	654	664	585	460	183	32	288	137	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,806	1,525	310	428	369	284	117	17	183	97	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	459	403	149	87	83	64	20	...	35	20	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	343	288	63	90	53	61	11	10	40	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	220	190	61	29	50	25	20	5	30	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	177	172	71	30	30	26	15	...	...	5	...
Number of workers.....persons...	8,823	7,940	2,895	1,586	1,575	1,172	640	72	573	307	3
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,806	1,525	310	428	369	284	117	17	183	97	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	918	806	298	174	166	128	40	...	70	40	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,130	960	221	288	185	198	38	30	120	50	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,438	1,238	387	166	320	185	155	25	200	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,531	3,411	1,679	530	535	377	290	...	...	120	...
CALIFORNIA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	29,556	27,044	12,302	6,331	4,041	2,615	1,444	311	1,808	601	103
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,490	10,682	2,433	3,169	2,424	1,552	902	202	1,334	449	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,190	5,787	2,555	1,596	779	466	329	62	266	112	25
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,935	4,756	2,893	868	477	339	148	31	121	40	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,169	3,104	2,240	471	189	138	50	16	55	...	10
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,772	2,715	2,181	227	172	120	15	...	32	...	25
Number of workers.....persons...	145,215	140,230	103,423	17,498	9,848	6,409	2,533	519	3,367	813	805
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,490	10,682	2,433	3,169	2,424	1,552	902	202	1,334	449	25
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,380	11,574	5,110	3,192	1,558	932	658	124	532	224	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	16,713	16,115	9,809	2,954	1,602	1,149	498	103	398	140	60
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	20,008	19,599	14,209	2,986	1,153	846	315	90	335	...	74
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	83,624	82,260	71,862	5,197	3,111	1,930	160	...	768	...	596
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	21,053	20,222	11,345	4,527	2,388	1,221	599	142	572	167	92
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,916	9,263	3,111	2,866	1,736	949	477	124	482	150	21
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,428	4,328	2,597	1,003	446	172	94	16	69	12	19
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,291	3,263	2,558	459	138	89	18	1	6	5	17
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,001	1,974	1,748	147	57	11	10	1	15	...	12
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,417	1,394	1,331	52	11	...	...	...	...	...	23
Number of workers.....persons...	80,280	78,696	64,548	7,982	3,573	1,650	779	164	723	194	667
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,916	9,263	3,111	2,866	1,736	949	477	124	482	150	21
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,856	8,656	5,194	2,006	892	344	188	32	138	24	38
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	11,065	10,970	8,645	1,516	455	292	59	3	18	20	57
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,608	12,432	11,043	910	354	65	55	5	85	...	91
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	37,835	37,375	36,555	684	136	...	...	...	...	...	460
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,406	12,643	4,862	2,934	2,128	1,608	921	190	1,290	455	18
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,472	6,202	1,845	1,587	1,268	849	553	100	928	336	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,636	2,361	902	563	332	301	203	60	180	89	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,887	1,741	719	409	261	227	110	15	115	30	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,120	1,084	560	231	112	126	40	15	35	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,291	1,255	836	144	155	105	15	...	32	...	4
Number of workers.....persons...	64,935	61,534	38,875	9,516	6,275	4,759	1,754	355	2,644	619	138
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,472	6,202	1,845	1,587	1,268	849	553	100	928	336	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,272	4,722	1,804	1,126	664	602	406	120	360	178	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,374	5,886	2,437	1,388	864	772	375	50	380	105	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,179	6,956	3,622	1,500	704	785	260	85	215	...	8
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	38,638	37,768	29,167	3,915	2,775	1,751	160	...	761	...	109

Table 4.--FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959--Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total all farms	Economic class									
		Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
ALASKA											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	63	56	15	17	13	1	7	3	5	...	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	34	31	6	11	7	...	4	3	3	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	17	14	4	3	5	1	1	...	2	...	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8	8	3	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	138	112	44	30	20	2	13	3	7	...	19
1 hired worker.....persons...	34	31	6	11	7	...	4	3	3	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	34	28	8	6	10	2	2	...	4	...	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	26	26	9	7	3	...	7	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	15	15	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	29	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	36	31	12	9	6	...	2	2	3	...	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	24	22	8	6	4	...	2	2	2	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9	7	3	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	59	43	17	14	8	...	2	2	4	...	12
1 hired worker.....persons...	24	22	8	6	4	...	2	2	2	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	18	14	6	4	4	...	...	...	2	...	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	37	33	9	8	8	1	6	1	3	...	1
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	22	19	5	5	4	...	4	1	3	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8	8	2	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	79	69	27	16	12	2	11	1	3	...	7
1 hired worker.....persons...	22	19	5	5	4	...	4	1	3	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	16	16	4	2	8	2	...	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10	10	...	3	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	20	13	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HAWAII											
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,006	806	211	73	122	140	203	57	150	33	17
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	338	236	27	30	39	42	73	25	78	22	2
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	197	156	26	11	29	21	53	16	33	7	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	201	171	37	17	26	36	44	11	25	3	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	152	132	35	10	21	33	28	5	13	1	6
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	118	111	86	5	7	8	5	...	1	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	16,433	15,894	14,012	256	417	535	545	129	316	51	172
1 hired worker.....persons...	338	236	27	30	39	42	73	25	78	22	2
2 hired workers.....persons...	394	312	52	22	58	42	106	32	66	14	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	694	592	129	57	86	121	157	42	85	9	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	969	849	234	85	141	213	146	30	76	6	38
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,038	13,905	13,570	62	93	117	63	...	11	...	122
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	505	445	195	48	86	53	53	10	39	7	14
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	189	152	32	19	43	21	33	4	29	6	2
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	85	78	22	10	17	13	12	4	5	1	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	78	72	29	9	16	12	5	1	4	...	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	66	60	34	8	8	6	3	1	1	...	5
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	87	83	78	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	4
Number of workers.....persons...	14,403	14,202	13,604	149	199	137	91	22	57	8	136
1 hired worker.....persons...	189	152	32	19	43	21	33	4	29	6	2
2 hired workers.....persons...	170	156	44	20	34	26	24	8	10	2	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	262	242	97	34	53	37	17	4	13	...	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	427	387	232	48	48	36	17	6	5	...	35
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	13,355	13,265	13,199	28	21	17	...	...	...	...	90
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	637	484	77	35	59	104	160	49	120	29	4
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	259	174	30	18	20	31	54	21	64	21	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	133	105	15	4	13	19	39	15	23	4	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	124	99	9	7	10	22	42	9	21	3	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	89	77	11	3	12	26	21	4	11	1	...
10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...	32	29	12	3	4	6	4	...	1	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	2,030	1,692	408	107	218	398	454	107	259	43	36
1 hired worker.....persons...	259	174	30	18	20	31	54	21	64	21	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	266	210	30	8	26	38	78	30	46	8	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	427	343	28	24	34	73	150	34	72	9	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	544	473	61	23	78	163	126	22	66	5	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	534	492	259	34	60	93	46	...	11	...	31

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
UNITED STATES													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	495,918	59,831	25,284	51,098	12,978	7,135	22,286	24,560	102,401	112,235	21,817	40,971	15,322
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	270,176	40,219	11,348	15,230	4,186	1,840	8,364	13,604	65,269	73,035	11,563	20,579	4,939
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	102,558	11,674	6,441	9,493	2,665	1,248	4,329	5,490	22,017	22,318	4,929	8,673	3,281
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	64,013	5,159	4,632	9,476	2,569	1,245	3,852	3,407	10,638	11,075	3,089	5,779	3,092
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35,969	1,931	2,194	8,422	2,093	1,334	2,994	1,472	3,589	4,301	1,601	3,797	2,241
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	23,202	848	669	8,477	1,465	1,468	2,747	587	888	1,506	635	2,143	1,769
Number of workers.....persons...	1,485,044	108,945	66,590	340,797	77,007	68,788	117,301	55,235	182,565	208,674	54,395	123,611	81,136
1 hired worker.....persons...	270,176	40,219	11,348	15,230	4,186	1,840	8,364	13,604	65,269	73,035	11,563	20,579	4,939
2 hired workers.....persons...	205,116	23,348	12,882	18,986	5,330	2,496	8,658	10,980	44,034	44,636	9,858	17,346	6,562
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	214,368	17,060	15,626	32,345	8,744	4,237	13,093	11,388	34,985	36,671	10,268	19,555	10,396
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	225,231	11,796	13,403	53,687	13,236	8,620	18,959	9,141	21,892	26,127	9,942	24,100	14,328
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	570,153	16,522	13,331	220,549	45,511	51,595	68,227	10,122	16,385	28,205	12,764	42,031	44,911
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	302,554	32,016	7,783	25,057	7,540	4,963	14,363	15,971	76,213	68,323	16,091	22,168	12,066
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	194,907	24,254	5,357	11,990	3,899	1,621	7,135	10,186	52,224	50,198	9,331	14,199	4,513
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	55,643	4,971	1,421	5,057	1,602	954	2,955	3,164	14,777	11,015	3,341	3,909	2,477
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,096	1,932	662	3,891	1,113	897	2,084	1,690	6,561	4,832	1,929	2,270	2,235
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,401	660	202	2,514	521	802	1,348	660	2,096	1,712	1,038	1,251	1,597
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	7,507	199	141	1,605	405	689	841	271	555	566	452	539	1,244
Number of workers.....persons...	674,917	48,553	16,146	84,533	36,088	32,329	48,979	30,618	125,894	109,023	38,201	46,998	57,555
1 hired worker.....persons...	194,907	24,254	5,357	11,990	3,899	1,621	7,135	10,186	52,224	50,198	9,331	14,199	4,513
2 hired workers.....persons...	111,286	9,942	2,842	10,114	3,204	1,908	5,910	6,328	29,554	22,030	6,682	7,818	4,954
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	99,966	6,364	2,225	13,071	3,680	3,017	7,024	5,581	21,599	15,971	6,431	7,486	7,517
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	89,200	3,987	1,289	15,694	3,163	5,086	8,399	3,967	12,626	10,504	6,475	7,805	10,205
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	179,558	4,006	4,433	33,664	22,142	20,697	20,511	4,556	9,891	10,320	9,282	9,690	30,366
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	267,025	34,418	20,175	36,873	8,708	4,152	13,198	12,270	38,135	57,277	9,099	25,580	7,140
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	154,278	24,958	9,014	11,060	2,851	1,173	5,024	7,672	29,200	40,479	6,011	13,364	3,472
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	48,531	5,453	5,138	6,527	1,733	747	2,601	2,536	5,774	9,658	1,798	4,988	1,578
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,496	2,510	3,766	6,241	1,698	697	2,139	1,226	2,179	4,613	848	3,506	1,073
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	19,563	994	1,769	6,355	1,480	756	1,678	577	786	1,815	344	2,406	603
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	14,157	503	488	6,690	946	779	1,756	259	196	712	98	1,316	414
Number of workers.....persons...	810,127	60,392	50,444	256,264	40,919	36,459	68,322	24,617	56,671	99,651	16,194	76,613	23,581
1 hired worker.....persons...	154,278	24,958	9,014	11,060	2,851	1,173	5,024	7,672	29,200	40,479	6,011	13,364	3,472
2 hired workers.....persons...	97,062	10,906	10,276	13,054	3,466	1,494	5,202	5,072	11,548	19,316	3,596	9,976	3,156
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	102,625	8,327	12,646	21,406	5,803	2,394	7,200	4,100	7,163	15,240	2,785	11,946	3,615
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	123,755	6,212	10,638	41,255	9,389	4,741	10,947	3,615	4,809	11,072	2,081	15,302	3,694
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	332,407	9,989	7,870	169,489	19,410	26,657	39,949	4,158	3,951	13,544	1,721	26,025	9,644
CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	495,056	59,829	25,284	51,098	12,837	7,069	21,982	24,503	102,316	112,171	21,743	40,964	15,260
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	269,909	40,218	11,348	15,230	4,149	1,803	8,290	13,575	65,244	73,004	11,548	20,577	4,923
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	102,388	11,674	6,441	9,493	2,641	1,234	4,264	5,480	22,002	22,301	4,917	8,672	3,269
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	63,834	5,158	4,632	9,476	2,551	1,237	3,772	3,402	10,620	11,062	3,073	5,776	3,075
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35,835	1,931	2,194	8,422	2,080	1,329	2,930	1,467	3,573	4,298	1,587	3,796	2,228
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	23,090	848	669	8,477	1,416	1,466	2,726	579	877	1,506	618	2,143	1,765
Number of workers.....persons...	1,469,038	108,940	66,590	340,797	64,351	68,636	116,049	55,034	182,071	208,540	53,540	123,592	80,898
1 hired worker.....persons...	269,909	40,218	11,348	15,230	4,149	1,803	8,290	13,575	65,244	73,004	11,548	20,577	4,923
2 hired workers.....persons...	204,776	23,348	12,882	18,986	5,282	2,468	8,528	10,960	44,004	44,602	9,834	17,344	6,538
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	213,750	17,056	15,626	32,345	8,685	4,211	12,811	11,369	34,924	36,621	10,215	19,546	10,341
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	224,367	11,796	13,403	53,687	13,156	8,587	18,556	9,107	21,791	26,108	9,846	24,094	14,236
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	556,236	16,522	13,331	220,549	33,079	51,567	67,864	10,023	16,108	28,205	12,097	42,031	44,860
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	302,078	32,016	7,783	25,057	7,459	4,920	14,298	15,926	76,139	68,272	16,030	22,164	12,014
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	194,733	24,254	5,357	11,990	3,877	1,597	7,110	10,166	52,197	50,172	9,319	14,196	4,498
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	55,558	4,971	1,421	5,057	1,597	944	2,941	3,153	14,764	11,005	3,331	3,909	2,465
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,022	1,932	662	3,891	1,107	894	2,070	1,688	6,547	4,819	1,919	2,269	2,224
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,341	660	202	2,514	517	798	1,340	653	2,085	1,710	1,025	1,251	1,586
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	7,424	199	141	1,605	361	687	837	266	546	566	436	539	1,241
Number of workers.....persons...	660,672	48,553	16,146	84,533	23,845	32,226	48,742	30,460	125,480	108,916	37,408	46,991	57,372
1 hired worker.....persons...	194,733	24,254	5,357	11,990	3,877	1,597	7,110	10,166	52,197	50,172	9,319	14,196	4,498
2 hired workers.....persons...	111,116	9,942	2,842	10,114	3,194	1,888	5,882	6,306	29,528	22,010	6,662	7,818	4,930
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	99,717	6,364	2,225	13,071	3,661	3,008	6,978	5,575	21,550	15,923	6,398	7,482	7,482
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	88,813	3,987	1,289	15,694	3,141	5,061	8,352	3,918	12,558	10,491	6,383	7,805	10,134
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	166,293	4,006	4,433	33,664	9,972	20,672	20,420	4,495	9,647	10,320	8,646	9,690	30,328
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	266,508	34,416	20,175	36,873	8,624	4,122	12,938	12,246	38,104	57,254	9,070	25,574	7,112
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	154,085	24,957	9,014	11,060	2,825	1,151	4,966	7,656	29,182	40,460	5,995	13,363	3,456
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	48,418	5,453	5,138	6,527	1,714	744	2,543	2,531	5,766	9,654	1,792	4,984	1,572
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	30,394	2,509	3,766	6,241	1,684	693	2,067	1,226	2,177	4,613	843	3,505	1,070
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	19,484	994	1,769	6,355	1,467	755	1,621	574	785	1,815	343	2,406	600
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	14,127	503	488	6,690	934	779	1,741	259	194	712	97	1,316	414
Number of workers.....persons...	808,366	60,387	50,444	256,264	40,506	36,410	67,307	24,574	56,591	99,624	16,132	76,601	23,526
1 hired worker.....persons...	154,085	24,957	9,014	11,060	2,825	1,151	4,966	7,656	29,182	40,460	5,995	13,363	3,456
2 hired workers.....persons...	96,836	10,906	10,276	13,054	3,428	1,488	5,086	5,062	11,532	19,308	3,584	9,968	3,144
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	102,272	8,323	12,646	21,406	5,757	2,380	6,949	4,100	7,155	15,240	2,768	11,943	3,605
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	123,269	6,212	10,638	41,255	9,311	4,734	10,594	3,598	4,802	11,072	2,074	15,302	3,677
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	331,904	9,989	7,870	169,489	19,185	26,657	39,712	4,158	3,920	13,544	1,711	26,025	9,644

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
THE NORTH													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	221,598	39,816	578	1,489	3,888	2,672	5,177	9,479	70,044	66,230	1,469	13,553	7,203
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	150,973	29,448	261	453	1,108	861	1,577	5,491	49,489	49,544	892	9,551	2,298
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	41,657	7,009	120	245	752	535	985	2,137	14,193	11,319	344	2,430	1,588
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	18,229	2,608	81	273	848	495	961	1,157	5,114	4,084	150	1,026	1,432
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,129	612	34	259	658	491	854	535	1,057	1,073	62	356	1,138
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	3,610	139	82	259	522	290	800	159	191	210	21	190	747
Number of workers.....persons...	412,344	57,733	4,221	8,973	19,290	12,800	28,105	19,475	103,878	95,376	2,766	23,690	36,037
1 hired worker.....persons...	150,973	29,448	261	453	1,108	861	1,577	5,491	49,489	49,544	892	9,551	2,298
2 hired workers.....persons...	83,314	14,018	240	490	1,504	1,070	1,970	4,274	28,386	22,638	688	4,860	3,176
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	60,152	8,544	263	965	2,868	1,680	3,240	3,808	16,728	13,374	494	3,389	4,799
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	43,818	3,573	213	1,641	4,171	3,197	5,345	3,264	6,323	6,330	373	2,137	7,251
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	74,087	2,150	3,244	5,424	9,639	5,992	15,973	2,638	2,952	3,490	319	3,753	18,513
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	141,352	19,049	201	641	2,416	1,757	3,551	6,522	51,703	40,847	1,072	7,707	5,886
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	105,030	15,901	121	301	1,227	706	1,748	4,303	38,817	32,923	676	6,128	2,179
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	22,664	2,285	20	136	548	400	796	1,319	9,112	5,514	249	1,037	1,248
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,934	678	1	111	388	279	507	598	3,042	1,773	92	373	1,092
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,390	167	10	67	182	255	340	238	622	516	39	124	830
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,334	18	49	26	71	117	160	64	110	121	16	45	537
Number of workers.....persons...	227,937	23,962	2,108	1,822	5,932	6,374	9,702	11,400	72,413	54,817	1,976	10,857	26,574
1 hired worker.....persons...	105,030	15,901	121	301	1,227	706	1,748	4,303	38,817	32,923	676	6,128	2,179
2 hired workers.....persons...	45,328	4,570	40	272	1,096	800	1,592	2,638	18,224	11,028	498	2,074	2,496
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	29,287	2,203	3	380	1,294	932	1,697	1,954	9,899	5,806	307	1,188	3,624
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	20,642	1,002	53	398	1,114	1,626	2,033	1,388	3,626	3,166	241	737	5,258
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	27,650	286	1,891	471	1,201	2,310	2,632	1,117	1,847	1,894	254	730	13,017
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	104,285	24,217	452	1,174	2,612	1,490	3,282	4,358	24,615	31,118	592	7,233	3,142
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	77,391	18,860	186	358	780	540	894	2,876	20,221	25,344	470	5,316	1,546
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,464	3,574	105	201	490	299	706	858	3,285	4,083	82	1,087	694
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,660	1,380	76	200	534	274	602	352	846	1,332	34	547	483
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,962	336	34	199	438	256	540	195	214	300	4	158	288
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,808	67	51	216	370	121	540	77	49	59	2	125	131
Number of workers.....persons...	184,407	33,771	2,113	7,151	13,358	6,426	18,403	8,075	31,465	40,559	790	12,833	9,463
1 hired worker.....persons...	77,391	18,860	186	358	780	540	894	2,876	20,221	25,344	470	5,316	1,546
2 hired workers.....persons...	30,928	7,148	210	402	980	598	1,412	1,716	6,570	8,166	164	2,174	1,388
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	22,081	4,541	249	690	1,830	957	2,019	1,141	2,743	4,306	108	1,870	1,627
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	18,461	2,019	205	1,319	2,890	1,591	3,519	1,227	1,283	1,681	23	945	1,759
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	35,546	1,203	1,263	4,382	6,878	2,740	10,559	1,115	648	1,062	25	2,528	3,143
THE SOUTH													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	205,184	12,819	24,706	44,994	5,431	1,959	5,430	11,210	23,682	36,211	11,247	21,950	5,545
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	86,049	6,127	11,087	13,500	1,583	480	1,820	6,104	11,362	17,815	6,107	8,297	1,767
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	46,466	3,206	6,321	8,437	1,122	339	1,004	2,478	5,835	8,928	2,548	5,070	1,178
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35,394	1,860	4,551	8,284	1,115	330	1,052	1,627	4,051	5,788	1,565	4,003	1,168
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	22,520	1,048	2,160	7,330	1,013	344	817	684	1,956	2,683	753	2,972	760
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	14,755	578	587	7,443	598	466	737	317	478	997	274	1,608	672
Number of workers.....persons...	791,789	36,843	62,369	297,370	31,474	22,160	31,736	26,561	57,701	89,228	26,701	80,159	29,437
1 hired worker.....persons...	86,049	6,127	11,087	13,500	1,583	480	1,820	6,104	11,362	17,815	6,107	8,297	1,767
2 hired workers.....persons...	92,932	6,412	12,642	16,874	2,244	678	2,008	4,956	11,670	17,856	5,096	10,140	2,356
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	119,312	6,214	15,363	28,274	3,844	1,130	3,568	5,464	13,403	19,276	5,181	13,667	3,928
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	141,378	6,538	13,190	46,646	6,430	2,154	5,128	4,393	12,024	16,409	4,679	18,910	4,877
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	352,118	11,552	10,087	192,076	17,373	17,718	19,262	5,644	9,242	17,872	5,638	29,145	16,509
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	111,837	8,029	7,582	20,809	2,907	1,323	3,556	6,856	17,749	20,404	7,742	10,786	4,094
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	62,414	4,737	5,236	10,218	1,325	422	1,436	4,382	9,767	12,746	4,688	5,894	1,563
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,024	1,871	1,401	4,218	601	230	667	1,254	4,146	4,148	1,575	2,149	764
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,866	916	661	3,073	522	257	641	795	2,477	2,367	851	1,519	787
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,567	374	192	1,981	233	202	500	286	1,078	866	464	891	500
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	3,966	131	92	1,319	226	212	312	139	281	277	164	333	480
Number of workers.....persons...	290,733	16,101	14,038	68,274	13,339	8,801	16,124	13,548	37,885	38,863	17,222	26,222	20,316
1 hired worker.....persons...	62,414	4,737	5,236	10,218	1,325	422	1,436	4,382	9,767	12,746	4,688	5,894	1,563
2 hired workers.....persons...	46,048	3,742	2,802	8,436	1,202	460	1,334	2,508	8,292	8,296	3,150	4,298	1,528
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	49,657	3,028	2,222	10,341	1,716	865	2,216	2,642	8,232	7,860	2,843	5,041	2,651
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	46,989	2,255	1,236	12,395	1,411	1,228	3,234	1,749	6,606	5,264	2,881	5,518	3,212
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	85,625	2,339	2,542	26,884	7,685	5,826	7,904	2,267	4,988	4,697	3,660	5,471	11,362
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	129,949	7,000	19,723	33,155	3,902	1,224	3,160	5,928	10,257	21,962	5,163	15,550	2,925
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	58,862	3,813	8,828	9,839	1,157	295	1,326	3,511	6,580	12,300	3,303	6,498	1,412
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	27,316	1,435	5,033	5,886	837	238	641	1,311	1,965	4,816	1,097	3,383	674
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	19,843	832	3,690	5,687	800	198	455	624	1,124	2,915	491	2,592	435
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,019	543	1,735	5,763	759	196	334	328	484	1,373	208	2,051	245
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	9,909	377	437	5,980	349	297	404	154	104	558	64	1,026	159
Number of workers.....persons...	501,056	20,742	48,331	229,096	18,135	13,359	15,662	13,013	19,816	50,365	9,479	53,937	9,121
1 hired worker.....persons...	58,862	3,813	8,828	9,839	1,157	295	1,326	3,511	6,580	12,300	3,303	6,498	1,412
2 hired workers.....persons...	54,632	2,870	10,066	11,772	1,674	476	1,282	2,622	3,930	9,632	2,194	6,766	1,348
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	67,174	2,806	12,397	19,517	2,751	667	1,529	2,130	3,740	9,716	1,595	8,849	1,477
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	88,697	3,475	10,433	37,424	4,718	1,207	2,092	2,069	2,978	8,499	1,256	13,051	1,495
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	231,691	7,778	6,607	150,544	7,835	10,714	9,433	2,681	2,588	10,218	1,131	18,773	3,389

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
THE WEST													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	69,136	7,196	...	4,615	3,659	2,504	11,679	3,871	8,675	9,794	9,101	5,468	2,574
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	33,154	4,644	...	1,277	1,495	499	4,967	2,009	4,418	5,676	4,564	2,731	874
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,435	1,459	...	811	791	374	2,340	875	1,989	2,071	2,037	1,173	515
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,390	691	...	919	606	420	1,839	623	1,473	1,203	1,374	750	492
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,320	271	...	833	422	499	1,323	253	576	545	786	469	343
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	4,837	131	...	775	345	712	1,210	111	219	299	340	345	350
Number of workers.....persons...	280,911	14,369	...	34,454	26,243	33,828	57,410	9,199	20,986	24,070	24,928	19,762	15,662
1 hired worker.....persons...	33,154	4,644	...	1,277	1,495	499	4,967	2,009	4,418	5,676	4,564	2,731	874
2 hired workers.....persons...	28,870	2,918	...	1,622	1,582	748	4,680	1,750	3,978	4,142	4,074	2,346	1,030
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	34,904	2,302	...	3,106	2,032	1,427	6,285	2,116	4,854	4,021	4,593	2,499	1,669
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	40,035	1,685	...	5,400	2,635	3,269	8,486	1,484	3,545	3,388	4,890	3,053	2,200
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	143,948	2,820	...	23,049	18,499	27,885	32,992	1,840	4,191	6,843	6,807	9,133	9,889
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	49,365	4,938	...	3,607	2,217	1,883	7,256	2,593	6,761	7,072	7,277	3,675	2,086
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	27,463	3,616	...	1,471	1,347	493	3,951	1,501	3,640	4,529	3,967	2,177	771
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,955	815	...	703	453	324	1,492	591	1,519	1,353	1,517	723	465
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,296	338	...	707	203	361	936	297	1,042	692	986	378	356
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,444	119	...	466	106	345	508	136	396	330	535	236	267
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,207	50	...	260	108	360	369	68	164	168	272	161	227
Number of workers.....persons...	156,247	8,490	...	14,437	16,817	17,154	23,153	5,670	15,596	15,343	19,003	9,919	10,665
1 hired worker.....persons...	27,463	3,616	...	1,471	1,347	493	3,951	1,501	3,640	4,529	3,967	2,177	771
2 hired workers.....persons...	19,910	1,630	...	1,406	906	648	2,984	1,182	3,038	2,706	3,034	1,446	930
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	21,022	1,133	...	2,350	670	1,220	3,111	985	3,468	2,305	3,281	1,257	1,242
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	21,569	730	...	2,901	638	2,232	3,132	830	2,394	2,074	3,353	1,550	1,735
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	66,283	1,381	...	6,309	13,256	12,561	9,975	1,172	3,056	3,729	5,368	3,489	5,987
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	32,791	3,201	...	2,544	2,194	1,438	6,756	1,984	3,263	4,197	3,344	2,797	1,073
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	18,025	2,285	...	863	914	338	2,804	1,285	2,399	2,835	2,238	1,550	514
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,751	444	...	440	406	210	1,254	367	524	759	619	518	210
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,993	298	...	354	364	225	1,082	250	209	366	323	367	155
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,582	115	...	393	283	304	804	54	88	142	132	197	70
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,440	59	...	494	227	361	812	28	43	95	32	165	124
Number of workers.....persons...	124,664	5,879	...	20,017	9,426	16,674	34,257	3,529	5,390	8,727	5,925	9,843	4,997
1 hired worker.....persons...	18,025	2,285	...	863	914	338	2,804	1,285	2,399	2,835	2,238	1,550	514
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,502	888	...	880	812	420	2,508	734	1,048	1,518	1,238	1,036	420
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	13,370	980	...	1,199	1,222	770	3,652	829	680	1,218	1,082	1,227	511
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	16,597	718	...	2,512	1,781	1,943	5,336	319	548	892	802	1,306	440
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	65,170	1,008	...	14,563	4,697	13,203	19,957	362	715	2,264	565	4,724	3,112
THE WEST—CONTERMINOUS AREA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	68,274	7,194	...	4,615	3,518	2,438	11,375	3,814	8,590	9,730	9,027	5,461	2,512
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	32,887	4,643	...	1,277	1,458	462	4,893	1,980	4,393	5,645	4,549	2,729	858
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,265	1,459	...	811	767	360	2,275	865	1,974	2,054	2,025	1,172	503
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,211	690	...	919	588	412	1,759	618	1,455	1,190	1,358	747	475
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,186	271	...	833	409	494	1,259	248	560	542	772	468	330
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	4,725	131	...	775	296	710	1,189	103	208	299	323	345	346
Number of workers.....persons...	264,905	14,364	...	34,454	13,587	33,676	56,158	8,998	20,492	23,936	24,073	19,743	15,424
1 hired worker.....persons...	32,887	4,643	...	1,277	1,458	462	4,893	1,980	4,393	5,645	4,549	2,729	858
2 hired workers.....persons...	28,530	2,918	...	1,622	1,534	720	4,550	1,730	3,948	4,108	4,050	2,344	1,006
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	34,286	2,298	...	3,106	1,973	1,401	6,003	2,097	4,793	3,971	4,540	2,490	1,614
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	39,171	1,685	...	5,400	2,555	3,236	8,083	1,450	3,444	3,369	4,794	3,047	2,108
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	130,031	2,820	...	23,049	6,067	27,857	32,629	1,741	3,914	6,843	6,140	9,133	9,838
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	48,889	4,938	...	3,607	2,136	1,840	7,191	2,548	6,687	7,021	7,216	3,671	2,034
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	27,289	3,616	...	1,471	1,325	469	3,926	1,481	3,613	4,503	3,955	2,174	756
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,870	815	...	703	448	314	1,478	580	1,506	1,343	1,507	723	453
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,222	338	...	707	197	358	922	295	1,028	679	976	377	345
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,384	119	...	466	102	341	500	129	385	328	522	236	256
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,124	50	...	260	64	358	365	63	155	168	256	161	224
Number of workers.....persons...	142,002	8,490	...	14,437	4,574	17,051	22,916	5,512	15,182	15,236	18,210	9,912	10,482
1 hired worker.....persons...	27,289	3,616	...	1,471	1,325	469	3,926	1,481	3,613	4,503	3,955	2,174	756
2 hired workers.....persons...	19,740	1,630	...	1,406	896	628	2,956	1,160	3,012	2,686	3,014	1,446	906
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	20,773	1,133	...	2,350	651	1,211	3,065	979	3,419	2,257	3,248	1,253	1,207
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	21,182	730	...	2,901	616	2,207	3,085	781	2,326	2,061	3,261	1,550	1,664
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	53,018	1,381	...	6,309	1,086	12,536	9,884	1,111	2,812	3,729	4,732	3,489	5,949
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	32,274	3,199	...	2,544	2,110	1,408	6,496	1,960	3,232	4,174	3,315	2,791	1,045
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	17,832	2,284	...	863	888	316	2,746	1,269	2,381	2,816	2,222	1,549	498
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,638	444	...	440	387	207	1,196	362	516	755	613	514	204
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,891	297	...	354	350	221	1,010	250	207	366	318	366	152
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,503	115	...	393	270	303	747	51	87	142	131	197	67
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,410	59	...	494	215	361	797	28	41	95	31	165	124
Number of workers.....persons...	122,903	5,874	...	20,017	9,013	16,625	33,242	3,486	5,310	8,700	5,863	9,831	4,942
1 hired worker.....persons...	17,832	2,284	...	863	888	316	2,746	1,269	2,381	2,816	2,222	1,549	498
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,276	888	...	880	774	414	2,392	724	1,032	1,510	1,226	1,028	408
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	13,017	976	...	1,199	1,176	756	3,401	829	672	1,218	1,065	1,224	501
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	16,111	718	...	2,512	1,703	1,936	4,983	302	541	892	795	1,306	423
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	64,667	1,008	...	14,563	4,472	13,203	19,720	362	684	2,264	555	4,724	3,112

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
NEW ENGLAND													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,768	5	176	...	1,020	342	651	2,175	7,688	464	...	225	1,022
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,239	5	30	...	414	90	179	1,219	4,578	225	...	116	383
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,187	...	10	...	183	81	124	468	1,955	94	...	37	235
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,914	...	26	...	204	76	98	297	870	82	...	52	209
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	821	...	28	...	82	67	99	150	227	47	...	16	105
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	607	...	82	...	137	28	151	41	58	16	...	4	90
Number of workers.....persons...	39,255	5	3,565	...	4,778	1,428	5,214	4,706	13,660	1,174	...	560	4,165
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,239	5	30	...	414	90	179	1,219	4,578	225	...	116	383
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,374	...	20	...	366	162	248	936	3,910	188	...	74	470
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,383	...	93	...	677	263	347	971	2,867	277	...	166	722
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	5,104	...	178	...	491	486	638	920	1,362	299	...	89	641
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,155	...	3,244	...	2,830	427	3,802	660	943	185	...	115	1,949
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,706	5	95	...	707	252	447	1,572	6,215	397	...	164	852
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	6,466	5	21	...	407	80	198	1,038	4,057	185	...	105	370
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,307	...	15	...	160	71	110	281	1,382	92	...	33	163
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,232	...	1	...	94	46	63	161	597	63	...	21	186
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	466	...	9	...	38	47	46	75	138	46	...	1	66
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	235	...	49	...	8	8	30	17	41	11	...	4	67
Number of workers.....persons...	23,304	5	1,993	...	1,370	812	1,438	2,844	10,263	1,034	...	334	3,211
1 hired worker.....persons...	6,466	5	21	...	407	80	198	1,038	4,057	185	...	105	370
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,614	...	30	...	320	142	220	562	2,764	184	...	66	326
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,085	...	3	...	312	158	223	519	1,959	215	...	63	633
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,848	...	48	...	232	311	291	422	852	314	...	8	370
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,291	...	1,891	...	99	121	506	303	631	136	...	92	1,512
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,542	...	131	...	588	167	450	972	2,605	112	...	94	423
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,573	...	10	...	253	60	125	611	2,126	94	...	43	251
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	897	...	15	...	79	26	74	227	367	11	...	15	83
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	450	...	26	...	93	45	57	57	92	6	...	30	44
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	281	...	29	...	51	20	86	54	8	1	...	5	27
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	341	...	51	...	112	16	108	23	12	...	...	1	18
Number of workers.....persons...	15,951	...	1,572	...	3,408	616	3,776	1,862	3,397	140	...	226	954
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,573	...	10	...	253	60	125	611	2,126	94	...	43	251
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,794	...	30	...	158	52	148	454	734	22	...	30	166
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,529	...	94	...	316	155	208	187	297	19	...	105	148
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,732	...	175	...	323	115	559	316	45	5	...	25	169
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,323	...	1,263	...	2,358	234	2,736	294	195	...	...	23	220
MIDDLE ATLANTIC													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	41,028	773	45	...	910	1,372	2,027	3,938	24,759	2,431	...	1,799	2,974
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	23,744	457	40	...	212	404	529	2,408	16,313	1,461	...	1,022	898
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,310	223	5	...	224	261	386	917	5,684	570	...	389	651
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,689	67	...	...	228	284	363	426	2,205	264	...	223	629
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,193	24	...	...	187	259	390	151	466	114	...	88	514
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,092	2	...	...	59	164	359	36	91	22	...	77	282
Number of workers.....persons...	92,958	1,313	50	...	3,430	6,887	11,425	7,212	39,080	4,473	...	4,705	14,383
1 hired worker.....persons...	23,744	457	40	...	212	404	529	2,408	16,313	1,461	...	1,022	898
2 hired workers.....persons...	18,620	446	10	...	448	522	772	1,834	11,368	1,140	...	778	1,302
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	15,485	227	...	...	780	977	1,208	1,407	7,198	857	...	750	2,081
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	13,624	163	...	...	1,186	1,655	2,464	928	2,767	674	...	543	3,244
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	21,485	20	...	...	804	3,329	6,452	635	1,434	341	...	1,612	6,858
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	31,804	473	30	...	649	948	1,444	2,809	19,947	1,774	...	1,306	2,424
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,544	329	30	...	297	365	698	1,887	14,043	1,167	...	853	875
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,589	98	...	...	148	201	300	590	4,091	370	...	226	565
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,886	37	...	...	123	159	197	228	1,440	146	...	156	400
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,264	8	...	...	63	141	144	86	322	71	...	45	384
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	521	1	...	...	18	82	105	18	51	20	...	26	200
Number of workers.....persons...	60,762	700	30	...	1,568	3,654	4,545	4,667	29,642	3,102	...	2,461	10,393
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,544	329	30	...	297	365	698	1,887	14,043	1,167	...	853	875
2 hired workers.....persons...	13,178	196	...	...	296	402	600	1,180	8,182	740	...	452	1,130
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,388	120	...	...	399	534	654	737	4,658	472	...	509	1,305
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,550	45	...	...	356	886	845	513	1,817	422	...	286	2,380
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,102	10	...	...	220	1,467	1,748	350	942	301	...	361	4,703
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,955	408	15	...	538	729	1,270	1,649	7,276	959	...	810	1,301
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,948	290	10	...	155	238	291	1,183	5,925	713	...	533	610
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,571	76	5	...	140	166	276	312	1,004	169	...	124	299
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,244	32	...	...	111	122	225	107	263	59	...	88	237
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	777	10	...	...	112	154	253	35	63	17	...	26	107
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	415	...	...	...	20	49	225	12	21	1	...	39	48
Number of workers.....persons...	32,196	613	20	...	1,862	3,233	6,880	2,545	9,438	1,371	...	2,244	3,990
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,948	290	10	...	155	238	291	1,183	5,925	713	...	533	610
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,142	152	10	...	280	332	552	624	2,008	338	...	248	598
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,194	96	...	...	386	431	743	339	859	202	...	325	813
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,943	75	...	...	733	959	1,629	242	386	105	...	160	654
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,969	...	...	...	308	1,273	3,665	157	260	13	...	978	1,315

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
EAST NORTH CENTRAL													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	79,380	16,802	277	...	781	760	2,347	1,956	27,531	21,580	...	4,969	2,377
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	56,178	12,509	166	...	168	291	814	1,118	20,845	15,975	...	3,543	749
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,444	3,035	75	...	134	130	460	435	4,898	3,811	...	924	542
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,591	993	30	...	173	125	460	216	1,492	1,357	...	318	427
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,085	229	6	...	136	123	333	127	261	349	...	138	383
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,082	36	...	...	170	91	280	60	35	88	...	46	276
Number of workers.....persons...	138,170	23,819	446	...	5,151	3,758	10,883	4,494	37,521	31,789	...	7,857	12,452
1 hired worker.....persons...	56,178	12,509	166	...	168	291	814	1,118	20,845	15,975	...	3,543	749
2 hired workers.....persons...	28,888	6,070	150	...	268	260	920	870	9,796	7,622	...	1,848	1,084
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	18,347	3,249	95	...	564	410	1,550	717	4,843	4,427	...	1,044	1,448
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,877	1,351	35	...	898	800	2,040	757	1,581	2,074	...	811	2,530
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	21,880	640	...	...	3,253	1,997	5,559	1,032	456	1,691	...	611	6,641
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	50,352	8,437	61	...	425	439	1,573	1,214	19,374	14,048	...	2,831	1,950
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	39,182	7,145	60	...	190	205	807	812	15,670	11,270	...	2,312	711
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,252	941	...	...	71	95	376	230	2,811	1,943	...	371	414
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,548	259	...	...	100	63	222	99	767	602	...	97	339
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,018	85	1	...	44	53	143	51	114	198	...	44	285
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	352	7	...	...	20	23	25	22	12	35	...	7	201
Number of workers.....persons...	76,273	10,515	65	...	1,521	1,517	3,531	2,266	24,650	18,983	...	3,704	9,521
1 hired worker.....persons...	39,182	7,145	60	...	190	205	807	812	15,670	11,270	...	2,312	711
2 hired workers.....persons...	14,504	1,882	...	...	142	190	752	460	5,622	3,886	...	742	828
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,354	850	...	...	341	202	735	317	2,516	1,961	...	301	1,131
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,373	531	5	...	293	354	859	297	659	1,198	...	248	1,929
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,860	107	...	...	555	566	378	380	183	668	...	101	4,922
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	36,759	9,898	236	...	570	475	1,452	1,022	10,059	9,456	...	2,584	1,007
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	27,591	7,807	141	...	116	192	448	627	8,266	7,614	...	1,906	474
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,481	1,469	65	...	117	82	326	211	1,317	1,278	...	391	225
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,241	502	25	...	113	82	290	100	345	449	...	186	149
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	901	112	5	...	92	65	191	49	116	76	...	69	126
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	545	8	...	...	132	54	197	35	15	39	...	32	33
Number of workers.....persons...	61,897	13,304	381	...	3,630	2,241	7,352	2,228	12,871	12,806	...	4,153	2,931
1 hired worker.....persons...	27,591	7,807	141	...	116	192	448	627	8,266	7,614	...	1,906	474
2 hired workers.....persons...	10,962	2,938	130	...	234	164	652	422	2,634	2,556	...	782	450
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,342	1,652	80	...	372	281	978	341	1,098	1,402	...	644	494
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	5,605	648	30	...	610	424	1,266	314	693	441	...	409	770
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,397	259	...	...	2,298	1,180	4,008	524	180	793	...	412	743
WEST NORTH CENTRAL													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	87,422	22,236	80	1,489	1,177	198	152	1,410	10,066	41,755	1,469	6,560	830
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	63,812	16,477	25	453	314	76	55	746	7,753	31,883	892	4,870	268
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,716	3,751	30	245	211	63	15	317	1,656	6,844	344	1,080	160
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,035	1,548	25	273	243	10	40	218	547	2,381	150	433	167
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,030	359	...	259	253	42	32	107	103	563	62	114	136
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	829	101	...	259	156	7	10	22	7	84	21	63	99
Number of workers.....persons...	141,961	32,596	160	8,973	5,931	727	583	3,063	13,617	57,940	2,766	10,568	5,037
1 hired worker.....persons...	63,812	16,477	25	453	314	76	55	746	7,753	31,883	892	4,870	268
2 hired workers.....persons...	29,432	7,502	60	490	422	126	30	634	3,312	13,688	688	2,160	320
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	19,937	5,068	75	965	847	30	135	713	1,820	7,813	494	1,429	548
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,213	2,059	...	1,641	1,596	256	203	659	613	3,283	373	694	836
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	16,567	1,490	...	5,424	2,752	239	160	311	119	1,273	319	1,415	3,065
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	48,490	10,134	15	641	635	118	87	927	6,167	24,628	1,072	3,406	660
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	38,838	8,422	10	301	333	56	45	566	5,047	20,301	676	2,858	223
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,516	1,246	5	136	169	33	10	218	828	3,109	249	407	106
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,268	382	...	111	71	11	25	110	238	962	92	99	167
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	642	74	...	67	37	14	7	26	48	201	39	34	95
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	226	10	...	26	25	4	...	7	6	55	16	8	69
Number of workers.....persons...	67,598	12,742	20	1,822	1,473	391	188	1,623	7,858	31,698	1,976	4,358	3,449
1 hired worker.....persons...	38,838	8,422	10	301	333	56	45	566	5,047	20,301	676	2,858	223
2 hired workers.....persons...	13,032	2,492	10	272	338	66	20	436	1,656	6,218	498	814	212
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,460	1,233	...	380	242	38	85	381	766	3,158	307	315	555
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,871	426	...	398	233	75	38	156	298	1,232	241	195	579
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,397	169	...	471	327	156	...	84	91	789	254	176	1,880
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	47,029	13,911	70	1,174	916	119	110	715	4,675	20,591	592	3,745	411
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	36,279	10,763	25	358	256	50	30	455	3,904	16,923	470	2,834	211
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,515	2,029	20	201	154	25	30	108	597	2,625	82	557	87
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,725	846	25	200	217	25	30	88	146	818	34	243	53
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,003	214	...	199	183	17	10	57	27	206	4	58	28
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	507	59	...	216	106	2	10	7	1	19	2	53	32
Number of workers.....persons...	74,363	19,854	140	7,151	4,458	336	395	1,440	5,759	26,242	790	6,210	1,588
1 hired worker.....persons...	36,279	10,763	25	358	256	50	30	455	3,904	16,923	470	2,834	211
2 hired workers.....persons...	13,030	4,058	40	402	308	50	60	216	1,194	5,250	164	1,114	174
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,016	2,793	75	690	756	90	90	274	489	2,683	108	796	172
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,181	1,296	...	1,319	1,224	93	65	355	159	1,130	23	351	166
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,857	944	...	4,382	1,914	53	150	140	13	256	25	1,115	865

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
SOUTH ATLANTIC													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	79,701	3,088	17,249	4,372	3,363	1,459	4,474	6,152	11,379	12,546	653	11,652	3,314
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	32,675	1,303	7,870	1,171	932	289	1,465	3,338	5,002	5,985	254	4,042	1,024
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	18,649	799	4,098	893	745	256	802	1,421	2,928	3,175	132	2,657	743
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,495	528	3,095	1,005	755	232	877	849	2,075	2,128	145	2,112	694
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,318	323	1,654	803	678	291	719	375	1,101	955	79	1,886	454
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	4,564	135	532	500	253	391	611	169	273	303	43	955	399
Number of workers.....persons...	276,691	8,994	45,892	21,817	16,201	18,461	25,752	14,261	29,693	30,313	2,367	45,165	17,775
1 hired worker.....persons...	32,675	1,303	7,870	1,171	932	289	1,465	3,338	5,002	5,985	254	4,042	1,024
2 hired workers.....persons...	37,298	1,598	8,196	1,786	1,490	512	1,604	2,842	5,856	6,350	264	5,314	1,486
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	48,852	1,748	10,493	3,462	2,595	813	2,960	2,855	6,850	7,074	478	7,208	2,316
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	58,399	2,076	10,172	5,018	4,343	1,812	4,510	2,369	6,835	5,755	492	12,100	2,917
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	99,467	2,269	9,161	10,380	6,841	15,035	15,213	2,857	5,150	5,149	879	16,501	10,032
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	45,009	1,907	5,601	1,595	1,832	1,014	3,020	3,858	9,246	7,755	477	6,226	2,478
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	24,134	1,103	3,852	761	843	304	1,171	2,479	4,672	4,636	221	3,155	937
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,278	374	989	344	486	173	543	684	2,288	1,619	86	1,227	465
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,584	265	509	287	329	197	577	454	1,387	1,023	92	979	485
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,388	121	166	131	130	173	451	166	696	358	59	634	303
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,625	44	85	72	44	167	278	75	203	119	19	231	288
Number of workers.....persons...	122,774	4,220	11,053	4,720	6,291	7,174	14,275	7,565	21,682	15,322	1,566	16,432	12,474
1 hired worker.....persons...	24,134	1,103	3,852	761	843	304	1,171	2,479	4,672	4,636	221	3,155	937
2 hired workers.....persons...	18,556	748	1,978	688	972	346	1,086	1,368	4,576	3,238	172	2,454	930
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	21,982	861	1,725	950	1,083	665	2,000	1,496	4,590	3,430	301	3,249	1,632
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	21,109	736	1,074	825	773	1,056	2,950	1,028	4,287	2,148	364	3,926	1,942
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	36,993	772	2,424	1,496	2,620	4,803	7,068	1,194	3,557	1,870	508	3,648	7,033
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	49,238	1,782	13,457	3,478	2,304	932	2,548	3,165	4,394	7,067	310	8,132	1,669
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	22,758	879	6,103	923	620	188	1,077	1,832	2,887	4,049	151	3,279	770
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,921	412	3,129	702	528	176	523	775	874	1,603	75	1,728	396
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,845	255	2,500	757	501	150	370	317	436	901	51	1,320	287
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,237	172	1,332	710	490	161	266	157	161	362	21	1,283	122
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,477	64	393	386	165	257	312	84	36	152	12	522	94
Number of workers.....persons...	153,917	4,774	34,839	17,097	9,910	11,287	11,477	6,696	8,011	14,991	801	28,733	5,301
1 hired worker.....persons...	22,758	879	6,103	923	620	188	1,077	1,832	2,887	4,049	151	3,279	770
2 hired workers.....persons...	21,842	824	6,258	1,404	1,056	352	1,046	1,550	1,748	3,206	150	3,456	792
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	26,659	860	8,438	2,607	1,741	515	1,242	1,100	1,474	3,008	177	4,529	968
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	32,695	1,142	8,108	4,492	3,104	997	1,628	921	1,028	2,226	127	8,175	747
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	49,963	1,069	5,932	7,671	3,389	9,235	6,484	1,293	874	2,502	196	9,294	2,024
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	54,739	1,538	7,457	13,056	362	105	272	2,696	7,341	14,417	...	6,265	1,230
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	21,223	587	3,217	2,668	158	61	92	1,427	3,440	6,694	...	2,458	421
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,841	358	2,223	2,242	88	21	32	582	1,812	3,641	...	1,593	249
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,428	296	1,456	2,665	63	15	55	440	1,393	2,506	...	1,287	252
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,094	173	506	2,698	35	1	23	167	549	1,146	...	624	172
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	4,153	124	55	2,783	18	7	70	80	147	430	...	303	136
Number of workers.....persons...	217,532	5,842	16,477	103,740	996	445	2,734	6,983	17,913	37,038	...	19,290	6,074
1 hired worker.....persons...	21,223	587	3,217	2,668	158	61	92	1,427	3,440	6,694	...	2,458	421
2 hired workers.....persons...	25,682	716	4,446	4,484	176	42	64	1,164	3,624	7,282	...	3,186	498
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	35,198	983	4,870	9,101	214	50	196	1,472	4,681	8,398	...	4,378	855
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	38,014	1,053	3,018	17,099	215	8	143	1,137	3,336	7,051	...	3,846	1,108
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	97,415	2,503	926	70,388	233	284	2,239	1,783	2,832	7,613	...	5,422	3,192
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	24,790	768	1,981	4,231	149	54	142	1,490	4,968	7,527	...	2,642	838
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	13,749	404	1,384	1,426	114	31	77	995	2,874	4,612	...	1,537	295
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,171	175	412	809	12	6	24	231	1,126	1,620	...	579	177
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,336	102	152	801	20	10	19	171	703	882	...	343	133
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,632	66	26	670	1	1	19	57	217	327	...	127	121
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	902	21	7	525	2	6	3	36	48	86	...	56	112
Number of workers.....persons...	62,199	1,898	2,985	20,081	247	167	354	2,972	9,516	14,212	...	5,556	4,211
1 hired worker.....persons...	13,749	404	1,384	1,426	114	31	77	995	2,874	4,612	...	1,537	295
2 hired workers.....persons...	10,342	350	824	1,618	24	12	48	462	2,252	3,240	...	1,158	354
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	11,211	333	497	2,764	61	35	68	590	2,376	2,908	...	1,130	449
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,146	398	162	4,200	6	7	111	346	1,333	2,018	...	802	763
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	16,751	413	118	10,073	42	82	50	579	681	1,434	...	929	2,350
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	38,924	1,042	6,266	11,039	279	56	192	1,587	3,715	9,422	...	4,655	671
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	15,896	425	2,725	2,296	123	30	58	890	2,103	4,939	...	1,944	363
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,749	244	1,904	1,966	72	15	22	354	760	2,104	...	1,165	143
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,873	186	1,190	2,217	42	5	32	199	541	1,469	...	914	78
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,405	101	403	2,345	31	2	18	97	257	656	...	439	56
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	3,001	86	44	2,215	11	4	62	47	54	254	...	193	31
Number of workers.....persons...	155,333	3,944	13,492	83,659	749	278	2,380	4,011	8,397	22,826	...	13,734	1,863
1 hired worker.....persons...	15,896	425	2,725	2,296	123	30	58	890	2,103	4,939	...	1,944	363
2 hired workers.....persons...	17,498	488	3,808	3,932	144	30	44	708	1,520	4,208	...	2,330	286
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	23,140	634	3,959	7,557	142	15	106	660	1,791	4,915	...	3,093	268
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	27,826	652	2,325	15,176	215	13	133	660	1,529	4,023	...	2,799	301
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	70,973	1,745	675	54,698	125	190	2,039	1,093	1,454	4,741	...	3,568	645

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	70,744	8,193	...	27,566	1,706	395	684	2,362	4,962	9,248	10,594	4,033	1,001
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	32,151	4,237	...	9,661	493	130	263	1,339	2,920	5,136	5,853	1,797	322
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,976	2,049	...	5,302	289	62	170	475	1,095	2,112	2,416	820	186
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,471	1,036	...	4,614	297	83	120	338	583	1,154	1,420	604	222
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,108	552	...	3,829	300	52	75	142	306	582	674	462	134
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	6,038	319	...	4,160	327	68	56	68	58	264	231	350	137
Number of workers.....persons...	297,566	22,007	...	171,813	14,277	3,254	3,300	5,317	10,095	21,877	24,334	15,704	5,588
1 hired worker.....persons...	32,151	4,237	...	9,661	493	130	263	1,339	2,920	5,136	5,853	1,797	322
2 hired workers.....persons...	29,952	4,098	...	10,604	578	124	340	950	2,190	4,224	4,832	1,640	372
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	35,262	3,483	...	15,711	1,035	267	412	1,137	1,872	3,804	4,703	2,081	757
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	44,965	3,409	...	24,529	1,872	334	475	887	1,853	3,603	4,187	2,964	852
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	155,236	6,780	...	111,308	10,299	2,399	1,810	1,004	1,260	5,110	4,759	7,222	3,285
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	42,038	5,354	...	14,983	926	255	394	1,508	3,535	5,122	7,265	1,918	778
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	24,531	3,230	...	8,031	368	87	188	908	2,221	3,498	4,467	1,202	331
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,575	1,322	...	3,065	103	51	100	339	732	909	1,489	343	122
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,946	549	...	1,985	173	50	45	170	387	462	759	197	169
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,547	187	...	1,180	102	28	30	63	165	181	405	130	76
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,439	66	...	722	180	39	31	28	30	72	145	46	80
Number of workers.....persons...	105,760	9,983	...	43,473	6,801	1,460	1,495	3,011	6,687	9,329	15,656	4,234	3,631
1 hired worker.....persons...	24,531	3,230	...	8,031	368	87	188	908	2,221	3,498	4,467	1,202	331
2 hired workers.....persons...	17,150	2,644	...	6,130	206	102	200	678	1,464	1,818	2,978	686	244
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	16,464	1,834	...	6,627	572	165	148	556	1,266	1,522	2,542	662	570
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	15,734	1,121	...	7,370	632	165	173	375	986	1,098	2,517	790	507
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	31,881	1,154	...	15,315	5,023	941	786	494	750	1,393	3,152	894	1,979
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	41,787	4,176	...	18,638	1,319	236	420	1,176	2,148	5,473	4,853	2,763	585
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,208	2,509	...	6,620	414	77	191	789	1,590	3,312	3,152	1,275	279
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,646	779	...	3,218	237	47	96	182	331	1,109	1,022	490	135
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,125	391	...	2,713	257	43	53	108	147	545	440	358	70
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,377	270	...	2,708	238	33	50	74	66	355	187	329	67
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	4,431	227	...	3,379	173	36	30	23	14	152	52	311	34
Number of workers.....persons...	191,806	12,024	...	128,340	7,476	1,794	1,805	2,306	3,408	12,548	8,678	11,470	1,957
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,208	2,509	...	6,620	414	77	191	789	1,590	3,312	3,152	1,275	279
2 hired workers.....persons...	15,292	1,558	...	6,436	474	94	192	364	662	2,218	2,044	980	270
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	17,375	1,312	...	9,353	868	137	181	370	475	1,793	1,418	1,227	241
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	28,176	1,681	...	17,756	1,399	197	331	488	421	2,250	1,129	2,077	447
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	110,755	4,964	...	88,175	4,321	1,289	910	295	260	2,975	935	5,911	720
MOUNTAIN													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	29,082	3,800	...	2,327	2,251	328	451	557	2,703	6,931	6,613	2,669	452
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	15,374	2,636	...	540	984	48	221	261	1,647	4,089	3,332	1,488	128
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,084	720	...	356	504	47	100	140	583	1,486	1,493	533	122
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,817	311	...	470	364	38	33	80	319	820	967	342	73
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,330	103	...	492	235	90	61	59	105	363	581	168	73
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,477	30	...	469	164	105	36	17	49	173	240	138	56
Number of workers.....persons...	92,057	6,177	...	18,943	7,529	7,060	1,973	1,364	5,413	15,562	17,594	8,008	2,434
1 hired worker.....persons...	15,374	2,636	...	540	984	48	221	261	1,647	4,089	3,332	1,488	128
2 hired workers.....persons...	12,168	1,440	...	712	1,008	94	200	280	1,166	2,972	2,986	1,066	244
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	12,702	1,017	...	1,582	1,232	126	106	282	1,047	2,711	3,236	1,112	251
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	14,765	611	...	3,253	1,474	609	422	317	622	2,283	3,619	1,105	450
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	37,048	473	...	12,856	2,831	6,183	1,024	224	931	3,507	4,421	3,237	1,361
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	20,250	2,371	...	1,856	1,224	208	262	334	1,851	4,888	5,258	1,619	379
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,398	1,886	...	710	829	43	151	179	1,203	3,229	2,893	1,155	120
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,994	353	...	370	269	37	60	98	384	956	1,093	276	98
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,152	98	...	373	86	34	24	43	186	437	701	105	65
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,137	32	...	266	30	58	17	12	52	179	384	49	58
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	569	2	...	137	10	36	10	2	26	87	187	34	38
Number of workers.....persons...	47,207	3,112	...	6,849	2,010	2,812	851	627	3,384	9,318	13,166	3,286	1,792
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,398	1,886	...	710	829	43	151	179	1,203	3,229	2,893	1,155	120
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,988	706	...	740	538	74	120	196	768	1,912	2,186	552	196
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,157	327	...	1,220	289	115	82	143	618	1,451	2,342	344	226
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,026	173	...	1,642	177	372	90	69	299	1,094	2,396	332	382
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	12,638	20	...	2,537	177	2,208	408	40	496	1,632	3,349	903	868
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,935	1,865	...	1,385	1,463	238	240	338	1,210	3,096	2,473	1,434	193
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,290	1,395	...	357	626	43	111	184	944	2,111	1,644	760	115
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,308	225	...	222	277	32	38	69	128	537	468	270	42
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,512	174	...	219	234	23	21	55	82	258	233	195	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,021	51	...	256	194	72	50	19	35	120	106	110	8
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	804	20	...	331	132	68	20	11	21	70	22	99	10
Number of workers.....persons...	44,850	3,065	...	12,094	5,519	4,248	1,122	737	2,029	6,244	4,428	4,722	642
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,290	1,395	...	357	626	43	111	184	944	2,111	1,644	760	115
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,616	450	...	444	554	64	76	138	256	1,074	936	540	84
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,004	551	...	723	799	81	64	179	270	857	784	633	63
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,555	308	...	1,626	1,230	485	370	107	236	754	641	733	65
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	20,385	361	...	8,944	2,310	3,575	501	129	323	1,448	423	2,056	315

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
PACIFIC													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	40,054	3,396	...	2,288	1,408	2,176	11,228	3,314	5,972	2,863	2,488	2,799	2,122
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	17,780	2,008	...	737	511	451	4,746	1,748	2,771	1,587	1,232	1,243	746
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,351	739	...	455	287	327	2,240	735	1,406	585	544	640	393
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,573	380	...	449	242	382	1,806	543	1,154	383	407	408	419
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,990	168	...	341	187	409	1,262	194	471	182	205	301	270
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	3,360	101	...	306	181	607	1,174	94	170	126	100	207	294
Number of workers.....persons...	188,854	8,192	...	15,511	18,714	26,768	55,437	7,835	15,573	8,508	7,334	11,754	13,228
1 hired worker.....persons...	17,780	2,008	...	737	511	451	4,746	1,748	2,771	1,587	1,232	1,243	746
2 hired workers.....persons...	16,702	1,478	...	910	574	654	4,480	1,470	2,812	1,170	1,088	1,280	786
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	22,202	1,285	...	1,524	800	1,301	6,179	1,834	3,807	1,310	1,357	1,387	1,418
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	25,270	1,074	...	2,147	1,161	2,660	8,064	1,167	2,923	1,105	1,271	1,948	1,750
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	106,900	2,347	...	10,193	15,668	21,702	31,968	1,616	3,260	3,336	2,386	5,896	8,528
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	29,115	2,567	...	1,751	993	1,675	6,994	2,259	4,910	2,184	2,019	2,056	1,707
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	15,065	1,730	...	761	518	450	3,800	1,322	2,437	1,300	1,074	1,022	651
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,961	462	...	333	184	287	1,432	493	1,135	397	424	447	367
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,144	240	...	334	117	327	912	254	856	255	285	273	291
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,307	87	...	200	76	287	491	124	344	151	151	187	209
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,638	48	...	123	98	324	359	66	138	81	85	127	189
Number of workers.....persons...	109,040	5,378	...	7,588	14,807	14,342	22,302	5,043	12,212	6,025	5,837	6,633	8,873
1 hired worker.....persons...	15,065	1,730	...	761	518	450	3,800	1,322	2,437	1,300	1,074	1,022	651
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,922	924	...	666	368	574	2,864	986	2,270	794	848	894	734
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	13,865	806	...	1,130	381	1,105	3,029	842	2,850	854	939	913	1,016
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	14,543	557	...	1,259	461	1,860	3,042	761	2,095	980	957	1,218	1,353
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	53,645	1,361	...	3,772	13,079	10,353	9,567	1,132	2,560	2,097	2,019	2,586	5,119
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	18,856	1,336	...	1,159	731	1,200	6,516	1,646	2,053	1,101	871	1,363	880
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,735	890	...	506	288	295	2,693	1,101	1,455	724	594	790	399
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,443	219	...	218	129	178	1,216	298	396	222	151	248	168
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,481	124	...	135	130	202	1,061	195	127	108	90	172	137
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,561	64	...	137	89	232	754	35	53	22	26	87	62
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,636	39	...	163	95	293	792	17	22	25	10	66	114
Number of workers.....persons...	79,814	2,814	...	7,923	3,907	12,426	33,135	2,792	3,361	2,483	1,497	5,121	4,355
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,735	890	...	506	288	295	2,693	1,101	1,455	724	594	790	399
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,886	438	...	436	258	356	2,432	596	792	444	302	496	336
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,366	429	...	476	423	689	3,588	650	410	361	298	594	448
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,042	410	...	886	551	1,458	4,966	212	312	138	161	573	375
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	44,785	647	...	5,619	2,387	9,628	19,456	233	392	816	142	2,668	2,797
PACIFIC—CONTERMINOUS AREA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	39,192	3,394	...	2,288	1,267	2,110	10,924	3,257	5,887	2,799	2,414	2,792	2,060
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	17,513	2,007	...	737	474	414	4,672	1,719	2,746	1,556	1,217	1,241	730
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,181	739	...	455	263	313	2,175	725	1,391	568	532	639	381
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,394	379	...	449	224	374	1,726	538	1,136	370	391	405	402
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,856	168	...	341	174	404	1,198	189	455	179	191	300	257
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	3,248	101	...	306	132	605	1,153	86	159	126	83	207	290
Number of workers.....persons...	172,848	8,187	...	15,511	6,058	26,616	54,185	7,634	15,079	8,374	6,479	11,735	12,990
1 hired worker.....persons...	17,513	2,007	...	737	474	414	4,672	1,719	2,746	1,556	1,217	1,241	730
2 hired workers.....persons...	16,362	1,478	...	910	526	626	4,350	1,450	2,782	1,136	1,064	1,278	762
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	21,584	1,281	...	1,524	741	1,275	5,897	1,815	3,746	1,260	1,304	1,378	1,363
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	24,406	1,074	...	2,147	1,081	2,627	7,661	1,133	2,822	1,086	1,175	1,942	1,658
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	92,983	2,347	...	10,193	3,236	21,674	31,605	1,517	2,983	3,336	1,719	5,896	8,477
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	28,639	2,567	...	1,751	912	1,632	6,929	2,214	4,836	2,133	1,958	2,052	1,655
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	14,891	1,730	...	761	496	426	3,775	1,302	2,410	1,274	1,062	1,019	636
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,876	462	...	333	179	277	1,418	482	1,122	387	414	447	355
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,070	240	...	334	111	324	898	252	842	242	275	272	280
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,247	87	...	200	72	283	483	117	333	149	138	187	198
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,555	48	...	123	54	322	355	61	129	81	69	127	186
Number of workers.....persons...	94,795	5,378	...	7,588	2,564	14,239	22,065	4,885	11,798	5,918	5,044	6,626	8,690
1 hired worker.....persons...	14,891	1,730	...	761	496	426	3,775	1,302	2,410	1,274	1,062	1,019	636
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,752	924	...	666	358	554	2,836	964	2,244	774	828	894	710
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	13,616	806	...	1,130	362	1,096	2,983	836	2,801	806	906	909	981
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	14,156	557	...	1,259	439	1,835	2,995	712	2,027	967	865	1,218	1,282
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	40,380	1,361	...	3,772	909	10,328	9,476	1,071	2,316	2,097	1,383	2,586	5,081
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	18,339	1,334	...	1,159	647	1,170	6,256	1,622	2,022	1,078	842	1,357	852
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,542	889	...	506	262	273	2,635	1,085	1,437	705	578	789	383
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,330	219	...	218	110	175	1,158	293	388	218	145	244	162
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,379	123	...	135	116	198	989	195	125	108	85	171	134
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,482	64	...	137	76	231	697	32	52	22	25	87	59
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,606	39	...	163	83	293	777	17	20	25	9	66	114
Number of workers.....persons...	78,053	2,809	...	7,923	3,494	12,377	32,120	2,749	3,281	2,456	1,435	5,109	4,300
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,542	889	...	506	262	273	2,635	1,085	1,437	705	578	789	383
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,660	438	...	436	220	350	2,316	586	776	436	290	488	324
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,013	425	...	476	377	675	3,337	650	402	361	281	591	438
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	9,556	410	...	886	473	1,451	4,613	195	305	138	154	573	358
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	44,282	647	...	5,619	2,162	9,628	19,219	233	361	816	132	2,668	2,797

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
MAINE													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,104	5	...	...	855	66	137	661	1,115	60	...	58	147
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,737	5	...	...	389	25	16	430	743	33	...	33	63
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	653	...	...	...	177	20	38	126	236	6	...	13	37
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	394	...	...	...	151	15	22	59	108	11	...	5	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	156	...	...	...	40	...	31	40	21	5	...	6	13
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	164	...	...	...	98	6	30	6	7	5	...	1	11
Number of workers.....persons...	8,704	5	...	...	3,705	222	987	1,250	1,801	178	...	125	431
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,737	5	...	...	389	25	16	430	743	33	...	33	63
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,306	...	...	...	354	40	76	252	472	12	...	26	74
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,336	...	...	...	481	60	87	199	367	43	...	15	84
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	950	...	...	...	254	...	196	227	124	40	...	39	70
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,375	...	...	...	2,227	97	612	142	95	50	...	12	140
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,234	5	...	...	597	21	56	467	877	50	...	47	114
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,448	5	...	...	357	5	26	306	643	23	...	27	56
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	436	...	...	...	148	15	10	79	140	7	...	13	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	255	...	...	...	70	...	7	59	77	10	...	5	27
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	68	...	...	...	17	...	7	17	15	5	...	1	6
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	27	...	...	...	5	1	6	6	2	5	...	1	1
Number of workers.....persons...	3,915	5	...	...	1,060	58	171	853	1,272	162	...	88	246
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,448	5	...	...	357	5	26	306	643	23	...	27	56
2 hired workers.....persons...	872	...	...	...	296	30	20	158	280	14	...	26	48
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	847	...	...	...	228	...	26	200	247	35	...	15	96
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	403	...	...	...	110	...	37	95	82	40	...	8	31
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	345	...	...	...	69	23	62	94	20	50	...	12	15
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,374	...	...	...	457	51	111	263	388	16	...	22	66
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	885	...	...	...	238	20	22	221	318	16	...	17	33
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	202	...	...	...	62	10	22	28	59	...	...	...	21
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	92	...	...	...	48	15	16	1	6	...	...	5	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	66	...	...	...	27	...	27	11	...	...	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	129	...	...	...	82	6	24	2	5	...	...	...	10
Number of workers.....persons...	4,789	...	...	...	2,645	164	816	397	529	16	...	37	185
1 hired worker.....persons...	885	...	...	...	238	20	22	221	318	16	...	17	33
2 hired workers.....persons...	404	...	...	...	124	20	44	56	118	...	...	...	42
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	325	...	...	...	156	60	64	4	18	...	...	20	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	445	...	...	...	192	...	174	72	...	...	...	...	7
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,730	...	...	...	1,935	64	512	44	75	...	...	...	100
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,335	...	...	...	10	16	69	349	747	39	...	41	64
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	686	...	...	...	5	5	21	165	393	32	...	30	35
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	345	...	...	...	...	...	20	91	227	6	...	...	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	201	...	...	...	...	5	5	72	86	1	...	11	21
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	75	...	...	...	...	5	6	19	40	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	28	...	...	...	5	1	17	2	1	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	3,382	...	...	...	60	72	771	744	1,400	47	...	63	225
1 hired worker.....persons...	686	...	...	...	5	5	21	165	393	32	...	30	35
2 hired workers.....persons...	690	...	...	...	...	...	40	182	454	12	...	...	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	661	...	...	...	...	15	15	233	284	3	...	33	78
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	459	...	...	...	...	30	44	120	240	...	...	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	886	...	...	...	55	22	651	44	29	...	...	...	85
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,074	...	...	...	10	16	49	278	617	29	...	26	49
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	665	...	...	...	10	5	21	171	391	22	...	20	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	235	...	...	...	...	5	15	55	151	7	...	...	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	118	...	...	...	...	...	6	37	49	...	...	6	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	45	...	...	...	...	5	1	14	25	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	11	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	1	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	2,011	...	...	...	10	65	174	504	1,030	36	...	38	154
1 hired worker.....persons...	665	...	...	...	10	5	21	171	391	22	...	20	25
2 hired workers.....persons...	470	...	...	...	...	10	30	110	302	14	...	...	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	387	...	...	...	...	...	23	118	163	...	...	18	65
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	256	...	...	...	...	30	9	72	145	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	233	...	...	...	...	20	91	33	29	...	...	...	60
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	548	...	...	...	5	6	38	151	294	11	...	15	28
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	381	...	...	...	...	5	15	91	228	11	...	10	21
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	104	...	...	...	...	1	...	47	56	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	27	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	10	...	...	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	17	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	19	...	...	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	1,371	...	...	...	50	7	597	240	370	11	...	25	71
1 hired worker.....persons...	381	...	...	...	...	5	15	91	228	11	...	10	21
2 hired workers.....persons...	208	...	...	...	...	2	...	94	112	...	...	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	83	...	...	...	...	...	15	23	30	...	...	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	97	...	...	...	...	...	40	32	...	...	...	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	602	...	...	...	50	...	527	...	...	...	...	...	25

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
VERMONT													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,410	...	...	...	23	...	33	103	3,083	87	...	37	44
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,252	...	...	...	5	...	15	56	2,078	59	...	13	26
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	777	...	...	...	1	...	...	35	700	20	...	9	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	280	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	246	6	...	10	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	74	...	...	...	6	...	2	11	48	2	...	5	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	27	...	...	...	5	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	5,551	...	...	...	114	...	196	207	4,746	129	...	91	68
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,252	...	...	...	5	...	15	56	2,078	59	...	13	26
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,554	...	...	...	2	...	...	70	1,400	40	...	18	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	925	...	...	...	19	...	23	...	812	18	...	35	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	431	...	...	...	38	...	13	65	278	12	...	25	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	389	...	...	...	50	...	145	16	178	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,700	...	...	...	18	...	23	78	2,461	70	...	17	33
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,907	...	...	...	5	...	10	56	1,755	48	...	13	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	559	...	...	...	1	...	5	15	502	20	...	4	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	180	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	175	1	...	...	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	44	...	...	...	11	...	6	7	19	1	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	4,069	...	...	...	74	...	70	125	3,634	98	...	21	47
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,907	...	...	...	5	...	10	56	1,755	48	...	13	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,118	...	...	...	2	...	10	30	1,004	40	...	8	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	610	...	...	...	4	...	7	...	593	3	...	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	277	...	...	...	63	...	43	39	125	7	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	...	...	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,073	...	...	...	10	...	21	26	953	22	...	25	16
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	867	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	829	16	...	5	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	98	5	...	10	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	40	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	25	...	...	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	18	...	...	...	5	...	...	6	1	1	...	5	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	1,482	...	...	...	40	...	126	82	1,112	31	...	70	21
1 hired worker.....persons...	867	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	829	16	...	5	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	196	10	...	20	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	136	...	...	...	15	...	20	...	81	...	...	20	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	103	...	...	...	25	...	...	42	6	5	...	25	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	100	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
MASSACHUSETTS													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,029	...	31	...	67	173	268	527	1,285	181	...	47	450
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,207	...	5	...	5	50	86	236	611	61	...	15	138
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	797	...	...	...	5	35	51	133	397	31	...	10	135
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	552	...	1	...	25	36	48	95	207	52	...	15	73
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	289	...	5	...	25	37	30	49	50	26	...	5	62
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	184	...	20	...	7	15	53	14	20	11	...	2	42
Number of workers.....persons...	10,729	...	1,145	...	365	689	1,949	1,320	2,770	602	...	172	1,717
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,207	...	5	...	5	50	86	236	611	61	...	15	138
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,594	...	...	...	10	70	102	266	794	62	...	20	270
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,810	...	3	...	90	118	165	306	663	172	...	50	243
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,849	...	45	...	130	271	195	320	305	172	...	25	386
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,269	...	1,092	...	130	180	1,401	192	397	135	...	62	680
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,424	...	21	...	42	133	211	376	1,044	171	...	37	389
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,139	...	5	...	25	45	86	223	521	66	...	25	143
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	634	...	...	...	...	25	75	86	326	27	...	10	85
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	387	...	1	...	10	31	32	46	144	46	...	...	77
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	174	...	5	...	7	27	9	18	38	26	...	...	44
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	90	...	10	...	...	5	9	3	15	6	...	2	40
Number of workers.....persons...	6,766	...	679	...	106	434	649	692	2,123	552	...	107	1,424
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,139	...	5	...	25	45	86	223	521	66	...	25	143
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,268	...	...	...	...	50	150	172	652	54	...	20	170
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,276	...	3	...	40	98	111	141	479	154	...	...	250
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,085	...	25	...	41	191	66	106	209	192	...	...	255
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,998	...	646	...	...	50	236	50	262	86	...	62	606
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,277	...	20	...	57	70	167	284	446	42	...	25	166
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	744	...	...	...	10	25	50	150	362	36	...	5	106
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	237	...	...	...	15	5	27	82	67	5	...	5	31
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	130	...	5	...	15	20	26	21	5	1	...	15	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	90	...	2	...	10	15	32	21	6	...	...	...	4
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	76	...	13	...	7	5	32	10	6	...	...	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	3,963	...	466	...	259	255	1,300	628	647	50	...	65	293
1 hired worker.....persons...	744	...	...	...	10	25	50	150	362	36	...	5	106
2 hired workers.....persons...	474	...	...	...	30	10	54	164	134	10	...	10	62
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	433	...	20	...	55	60	89	69	15	4	...	50	71
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	533	...	15	...	50	85	210	120	31	...	...	...	22
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,779	...	431	...	114	75	897	125	105	...	...	...	32

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
RHODE ISLAND													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	483	...	...	...	30	11	30	73	215	15	...	5	104
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	216	...	...	...	10	5	5	35	121	5	...	...	35
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	81	...	...	...	...	1	10	10	35	5	...	...	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	96	...	...	...	5	5	5	10	31	5	...	5	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	55	...	...	...	5	...	...	17	27	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	35	...	...	...	10	...	10	1	1	...	...	...	13
Number of workers.....persons...	1,676	...	...	...	226	22	260	188	471	35	...	15	459
1 hired worker.....persons...	216	...	...	...	10	5	5	35	121	5	...	...	35
2 hired workers.....persons...	162	...	...	...	...	2	20	20	70	10	...	...	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	318	...	...	...	20	15	15	30	103	20	...	15	100
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	321	...	...	...	30	...	...	93	160	...	...	...	38
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	659	...	...	...	166	...	220	10	17	...	...	...	246
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	393	...	...	...	20	11	20	53	170	15	...	5	99
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	221	...	...	...	10	5	20	35	101	5	...	...	45
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	77	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	46	5	...	...	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	62	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	16	5	...	5	25
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	21	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	6
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	12	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8
Number of workers.....persons...	922	...	...	...	59	17	20	113	296	35	...	15	367
1 hired worker.....persons...	221	...	...	...	10	5	20	35	101	5	...	...	45
2 hired workers.....persons...	154	...	...	...	10	12	...	...	92	10	...	...	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	197	...	...	...	4	...	...	30	48	20	...	15	80
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	129	...	...	...	5	...	...	38	55	...	...	...	31
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	221	...	...	...	30	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	181
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	227	...	...	...	25	5	30	30	96	...	...	...	41
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	125	...	...	...	5	5	15	15	60	...	...	...	25
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	26	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	...	...	...	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	24	...	...	...	9	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	17	...	...	...	6	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	754	...	...	...	167	5	240	75	175	...	...	...	92
1 hired worker.....persons...	125	...	...	...	5	5	15	15	60	...	...	...	25
2 hired workers.....persons...	52	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	20	...	...	...	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	110	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	146	...	...	...	56	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	40
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	321	...	...	...	91	...	215	...	15	...	...	...	...
CONNECTICUT													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,407	...	145	...	35	76	114	462	1,243	82	...	37	213
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,141	...	25	...	...	5	36	297	632	35	...	25	86
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	534	...	10	...	...	25	5	73	360	26	...	5	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	391	...	25	...	17	15	12	61	192	7	...	6	56
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	172	...	23	...	6	25	30	14	41	14	...	...	19
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	169	...	62	...	12	6	31	17	18	...	...	1	22
Number of workers.....persons...	9,213	...	2,420	...	308	423	1,051	997	2,472	183	...	94	1,265
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,141	...	25	...	...	5	36	297	632	35	...	25	86
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,068	...	20	...	...	50	10	146	720	52	...	10	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,333	...	90	...	67	55	42	203	638	21	...	18	199
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,094	...	133	...	39	185	190	95	255	75	...	...	122
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,577	...	2,152	...	202	128	773	256	227	...	...	41	798
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,881	...	74	...	20	71	88	320	1,046	62	...	32	168
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,086	...	16	...	...	20	35	247	646	21	...	20	81
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	366	...	15	...	6	20	5	46	217	26	...	6	25
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	230	...	...	...	12	15	16	9	136	1	...	5	36
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	114	...	4	...	2	15	23	12	34	14	...	...	10
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	85	...	39	...	...	1	9	6	13	...	...	1	16
Number of workers.....persons...	5,621	...	1,314	...	61	238	354	557	1,908	151	...	65	973
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,086	...	16	...	...	20	35	247	646	21	...	20	81
2 hired workers.....persons...	732	...	30	...	12	40	10	92	434	52	...	12	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	768	...	...	...	36	60	56	30	429	3	...	15	139
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	698	...	23	...	13	90	136	72	236	75	...	...	53
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,337	...	1,245	...	...	28	117	116	163	...	...	18	650
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,043	...	111	...	34	35	83	218	428	21	...	7	106
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	571	...	10	...	...	5	17	134	329	15	...	6	55
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	190	...	15	...	2	10	20	45	77	1	...	...	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	126	...	21	...	20	10	5	28	21	5	...	...	16
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	66	...	27	...	...	5	21	...	1	...	...	...	12
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	90	...	38	...	12	5	20	11	...	...	...	1	3
Number of workers.....persons...	3,592	...	1,106	...	247	185	697	440	564	32	...	29	292
1 hired worker.....persons...	571	...	10	...	...	5	17	134	329	15	...	6	55
2 hired workers.....persons...	380	...	30	...	4	20	40	90	154	2	...	...	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	442	...	74	...	75	35	20	91	73	15	...	...	59
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	408	...	160	...	...	30	135	...	8	...	...	...	75
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,791	...	832	...	168	95	485	125	...	...	...	23	63

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
NEW YORK													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	19,631	318	...	...	554	717	1,216	1,144	13,596	529	...	601	956
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	11,398	192	...	...	91	173	326	608	9,088	310	...	309	301
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,418	92	...	...	137	148	255	321	3,001	146	...	101	217
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,190	27	...	...	146	150	188	135	1,185	44	...	91	224
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,050	7	...	...	129	166	231	70	275	21	...	48	103
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	575	...	...	...	51	80	216	10	47	8	...	52	111
Number of workers.....persons...	44,781	506	...	...	2,356	3,438	6,723	2,303	21,153	990	...	2,269	5,043
1 hired worker.....persons...	11,398	192	...	...	91	173	326	608	9,088	310	...	309	301
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,836	184	...	...	274	296	510	642	6,002	292	...	202	434
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,197	87	...	...	491	534	611	444	3,827	135	...	309	759
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,475	43	...	...	799	1,037	1,476	437	1,625	126	...	293	639
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,875	...	...	...	701	1,398	3,800	172	611	127	...	1,156	2,910
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,376	173	...	...	404	433	801	828	11,123	417	...	426	771
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,028	114	...	...	162	134	438	490	7,899	264	...	239	288
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,166	36	...	...	79	103	172	216	2,177	100	...	81	202
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,444	17	...	...	93	79	100	83	830	40	...	68	134
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	529	6	...	...	55	70	52	34	198	6	...	31	77
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	209	...	...	...	15	47	39	5	19	7	...	7	70
Number of workers.....persons...	27,825	273	...	...	1,100	1,684	1,932	1,495	16,296	729	...	904	3,412
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,028	114	...	...	162	134	438	490	7,899	264	...	239	288
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,332	72	...	...	158	206	344	432	4,354	200	...	162	404
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,667	54	...	...	302	277	318	270	2,644	126	...	227	449
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,154	33	...	...	300	430	297	212	1,112	37	...	196	537
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,644	...	...	...	178	637	535	91	287	102	...	80	1,734
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,910	175	...	...	323	450	840	500	3,763	178	...	296	385
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,393	128	...	...	80	148	185	340	3,060	139	...	154	159
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,234	36	...	...	87	96	176	115	547	27	...	55	95
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	522	11	...	...	63	82	133	31	105	5	...	40	52
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	484	...	...	...	73	103	178	12	41	6	...	16	55
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	277	...	...	...	20	21	168	2	10	1	...	31	24
Number of workers.....persons...	16,956	233	...	...	1,256	1,754	4,791	808	4,857	261	...	1,365	1,631
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,393	128	...	...	80	148	185	340	3,060	139	...	154	159
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,468	72	...	...	174	192	352	230	1,094	54	...	110	190
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,748	33	...	...	216	296	430	93	338	20	...	140	182
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,053	...	...	...	478	618	1,132	103	245	35	...	105	337
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,294	...	...	...	308	500	2,692	42	120	13	...	856	763
NEW JERSEY													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,149	106	...	...	110	442	299	1,380	1,678	234	...	177	723
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,608	65	...	...	50	156	107	958	920	91	...	70	191
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,194	40	...	...	31	87	40	275	488	29	...	40	164
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	724	1	...	...	13	83	59	110	204	61	...	38	155
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	420	...	...	...	10	56	54	29	45	47	...	19	160
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	203	...	...	...	6	60	39	8	21	6	...	10	53
Number of workers.....persons...	14,041	148	...	...	292	2,241	1,414	2,194	3,363	692	...	520	3,177
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,608	65	...	...	50	156	107	958	920	91	...	70	191
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,388	80	...	...	62	174	80	550	976	58	...	80	328
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,366	3	...	...	45	275	209	356	657	201	...	120	500
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,615	...	...	...	65	348	321	167	280	273	...	120	1,041
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,064	...	...	...	70	1,288	697	163	530	69	...	130	1,117
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,159	76	...	...	80	342	242	1,009	1,463	188	...	152	607
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,399	50	...	...	51	151	98	769	916	77	...	81	206
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	869	25	...	...	21	72	50	176	362	28	...	16	119
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	449	1	...	...	2	49	34	39	125	45	...	42	112
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	311	...	...	...	5	39	38	17	41	32	...	8	131
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	131	...	...	...	1	31	22	8	19	6	...	5	39
Number of workers.....persons...	9,993	103	...	...	150	1,352	926	1,495	2,773	548	...	350	2,296
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,399	50	...	...	51	151	98	769	916	77	...	81	206
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,738	50	...	...	42	144	100	352	724	56	...	32	238
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,460	3	...	...	7	159	125	125	400	153	...	137	351
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,871	...	...	...	35	241	230	99	240	193	...	50	783
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,525	...	...	...	15	657	373	150	493	69	...	50	718
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,868	40	...	...	51	188	120	522	454	87	...	72	334
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,204	35	...	...	25	60	36	399	371	61	...	45	172
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	350	5	...	...	11	55	15	94	60	10	...	11	89
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	173	...	...	...	5	20	40	23	16	11	...	11	47
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	107	...	...	...	10	41	21	6	6	5	...	...	18
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	34	...	...	...	...	12	8	...	1	...	...	5	8
Number of workers.....persons...	4,048	45	...	...	142	889	488	699	590	144	...	170	881
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,204	35	...	...	25	60	36	399	371	61	...	45	172
2 hired workers.....persons...	700	10	...	...	22	110	30	188	120	20	...	22	178
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	588	...	...	...	20	70	136	80	49	38	...	43	152
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	688	...	...	...	75	286	130	32	30	25	...	...	110
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	868	...	...	...	...	363	156	...	20	...	...	60	269

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
PENNSYLVANIA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	16,248	349	45	...	246	213	512	1,414	9,485	1,668	...	1,021	1,295
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,738	200	40	...	71	75	96	842	6,305	1,060	...	643	406
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,698	91	5	...	56	26	91	321	2,195	395	...	248	270
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,775	39	...	...	69	51	116	181	816	159	...	94	250
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	723	17	...	...	48	37	105	52	146	46	...	21	251
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	314	2	...	...	2	24	104	18	23	8	...	15	118
Number of workers.....persons...	34,136	659	50	...	782	1,208	3,288	2,715	14,564	2,791	...	1,916	6,163
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,738	200	40	...	71	75	96	842	6,305	1,060	...	643	406
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,396	182	10	...	112	52	182	642	4,390	790	...	496	540
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,922	137	...	...	244	168	388	607	2,714	521	...	321	822
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,534	120	...	...	322	270	667	324	862	275	...	130	1,564
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	6,546	20	...	...	33	643	1,955	300	293	145	...	326	2,831
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,269	224	30	...	165	173	401	972	7,361	1,169	...	728	1,046
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,117	165	30	...	84	80	162	628	5,228	826	...	533	381
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,554	37	...	...	48	26	78	198	1,552	242	...	129	244
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	993	19	...	...	28	31	63	106	485	61	...	46	154
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	424	2	...	...	3	32	54	35	83	33	...	6	176
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	181	1	...	...	2	4	44	5	13	7	...	14	91
Number of workers.....persons...	22,944	324	30	...	318	618	1,687	1,677	10,573	1,825	...	1,207	4,685
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,117	165	30	...	84	80	162	628	5,228	826	...	533	381
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,108	74	...	...	96	52	156	396	3,104	484	...	258	488
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,261	63	...	...	90	98	211	342	1,614	193	...	145	505
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,525	12	...	...	21	215	318	202	465	192	...	40	1,060
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,933	10	...	...	27	173	840	109	162	130	...	231	2,251
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,177	193	15	...	164	91	310	627	3,059	694	...	442	582
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,351	127	10	...	50	30	70	444	2,494	513	...	334	279
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	987	35	5	...	42	15	85	103	397	132	...	58	115
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	549	21	...	...	43	20	52	53	142	43	...	37	138
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	186	10	...	...	29	10	54	17	16	6	...	10	34
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	104	...	...	...	...	16	49	10	10	...	...	3	16
Number of workers.....persons...	11,192	335	20	...	464	590	1,601	1,038	3,991	966	...	709	1,478
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,351	127	10	...	50	30	70	444	2,494	513	...	334	279
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,974	70	10	...	84	30	170	206	794	264	...	116	230
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,858	63	...	...	150	65	177	166	472	144	...	142	479
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,202	75	...	...	180	55	367	107	111	45	...	55	207
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,807	...	...	...	...	410	817	115	120	...	...	62	283
OHIO													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,046	2,083	162	...	92	150	338	629	4,435	4,187	...	1,143	827
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,208	1,437	91	...	26	95	125	336	3,221	2,886	...	775	216
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,854	452	45	...	12	20	52	128	853	814	...	264	214
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,254	135	20	...	25	13	75	90	327	335	...	73	161
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	509	57	6	...	18	7	60	56	33	112	...	28	132
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	221	2	...	...	11	15	26	19	1	40	...	3	104
Number of workers.....persons...	26,834	3,161	281	...	422	660	1,214	1,472	6,219	6,878	...	1,741	4,786
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,208	1,437	91	...	26	95	125	336	3,221	2,886	...	775	216
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,708	904	90	...	24	40	104	256	1,706	1,628	...	528	428
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,086	433	65	...	80	47	255	303	1,057	1,067	...	227	552
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,164	351	35	...	125	37	345	325	219	656	...	171	900
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,668	36	...	...	167	441	385	252	16	641	...	40	2,690
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,108	1,049	36	...	66	85	257	376	3,015	2,782	...	737	705
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	6,572	869	35	...	47	52	121	243	2,321	2,093	...	559	232
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,504	111	...	...	...	21	55	70	509	433	...	144	161
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	639	47	...	...	15	2	50	34	174	181	...	18	118
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	288	21	1	...	3	1	31	23	10	68	...	15	115
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	105	1	...	...	1	9	...	6	1	7	...	1	79
Number of workers.....persons...	16,080	1,396	40	...	126	338	576	697	3,993	4,076	...	1,002	3,836
1 hired worker.....persons...	6,572	869	35	...	47	52	121	243	2,321	2,093	...	559	232
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,008	222	...	...	...	42	110	140	1,018	866	...	288	322
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,083	150	...	...	45	8	175	114	574	566	...	55	396
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,852	134	5	...	24	5	170	140	65	407	...	90	812
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,565	21	...	...	10	231	...	60	15	144	...	10	2,074
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,632	1,269	141	...	54	80	173	367	1,804	1,889	...	540	315
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,990	935	86	...	7	55	61	237	1,543	1,506	...	421	139
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	983	253	30	...	17	...	41	51	175	243	...	77	96
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	408	60	20	...	5	16	30	45	65	89	...	35	43
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	169	21	5	...	20	2	25	27	21	23	...	7	18
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	82	...	...	...	5	7	16	7	...	28	...	...	19
Number of workers.....persons...	10,754	1,765	241	...	296	322	638	775	2,226	2,802	...	739	950
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,990	935	86	...	7	55	61	237	1,543	1,506	...	421	139
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,966	506	60	...	34	...	82	102	350	486	...	154	192
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,336	190	65	...	20	53	100	151	205	285	...	120	147
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,028	134	30	...	135	14	150	166	128	125	...	44	102
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,434	...	...	...	100	200	245	119	...	400	...	...	370

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
INDIANA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,320	3,502	95	...	32	67	125	549	1,674	4,920	...	1,064	292
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,938	2,602	60	...	5	40	51	318	1,241	3,690	...	821	110
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,174	591	25	...	10	...	30	133	331	840	...	159	55
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	902	250	10	...	5	15	31	50	88	318	...	63	72
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	208	46	...	...	1	1	5	29	12	62	...	20	32
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	98	13	...	...	11	11	8	19	2	10	...	1	23
Number of workers.....persons...	19,566	5,039	140	...	551	270	361	1,267	2,279	6,875	...	1,467	1,317
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,938	2,602	60	...	5	40	51	318	1,241	3,690	...	821	110
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,348	1,182	50	...	20	...	60	266	662	1,680	...	318	110
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,921	815	30	...	20	55	103	166	286	1,008	...	195	243
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,259	280	...	...	6	5	25	162	65	362	...	120	234
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,100	160	...	...	500	170	122	355	25	135	...	13	620
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,844	1,590	20	...	27	37	90	350	1,054	2,903	...	517	256
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,398	1,343	20	...	5	20	61	230	838	2,306	...	450	125
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	949	179	...	...	10	5	10	73	175	432	...	49	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	330	47	...	...	1	10	11	25	32	121	...	17	66
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	116	19	...	...	5	1	6	13	9	35	...	...	29
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	51	2	...	...	6	1	2	9	1	9	...	1	20
Number of workers.....persons...	10,324	2,047	20	...	362	105	196	691	1,359	3,887	...	612	1,045
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,398	1,343	20	...	5	20	61	230	838	2,306	...	450	125
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,898	358	...	...	20	10	20	146	350	864	...	98	32
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,090	167	...	...	4	30	38	77	108	397	...	51	218
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	753	155	...	...	40	5	33	68	48	201	...	...	203
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,185	24	...	...	293	40	44	170	15	119	...	13	467
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,612	2,239	80	...	17	41	67	252	748	2,418	...	634	116
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,154	1,747	45	...	...	25	25	146	611	1,979	...	503	73
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,016	333	30	...	11	5	30	58	112	327	...	91	19
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	336	133	5	...	...	...	5	31	20	105	...	30	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	66	25	...	...	...	1	1	5	5	7	...	10	12
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	40	1	...	...	6	10	6	12	...	...	...	...	5
Number of workers.....persons...	9,242	2,992	120	...	189	165	165	576	920	2,988	...	855	272
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,154	1,747	45	...	...	25	25	146	611	1,979	...	503	73
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,032	666	60	...	22	10	60	116	224	654	...	182	38
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,041	412	15	...	...	...	15	99	60	315	...	100	25
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	397	157	...	...	...	5	5	35	25	40	...	70	60
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	618	10	...	...	167	125	60	180	...	...	...	...	76
ILLINOIS													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,181	9,607	...	...	12	117	199	159	2,392	9,191	...	1,013	491
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	17,313	7,320	...	...	5	25	70	102	1,772	7,071	...	763	185
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,989	1,666	...	...	...	31	50	28	430	1,499	...	189	96
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,344	486	...	...	...	26	50	19	166	495	...	37	65
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	382	117	...	...	1	17	16	7	22	114	...	22	66
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	153	18	...	...	6	18	13	3	2	12	...	2	79
Number of workers.....persons...	35,457	13,259	...	...	115	622	647	394	3,329	12,676	...	1,448	2,967
1 hired worker.....persons...	17,313	7,320	...	...	5	25	70	102	1,772	7,071	...	763	185
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,978	3,332	...	...	...	62	100	56	860	2,998	...	378	192
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,386	1,595	...	...	...	79	150	62	533	1,632	...	125	210
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,306	667	...	...	7	85	90	51	124	689	...	144	449
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,474	345	...	...	103	371	237	123	40	286	...	38	1,931
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,751	5,192	...	...	12	82	143	89	1,786	6,425	...	637	385
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,005	4,442	...	...	10	15	65	64	1,391	5,345	...	533	140
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,931	568	...	...	1	31	45	11	290	821	...	78	86
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	523	136	...	...	...	16	15	9	86	188	...	23	50
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	206	44	...	...	...	12	16	2	17	59	...	2	54
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	86	2	...	...	1	8	2	3	2	12	...	1	55
Number of workers.....persons...	20,818	6,279	...	...	22	407	327	214	2,366	8,216	...	788	2,199
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,005	4,442	...	...	10	15	65	64	1,391	5,345	...	533	140
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,862	1,136	...	...	2	62	90	22	580	1,642	...	156	172
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,686	440	...	...	...	49	45	27	268	617	...	71	169
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,198	237	...	...	...	70	85	11	92	350	...	10	343
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,067	24	...	...	10	211	42	90	35	262	...	18	1,375
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,450	5,278	...	...	7	55	111	95	734	3,500	...	456	214
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,322	4,292	...	...	...	20	60	72	566	2,863	...	359	90
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,412	690	...	...	...	15	25	11	122	435	...	65	49
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	526	232	...	...	...	5	15	5	41	178	...	16	34
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	159	59	...	...	1	10	5	5	5	24	...	15	35
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	31	5	...	...	6	5	6	2	...	...	...	1	6
Number of workers.....persons...	14,639	6,980	...	...	93	215	320	180	963	4,460	...	660	768
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,322	4,292	...	...	...	20	60	72	566	2,863	...	359	90
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,824	1,380	...	...	...	30	50	22	244	870	...	130	98
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,721	777	...	...	...	15	45	15	128	568	...	59	114
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	970	331	...	...	5	50	45	40	25	159	...	95	220
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	802	200	...	...	88	100	120	31	...	...	...	17	246

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
MICHIGAN													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,083	1,320	...	...	413	303	1,498	258	5,124	1,553	...	1,056	558
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,504	960	...	...	80	75	501	151	3,739	1,137	...	699	162
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,255	264	...	...	56	61	286	62	950	280	...	179	117
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,145	87	...	...	97	62	274	21	311	98	...	96	99
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	674	8	...	...	67	66	228	20	106	21	...	42	116
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	505	1	...	...	113	39	209	4	18	17	...	40	64
Number of workers.....persons...	29,540	1,866	...	...	2,853	1,564	7,773	537	7,490	2,660	...	2,142	2,655
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,504	960	...	...	80	75	501	151	3,739	1,137	...	699	162
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,510	528	...	...	112	122	572	124	1,900	560	...	358	234
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,826	291	...	...	316	201	935	73	1,007	326	...	334	343
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,216	47	...	...	437	461	1,438	132	633	124	...	231	713
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,484	40	...	...	1,908	705	4,327	57	211	513	...	520	1,203
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,865	442	...	...	161	133	926	157	3,282	831	...	503	430
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,948	375	...	...	80	60	486	98	2,634	658	...	424	133
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,096	52	...	...	27	26	233	32	465	112	...	48	101
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	507	14	...	...	41	24	120	16	155	46	...	16	75
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	242	1	...	...	12	20	71	9	27	11	...	11	80
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	72	...	...	...	1	3	16	2	1	4	...	4	41
Number of workers.....persons...	11,635	532	...	...	361	392	2,026	287	4,217	1,200	...	702	1,918
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,948	375	...	...	80	60	486	98	2,634	658	...	424	133
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,192	104	...	...	54	52	466	64	930	224	...	96	202
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,656	48	...	...	141	79	392	48	498	148	...	54	248
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,550	5	...	...	76	155	456	54	143	74	...	68	519
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,289	...	...	...	10	46	226	23	12	96	...	60	816
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,776	968	...	...	361	257	1,032	142	2,263	845	...	636	272
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,202	742	...	...	77	80	280	86	1,763	670	...	376	128
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,127	153	...	...	52	51	220	36	342	115	...	117	41
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	702	67	...	...	80	55	226	18	78	43	...	85	50
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	398	5	...	...	46	45	153	1	65	6	...	27	50
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	347	1	...	...	106	26	153	1	15	11	...	31	3
Number of workers.....persons...	17,905	1,334	...	...	2,492	1,172	5,747	250	3,273	1,460	...	1,440	737
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,202	742	...	...	77	80	280	86	1,763	670	...	376	128
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,254	306	...	...	104	102	440	72	684	230	...	234	82
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,363	221	...	...	255	190	769	72	256	135	...	300	165
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,512	30	...	...	299	300	1,010	5	390	32	...	135	311
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	6,574	35	...	...	1,757	500	3,248	15	180	393	...	395	51
WISCONSIN													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	17,750	290	20	...	232	123	187	361	13,906	1,729	...	693	209
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	13,215	190	15	...	52	56	67	211	10,872	1,191	...	485	76
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,172	62	5	...	56	18	42	84	2,334	378	...	133	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	946	35	...	...	46	9	30	36	600	111	...	49	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	312	1	...	...	49	32	24	15	88	40	...	26	37
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	105	2	...	...	29	8	24	15	12	9	...	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	26,773	494	25	...	1,210	642	888	824	18,204	2,700	...	1,059	727
1 hired worker.....persons...	13,215	190	15	...	52	56	67	211	10,872	1,191	...	485	76
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,344	124	10	...	112	36	84	168	4,668	756	...	266	120
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,128	115	...	...	148	28	107	113	1,960	394	...	163	100
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,932	6	...	...	323	212	142	87	540	243	...	145	234
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,154	59	...	...	575	310	488	245	164	116	...	...	197
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,784	164	5	...	159	102	157	242	10,237	1,107	...	437	174
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,259	116	5	...	48	58	74	177	8,486	868	...	346	81
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,772	31	...	...	33	12	33	44	1,372	145	...	52	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	549	15	...	...	43	11	26	15	320	66	...	23	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	166	...	...	...	24	19	19	4	52	25	...	16	7
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	38	2	...	...	11	2	5	2	7	3	...	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	17,416	261	5	...	650	275	406	377	12,715	1,604	...	600	523
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,259	116	5	...	48	58	74	177	8,486	868	...	346	81
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,544	62	...	...	66	24	66	88	2,744	290	...	104	100
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,839	45	...	...	151	36	85	51	1,068	233	...	70	100
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,020	...	...	...	153	119	115	24	311	166	...	80	52
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	754	38	...	...	232	38	66	37	106	47	...	...	190
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,289	144	15	...	131	42	69	166	4,510	804	...	318	90
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,923	91	10	...	32	12	22	86	3,783	596	...	247	44
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	943	40	5	...	37	11	10	55	566	158	...	41	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	269	10	...	...	28	6	14	1	141	39	...	20	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	109	2	...	...	25	7	7	11	20	11	...	10	16
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	45	1	...	...	9	6	16	13	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	9,357	233	20	...	560	367	482	447	5,489	1,096	...	459	204
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,923	91	10	...	32	12	22	86	3,783	596	...	247	44
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,886	80	10	...	74	22	20	110	1,132	316	...	82	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	881	35	...	...	97	23	49	4	449	129	...	65	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	698	13	...	...	171	55	56	68	125	55	...	65	90
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	969	14	...	...	186	255	335	179	...	...	...	...	...

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
MINNESOTA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	17,213	3,647	...	...	589	86	40	486	5,376	4,456	...	2,302	231
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,769	2,720	...	...	113	11	10	205	4,407	3,481	...	1,742	80
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,724	614	...	...	93	32	10	155	752	657	...	356	55
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,147	264	...	...	146	5	...	97	185	248	...	166	36
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	402	35	...	...	151	32	10	22	30	67	...	26	29
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	171	14	...	...	86	6	10	7	2	3	...	12	31
Number of workers.....persons...	27,624	5,301	...	...	3,337	455	250	1,036	6,733	6,027	...	3,372	1,113
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,769	2,720	...	...	113	11	10	205	4,407	3,481	...	1,742	80
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,448	1,228	...	...	186	64	20	310	1,504	1,314	...	712	110
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,808	882	...	...	515	15	...	317	612	805	...	548	114
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,415	206	...	...	928	201	60	133	187	379	...	147	174
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,184	265	...	...	1,595	164	160	71	23	48	...	223	635
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,748	1,654	...	...	287	56	25	359	3,268	2,678	...	1,255	166
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,890	1,375	...	...	154	16	15	172	2,827	2,193	...	1,068	70
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,296	223	...	...	73	17	...	118	337	352	...	151	25
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	409	46	...	...	36	11	5	56	90	110	...	27	28
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	107	9	...	...	8	9	5	12	12	21	...	8	23
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	46	1	...	...	16	3	...	1	2	2	...	1	20
Number of workers.....persons...	13,175	2,067	...	...	676	219	55	681	3,891	3,403	...	1,514	669
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,890	1,375	...	...	154	16	15	172	2,827	2,193	...	1,068	70
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,592	446	...	...	146	34	...	236	674	704	...	302	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,320	151	...	...	124	38	15	191	278	349	...	84	90
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	662	55	...	...	52	50	25	71	89	128	...	48	144
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	711	40	...	...	200	81	...	11	23	29	...	12	315
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,071	2,341	...	...	511	64	35	213	2,426	2,104	...	1,237	140
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,022	1,876	...	...	105	15	5	143	2,083	1,783	...	941	71
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,169	273	...	...	90	15	20	41	296	217	...	181	36
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	585	167	...	...	152	20	...	16	42	71	...	99	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	177	18	...	...	90	12	...	13	5	33	...	6	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	118	7	...	...	74	2	10	...	...	...	...	10	15
Number of workers.....persons...	14,449	3,234	...	...	2,661	236	195	355	2,842	2,624	...	1,858	444
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,022	1,876	...	...	105	15	5	143	2,083	1,783	...	941	71
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,338	546	...	...	180	30	40	82	592	434	...	362	72
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,966	553	...	...	540	75	...	50	137	226	...	325	60
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,072	114	...	...	574	63	...	80	30	181	...	30	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,051	145	...	...	1,262	53	150	...	...	...	...	200	241
IOWA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,497	4,686	...	...	8	31	20	336	1,731	15,271	...	1,260	154
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	18,499	3,587	...	...	5	15	10	249	1,387	12,209	...	987	50
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,553	775	...	...	...	11	5	32	240	2,257	...	203	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,144	264	...	...	...	...	...	35	81	662	...	62	40
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	248	59	...	...	1	5	5	14	21	118	...	6	19
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	53	1	...	...	2	...	...	6	2	25	...	2	15
Number of workers.....persons...	32,629	6,333	...	...	40	67	60	602	2,313	19,933	...	1,692	1,589
1 hired worker.....persons...	18,499	3,587	...	...	5	15	10	249	1,387	12,209	...	987	50
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,106	1,550	...	...	...	22	10	64	480	4,514	...	406	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,711	849	...	...	...	...	...	119	273	2,134	...	201	135
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,468	337	...	...	5	30	40	97	125	680	...	36	118
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,845	10	...	...	30	...	...	73	48	396	...	62	1,226
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,160	2,004	...	...	8	11	10	220	1,051	9,062	...	660	134
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	11,292	1,774	...	...	5	10	10	181	882	7,805	...	580	45
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,357	176	...	...	...	1	...	20	125	952	...	62	21
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	414	45	...	...	1	...	...	13	32	262	...	16	45
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	64	8	...	...	1	...	...	3	10	32	...	...	10
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	33	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	11	...	2	13
Number of workers.....persons...	16,892	2,329	...	...	34	12	10	321	1,346	10,934	...	814	1,092
1 hired worker.....persons...	11,292	1,774	...	...	5	10	10	181	882	7,805	...	580	45
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,714	352	...	...	...	2	...	40	250	1,904	...	124	42
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,347	144	...	...	4	...	...	46	111	849	...	48	145
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	406	49	...	...	5	...	...	21	65	202	...	...	64
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,133	10	...	...	20	...	...	33	38	174	...	62	796
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,113	3,016	...	...	1	25	15	145	803	7,351	...	699	58
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,020	2,350	...	...	...	15	5	105	690	6,251	...	578	26
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,501	477	...	...	...	5	5	7	77	825	...	90	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	465	153	...	...	...	...	...	19	35	225	...	25	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	109	36	...	...	1	5	5	13	1	39	...	6	3
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	6
Number of workers.....persons...	15,737	4,004	...	...	6	55	50	281	967	8,999	...	878	497
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,020	2,350	...	...	...	15	5	105	690	6,251	...	578	26
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,002	954	...	...	...	10	10	14	154	1,650	...	180	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,511	495	...	...	...	...	...	58	115	732	...	85	26
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	634	205	...	...	6	30	35	89	8	206	...	35	20
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	570	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	160	...	...	395

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
MISSOURI													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,379	2,626	80	1,489	...	41	72	384	1,429	6,138	...	893	227
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	8,585	1,735	25	453	...	30	35	190	968	4,493	...	610	46
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,446	496	30	245	...	10	...	82	308	1,084	...	151	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,325	261	25	273	...	...	20	67	132	444	...	57	46
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	631	75	...	259	...	...	17	42	19	106	...	46	67
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	392	59	...	259	...	1	...	3	2	11	...	29	28
Number of workers.....persons...	29,722	4,806	160	8,973	...	125	208	862	2,169	8,973	...	2,134	1,312
1 hired worker.....persons...	8,585	1,735	25	453	...	30	35	190	968	4,493	...	610	46
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,892	992	60	490	...	20	...	164	616	2,168	...	302	80
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,444	842	75	965	...	...	70	214	433	1,507	...	184	154
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,878	444	...	1,641	...	...	103	262	120	624	...	278	406
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,923	793	...	5,424	...	75	...	32	32	181	...	760	626
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,132	1,242	15	641	...	31	47	212	881	3,429	...	432	202
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,118	913	10	301	...	20	15	145	639	2,668	...	356	51
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,164	191	5	136	...	10	10	32	186	510	...	39	45
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	576	107	...	111	...	...	20	24	45	200	...	20	49
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	211	27	...	67	...	...	2	9	9	43	...	14	40
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	63	4	...	26	...	1	...	2	2	8	...	3	17
Number of workers.....persons...	11,931	1,861	20	1,822	...	115	118	369	1,234	4,774	...	654	964
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,118	913	10	301	...	20	15	145	639	2,668	...	356	51
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,328	382	10	272	...	20	20	64	372	1,020	...	78	90
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,938	352	...	380	...	...	70	87	146	671	...	67	165
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,266	150	...	398	...	...	13	53	47	277	...	78	250
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,281	64	...	471	...	75	...	20	30	138	...	75	408
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,768	1,659	70	1,174	...	10	40	244	692	3,207	...	565	107
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,228	1,165	25	358	...	10	20	140	536	2,558	...	372	44
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,262	317	20	201	...	...	5	47	114	444	...	99	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	627	95	25	200	...	...	10	31	32	172	...	41	21
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	364	44	...	199	...	...	5	25	10	32	...	26	23
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	287	38	...	216	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	27	4
Number of workers.....persons...	17,791	2,945	140	7,151	...	10	90	493	935	4,199	...	1,480	348
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,228	1,165	25	358	...	10	20	140	536	2,558	...	372	44
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,524	634	40	402	...	...	10	94	228	888	...	198	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,066	308	75	690	...	...	30	94	106	571	...	124	68
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,323	308	...	1,319	...	...	30	155	65	172	...	141	133
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,650	530	...	4,382	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	645	73
NORTH DAKOTA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,331	3,058	...	...	392	...	...	54	233	1,939	89	529	37
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,521	2,331	...	...	101	...	...	36	162	1,456	56	353	26
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,063	467	...	...	72	...	...	11	48	323	25	117	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	426	194	...	...	60	...	...	1	17	124	5	25	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	211	47	...	...	94	...	...	6	5	31	2	21	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	110	19	...	...	65	...	...	...	1	5	1	13	6
Number of workers.....persons...	11,317	4,524	...	...	2,152	...	...	94	359	2,765	147	1,020	256
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,521	2,331	...	...	101	...	...	36	162	1,456	56	353	26
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,126	934	...	...	144	...	...	22	96	646	50	234	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,401	640	...	...	201	...	...	3	52	410	15	80	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,329	287	...	...	616	...	...	33	33	180	13	137	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,940	332	...	...	1,090	...	...	...	16	73	13	216	200
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,741	1,741	...	...	238	...	...	33	154	1,177	63	308	27
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,978	1,454	...	...	109	...	...	26	127	967	46	233	16
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	488	203	...	...	69	...	...	6	19	130	12	49	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	189	69	...	...	28	...	...	1	4	65	3	14	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	71	13	...	...	25	...	...	...	4	12	1	11	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	15	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1
Number of workers.....persons...	5,263	2,185	...	...	598	...	...	41	201	1,554	100	453	131
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,978	1,454	...	...	109	...	...	26	127	967	46	233	16
2 hired workers.....persons...	976	406	...	...	138	...	...	12	38	260	24	98	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	617	216	...	...	96	...	...	3	12	214	10	46	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	438	78	...	...	160	...	...	...	24	71	7	63	35
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	254	31	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	42	13	13	60
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,311	1,591	...	...	279	...	...	27	120	936	39	299	20
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,511	1,298	...	...	78	...	...	15	98	758	32	222	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	412	160	...	...	34	...	...	6	19	135	6	47	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	199	97	...	...	50	...	...	5	1	33	1	12	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	130	25	...	...	86	...	...	1	1	9	...	8	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	59	11	...	...	31	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	5
Number of workers.....persons...	6,054	2,339	...	...	1,554	...	...	53	158	1,211	47	567	125
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,511	1,298	...	...	78	...	...	15	98	758	32	222	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	824	320	...	...	68	...	...	12	38	270	12	94	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	668	317	...	...	166	...	...	20	3	117	3	42	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	893	168	...	...	600	...	...	6	6	49	...	64	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,158	236	...	...	642	...	...	...	13	17	...	145	105

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,250	665	...	...	31	5	...	24	294	4,281	581	353	16
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,717	526	...	...	16	5	...	13	209	3,284	386	273	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,140	108	...	...	6	...	...	8	54	772	126	66	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	321	27	...	...	6	...	...	1	29	191	48	14	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	60	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	28	17	...	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	8,602	852	...	...	75	5	...	45	429	5,705	941	453	97
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,717	526	...	...	16	5	...	13	209	3,284	386	273	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,280	216	...	...	12	...	...	16	108	1,544	252	132	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,057	89	...	...	23	...	...	3	98	622	159	48	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	348	21	...	...	12	...	...	13	14	168	95	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	200	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	87	49	...	52
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,789	294	...	...	11	5	...	18	192	2,670	416	167	16
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,090	253	...	...	6	5	...	9	149	2,241	287	135	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	526	28	...	...	2	...	...	8	33	336	88	31	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	130	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	73	29	1	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	34	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	15	10	...	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	4,938	350	...	...	33	5	...	30	253	3,326	643	201	97
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,090	253	...	...	6	5	...	9	149	2,241	287	135	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,052	56	...	...	4	...	...	16	66	672	176	62	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	426	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	241	96	4	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	206	...	...	...	11	...	...	5	9	98	58	...	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	164	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	74	26	...	52
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,918	407	...	...	22	...	...	9	138	1,924	225	193	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,347	331	...	...	12	...	...	6	110	1,557	181	150	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	459	66	...	...	5	...	...	1	18	307	30	32	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	104	9	...	...	5	...	...	2	10	56	11	11	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	3,664	502	...	...	42	...	...	15	176	2,379	298	252	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,347	331	...	...	12	...	...	6	110	1,557	181	150	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	918	132	...	...	10	...	...	2	36	614	60	64	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	350	33	...	...	20	...	...	7	30	186	36	38	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	39	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	11	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
NEBRASKA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,753	3,526	...	...	150	...	10	47	310	5,550	402	710	48
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,703	2,597	...	...	73	...	...	22	189	4,040	231	540	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,955	639	...	...	40	...	...	12	80	980	94	105	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	772	227	...	...	31	...	10	6	31	358	47	47	15
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	263	60	...	...	5	...	...	6	10	144	21	12	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	60	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	28	9	6	12
Number of workers.....persons...	16,686	4,997	...	...	310	...	35	131	503	8,445	866	1,116	283
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,703	2,597	...	...	73	...	...	22	189	4,040	231	540	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,910	1,278	...	...	80	...	...	24	160	1,960	188	210	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,564	753	...	...	108	...	35	19	104	1,174	161	155	55
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,562	329	...	...	35	...	...	46	50	854	137	81	30
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	947	40	...	...	14	...	...	20	...	417	149	130	177
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,809	1,446	...	...	84	...	5	32	190	3,355	321	338	38
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,528	1,222	...	...	52	...	5	17	124	2,634	183	285	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	862	177	...	...	25	...	...	7	40	485	80	43	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	291	42	...	...	6	...	...	6	21	161	36	9	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	83	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	53	13	1	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	22	9	...	12
Number of workers.....persons...	8,331	1,758	...	...	125	...	5	76	298	4,745	693	405	226
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,528	1,222	...	...	52	...	5	17	124	2,634	183	285	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,724	354	...	...	50	...	...	14	80	970	160	86	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	979	146	...	...	18	...	...	19	69	536	123	28	40
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	490	26	...	...	5	...	...	6	25	315	82	6	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	610	10	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	290	145	...	145
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,002	2,361	...	...	102	...	10	25	140	2,770	129	438	27
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,735	1,821	...	...	61	...	...	15	105	2,266	100	347	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	809	366	...	...	25	...	...	...	20	318	20	55	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	313	133	...	...	10	...	10	5	10	119	7	19	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	133	40	...	...	6	...	...	5	5	62	2	12	1
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	1
Number of workers.....persons...	8,355	3,239	...	...	185	...	30	55	205	3,700	173	711	57
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,735	1,821	...	...	61	...	...	15	105	2,266	100	347	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,613	732	...	...	50	...	...	...	40	636	40	110	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,033	458	...	...	30	...	30	15	35	386	21	58	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	760	215	...	...	44	...	...	25	25	353	12	81	5
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	209	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	115	22

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
KANSAS													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,999	4,028	...	...	7	35	10	79	693	4,120	397	513	117
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,018	2,981	...	...	6	15	...	31	431	2,920	219	365	50
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,835	652	...	...	...	10	...	17	174	771	99	82	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	900	311	...	...	...	5	10	11	72	354	50	62	25
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	215	79	...	...	...	5	...	15	16	69	22	3	6
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	31	5	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	6	7	1	6
Number of workers.....persons...	15,381	5,783	...	...	17	75	30	293	1,111	6,092	812	781	387
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,018	2,981	...	...	6	15	...	31	431	2,920	219	365	50
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,670	1,304	...	...	...	20	...	34	348	1,542	198	164	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,952	1,013	...	...	...	15	30	38	248	1,161	159	213	75
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,213	435	...	...	...	25	...	75	84	398	128	15	53
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	528	50	...	...	11	...	...	115	...	71	108	24	149
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,111	1,753	...	...	7	15	...	53	431	2,257	272	246	77
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,942	1,431	...	...	7	5	...	16	299	1,793	160	201	30
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	823	248	...	...	...	5	...	27	88	344	69	32	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	259	60	...	...	...	...	...	10	37	91	24	12	25
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	72	13	...	...	...	5	...	...	7	25	15	...	7
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	1	5
Number of workers.....persons...	7,068	2,192	...	...	7	40	...	105	635	2,962	540	317	270
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,942	1,431	...	...	7	5	...	16	299	1,793	160	201	30
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,646	496	...	...	...	10	...	54	176	688	138	64	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	833	183	...	...	...	...	...	35	121	298	78	38	80
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	403	68	...	...	...	25	...	...	39	141	94	...	36
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	244	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	70	14	104
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,846	2,536	...	...	1	20	10	52	356	2,299	199	314	59
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,416	1,922	...	...	...	10	...	31	282	1,750	157	224	40
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	903	370	...	...	...	5	...	6	53	379	26	53	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	432	192	...	...	...	5	10	10	16	142	15	36	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	83	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	27	...	...	1
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	12	2	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	1	1	1	1
Number of workers.....persons...	8,313	3,591	...	...	10	35	30	188	476	3,130	272	464	117
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,416	1,922	...	...	...	10	...	31	282	1,750	157	224	40
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,806	740	...	...	...	10	...	12	106	758	52	106	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,422	629	...	...	...	15	30	30	63	465	48	124	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	460	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	147	...	...	8
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	209	20	...	...	10	...	...	115	...	10	15	10	29
DELAWARE													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,026	165	...	...	13	40	8	315	293	50	...	82	60
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	566	88	...	...	5	20	...	187	175	36	...	40	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	248	45	...	...	2	...	...	93	60	11	...	22	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	124	30	...	...	4	2	5	24	46	1	...	12	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	62	1	...	...	...	14	...	6	10	2	...	3	26
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	26	1	...	...	2	4	3	5	2	...	...	5	4
Number of workers.....persons...	2,568	299	...	...	92	178	158	612	538	77	...	226	388
1 hired worker.....persons...	566	88	...	...	5	20	...	187	175	36	...	40	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	496	90	...	...	4	...	...	186	120	22	...	44	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	416	106	...	...	15	6	20	85	144	4	...	36	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	389	5	...	...	...	74	...	36	70	15	...	16	173
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	701	10	...	...	68	78	138	118	29	...	...	90	170
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	747	127	...	...	13	40	8	204	218	35	...	62	40
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	411	68	...	...	5	20	...	125	120	26	...	37	10
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	188	28	...	...	2	...	5	59	60	7	...	17	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	83	30	...	...	6	2	...	13	26	...	...	6	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	49	1	...	...	...	15	1	2	10	2	...	2	16
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	16	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	2	...	...	...	4
Number of workers.....persons...	1,675	234	...	...	30	140	38	401	413	55	...	100	264
1 hired worker.....persons...	411	68	...	...	5	20	...	125	120	26	...	37	10
2 hired workers.....persons...	376	56	...	...	4	...	10	118	120	14	...	34	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	272	105	...	...	21	6	...	43	79	...	...	18	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	297	5	...	...	...	79	8	11	65	15	...	11	103
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	319	...	...	...	...	35	20	104	29	...	...	...	131
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	380	51	...	...	2	3	8	136	100	21	...	32	27
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	251	43	...	...	...	...	...	83	85	20	...	15	5
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	83	6	...	...	...	...	5	45	5	1	...	11	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	...	...	1	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	16	...	...	...	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	5	2
Number of workers.....persons...	893	65	...	...	62	38	120	211	125	22	...	126	124
1 hired worker.....persons...	251	43	...	...	...	...	...	83	85	20	...	15	5
2 hired workers.....persons...	166	12	...	...	...	...	10	90	10	2	...	22	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	63	3	...	...	...	...	...	26	30	...	...	4	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	67	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	346	...	...	...	62	38	110	12	...	...	...	85	39

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
MARYLAND													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,953	475	774	...	63	95	90	481	2,605	797	...	302	271
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,338	284	438	...	25	30	20	339	1,467	460	...	190	85
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,467	147	175	...	22	20	15	72	729	168	...	67	52
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	749	39	107	...	...	16	21	60	297	118	...	25	66
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	282	5	42	...	16	19	1	6	101	42	...	13	37
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	117	...	12	...	...	10	33	4	11	9	...	7	31
Number of workers.....persons...	12,750	726	1,572	...	165	465	897	841	4,629	1,582	...	638	1,235
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,338	284	438	...	25	30	20	339	1,467	460	...	190	85
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,934	294	350	...	44	40	30	144	1,458	336	...	134	104
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,461	120	362	...	...	53	69	213	959	387	...	89	209
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,631	28	265	...	96	97	9	39	592	230	...	69	206
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,386	...	157	...	...	245	769	106	153	169	...	156	631
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,673	337	473	...	48	80	74	339	2,198	662	...	217	245
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,987	251	327	...	30	25	35	265	1,367	437	...	155	95
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	977	61	86	...	17	15	10	37	548	109	...	43	51
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	484	24	41	...	1	27	10	28	200	88	...	14	51
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	150	1	12	...	...	9	6	5	72	19	...	4	22
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	75	...	7	...	...	4	13	4	11	9	...	1	26
Number of workers.....persons...	8,857	454	794	...	67	317	440	546	3,686	1,211	...	327	1,015
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,987	251	327	...	30	25	35	265	1,367	437	...	155	95
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,954	122	172	...	34	30	20	74	1,096	218	...	86	102
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,560	75	134	...	3	82	35	95	639	283	...	50	164
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	907	6	80	...	...	55	44	31	434	112	...	26	119
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,449	...	81	...	...	125	306	81	150	161	...	10	535
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,123	210	414	...	31	38	47	170	718	258	...	127	110
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,432	159	248	...	10	6	10	112	558	184	...	85	60
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	435	43	100	...	5	21	15	33	123	50	...	16	29
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	166	7	35	...	6	5	1	23	26	23	...	21	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	50	1	26	...	10	...	...	1	11	1	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	40	...	5	...	...	6	21	1	...	...	...	5	2
Number of workers.....persons...	3,893	272	778	...	98	148	457	295	943	371	...	311	220
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,432	159	248	...	10	6	10	112	558	184	...	85	60
2 hired workers.....persons...	870	86	200	...	10	42	30	66	246	100	...	32	58
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	571	21	110	...	18	20	4	92	83	81	...	69	73
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	283	6	150	...	60	...	...	5	56	6	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	737	...	70	...	...	80	413	20	...	...	...	125	29
VIRGINIA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	13,338	663	1,677	...	1,549	108	398	790	2,765	3,723	...	1,273	392
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,736	345	919	...	437	20	105	513	975	1,722	...	569	131
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,366	188	455	...	314	26	67	151	731	1,045	...	275	114
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,466	81	205	...	395	6	111	88	662	634	...	192	92
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,420	48	91	...	323	20	86	25	330	274	...	201	22
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	350	1	7	...	80	36	29	13	67	48	...	36	33
Number of workers.....persons...	36,848	1,301	3,152	...	6,416	1,197	2,162	1,412	7,658	8,266	...	3,615	1,669
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,736	345	919	...	437	20	105	513	975	1,722	...	569	131
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,732	376	910	...	628	52	134	302	1,462	2,090	...	550	228
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,236	262	686	...	1,367	18	388	287	2,196	2,109	...	625	298
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	8,816	308	555	...	2,046	135	528	137	2,041	1,627	...	1,301	138
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,328	10	82	...	1,938	972	1,007	173	984	718	...	570	874
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,812	431	569	...	933	87	338	528	2,303	2,654	...	681	288
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,736	289	422	...	459	35	115	371	930	1,565	...	438	112
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,007	74	115	...	249	17	63	75	659	550	...	124	81
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,373	54	30	...	184	12	87	59	441	385	...	64	57
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	543	14	1	...	33	17	53	14	220	127	...	45	19
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	153	...	1	...	8	6	20	9	53	27	...	10	19
Number of workers.....persons...	19,525	695	775	...	1,851	359	1,559	908	5,815	5,118	...	1,331	1,114
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,736	289	422	...	459	35	115	371	930	1,565	...	438	112
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,014	148	230	...	498	34	126	150	1,318	1,100	...	248	162
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,569	171	106	...	599	36	306	183	1,463	1,305	...	213	187
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,316	87	5	...	185	108	359	85	1,339	745	...	276	127
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,890	...	12	...	110	146	653	119	765	403	...	156	526
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,176	325	1,293	...	1,022	75	191	346	1,089	1,800	...	865	170
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,882	185	742	...	239	20	105	248	703	1,132	...	424	84
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,666	91	330	...	236	5	42	76	222	424	...	183	57
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	856	23	135	...	273	10	17	9	119	168	...	89	13
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	619	26	80	...	214	6	16	12	44	60	...	159	2
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	153	...	6	...	60	34	11	1	1	16	...	10	14
Number of workers.....persons...	17,323	606	2,377	...	4,565	838	603	504	1,843	3,148	...	2,284	555
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,882	185	742	...	239	20	105	248	703	1,132	...	424	84
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,332	182	660	...	472	10	84	152	444	848	...	366	114
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,889	70	455	...	950	30	51	33	406	567	...	288	39
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,842	169	460	...	1,353	35	84	61	280	381	...	1,006	13
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,378	...	60	...	1,551	743	279	10	10	220	...	200	305

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
WEST VIRGINIA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,646	11	25	...	1	15	145	201	852	1,198	...	102	96
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,496	11	20	...	1	5	30	116	480	735	...	63	35
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	597	...	5	...	...	...	16	51	225	273	...	7	20
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	360	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	117	149	...	26	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	143	...	...	...	...	5	43	7	27	38	...	6	17
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	50	...	...	...	...	5	33	4	3	3	...	...	2
Number of workers.....persons...	6,430	11	30	...	1	130	1,735	491	1,513	2,051	...	186	282
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,496	11	20	...	1	5	30	116	480	735	...	63	35
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,194	...	10	...	...	...	32	102	450	546	...	14	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,154	...	...	...	...	...	74	76	377	480	...	79	68
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	959	...	...	...	...	45	325	42	159	259	...	30	99
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,627	...	...	...	...	80	1,274	155	47	31	...	...	40
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,745	1	10	...	1	5	117	144	668	662	...	56	81
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,078	1	10	...	1	5	26	98	425	445	...	32	35
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	370	...	...	...	...	...	13	27	172	131	...	12	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	194	...	...	...	...	...	21	13	54	73	...	11	22
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	64	...	...	...	...	...	28	3	14	10	...	1	8
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	39	...	...	...	...	...	29	3	3	3	...	...	1
Number of workers.....persons...	3,824	1	10	...	1	5	1,045	340	1,075	1,036	...	94	217
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,078	1	10	...	1	5	26	98	425	445	...	32	35
2 hired workers.....persons...	740	...	...	...	...	...	26	54	344	262	...	24	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	645	...	...	...	...	...	73	46	183	238	...	33	72
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	441	...	...	...	...	...	221	27	78	60	...	5	50
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	920	...	...	...	...	...	699	115	45	31	...	...	30
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,303	10	20	...	...	10	77	108	331	642	...	57	48
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	916	10	20	...	...	...	30	86	261	441	...	37	31
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	216	...	...	...	...	...	10	16	44	124	...	5	17
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	116	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	26	56	...	15	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	34	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	...	21	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	21	...	...	...	...	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	2,606	10	20	...	...	125	690	151	438	1,015	...	92	65
1 hired worker.....persons...	916	10	20	...	...	...	30	86	261	441	...	37	31
2 hired workers.....persons...	432	...	...	...	...	...	20	32	88	248	...	10	34
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	375	...	...	...	...	...	55	3	89	183	...	45	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	239	...	...	...	...	45	21	30	...	143	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	644	...	...	...	...	80	564	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTH CAROLINA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	22,199	774	10,791	676	713	100	277	1,394	1,852	1,717	...	3,423	482
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,271	323	4,751	147	137	41	91	719	922	875	...	1,104	161
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,983	196	2,483	115	140	5	57	356	433	402	...	679	117
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,141	129	2,099	143	177	15	50	182	305	288	...	665	88
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,708	83	1,163	167	168	13	60	115	165	108	...	613	53
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,096	43	295	104	91	26	19	22	27	44	...	362	63
Number of workers.....persons...	67,863	2,487	28,009	3,434	3,502	893	1,257	3,156	4,474	3,923	...	14,693	2,035
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,271	323	4,751	147	137	41	91	719	922	875	...	1,104	161
2 hired workers.....persons...	9,966	392	4,966	230	280	10	114	712	866	804	...	1,358	234
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	14,122	435	7,146	520	627	55	168	607	1,029	963	...	2,285	287
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	17,055	566	7,149	1,017	1,094	72	382	768	1,001	671	...	4,005	330
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	17,449	771	3,997	1,520	1,364	715	502	350	656	610	...	5,941	1,023
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,606	397	3,160	109	221	58	170	727	1,336	750	...	1,381	297
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,291	226	2,233	71	86	30	56	482	818	465	...	707	117
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,601	103	540	16	66	5	52	113	279	155	...	226	46
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,004	41	292	17	37	10	27	70	149	79	...	230	52
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	510	20	79	4	27	2	26	53	74	41	...	140	44
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	200	7	16	1	5	11	9	9	16	10	...	78	38
Number of workers.....persons...	18,490	823	5,048	197	576	306	720	1,395	2,772	1,418	...	3,972	1,263
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,291	226	2,233	71	86	30	56	482	818	465	...	707	117
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,202	206	1,080	32	132	10	104	226	558	310	...	452	92
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,350	131	1,002	61	122	30	89	225	486	270	...	761	173
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,142	114	468	23	159	11	174	323	438	261	...	903	268
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,505	146	265	10	77	225	297	139	472	112	...	1,149	613
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	16,658	516	8,701	613	603	68	160	862	882	1,244	...	2,707	302
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,078	226	3,730	127	107	26	78	490	531	692	...	936	135
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,613	124	1,980	102	131	...	22	216	181	281	...	494	82
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,179	79	1,791	117	146	15	28	84	119	206	...	543	51
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,040	54	953	170	147	6	21	59	40	41	...	524	25
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	748	33	247	97	72	21	11	13	11	24	...	210	9
Number of workers.....persons...	49,373	1,664	22,961	3,237	2,926	587	537	1,761	1,702	2,505	...	10,721	772
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,078	226	3,730	127	107	26	78	490	531	692	...	936	135
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,226	248	3,960	204	262	...	44	432	362	562	...	988	164
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10,849	279	6,080	427	519	55	95	280	399	677	...	1,864	174
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,724	360	5,871	1,045	943	31	120	372	245	260	...	3,342	135
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	11,496	551	3,320	1,434	1,095	475	200	187	165	314	...	3,591	164

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,365	643	2,406	1,639	58	128	478	551	954	1,215	...	2,005	288
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,207	125	973	412	15	35	95	210	331	449	...	471	91
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,358	144	602	341	5	30	81	165	179	317	...	454	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,264	166	470	406	16	33	96	97	229	234	...	454	63
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,701	131	257	302	14	12	153	46	176	150	...	410	50
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	835	77	104	178	8	18	53	33	39	65	...	216	44
Number of workers.....persons...	42,332	3,008	7,143	8,218	296	999	2,458	1,718	3,473	3,898	...	9,616	1,505
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,207	125	973	412	15	35	95	210	331	449	...	471	91
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,716	288	1,204	682	10	60	162	330	358	634	...	908	80
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,640	552	1,581	1,372	54	114	319	344	758	795	...	1,530	221
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,566	829	1,542	1,831	91	76	901	269	1,115	935	...	2,647	330
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	16,203	1,214	1,843	3,921	126	714	981	565	911	1,085	...	4,060	783
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,554	405	724	687	28	78	341	349	775	722	...	1,240	205
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,478	161	481	279	5	30	121	177	315	373	...	469	67
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,202	60	137	166	5	12	80	90	165	189	...	267	31
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,011	85	77	145	8	18	47	61	183	101	...	233	53
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	627	65	22	71	2	6	83	14	95	41	...	197	31
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	236	34	7	26	8	12	10	7	17	18	...	74	23
Number of workers.....persons...	16,247	1,504	1,233	2,201	153	451	1,196	784	2,089	1,614	...	4,122	900
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,478	161	481	279	5	30	121	177	315	373	...	469	67
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,404	120	274	332	10	24	160	180	330	378	...	534	62
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,347	273	257	475	26	60	157	214	616	333	...	751	185
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,973	402	143	456	10	41	540	87	609	254	...	1,230	201
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	4,045	548	78	659	102	296	218	126	219	276	...	1,138	385
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,002	423	1,889	1,229	46	84	284	311	448	784	...	1,338	166
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,557	145	747	292	21	26	65	142	233	371	...	455	60
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,605	76	452	270	6	35	79	59	115	171	...	308	34
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,396	112	367	308	7	11	48	62	59	124	...	256	42
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	944	68	226	223	10	1	57	26	28	82	...	211	12
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	500	22	97	136	2	11	35	22	13	36	...	108	18
Number of workers.....persons...	26,085	1,504	5,910	6,017	143	548	1,262	934	1,384	2,284	...	5,494	605
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,557	145	747	292	21	26	65	142	233	371	...	455	60
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,210	152	904	540	12	70	158	118	230	342	...	616	68
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,761	378	1,226	1,049	21	38	166	217	213	433	...	880	140
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	5,772	457	1,321	1,347	65	6	296	136	198	514	...	1,344	88
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,785	372	1,712	2,789	24	408	577	321	510	624	...	2,199	249
GEORGIA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	15,589	307	1,035	2,037	754	73	280	1,867	1,418	3,163	...	4,044	611
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	5,983	91	500	597	256	11	32	938	556	1,371	...	1,440	191
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,870	71	284	432	183	17	48	431	421	789	...	1,027	167
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,876	82	140	456	146	26	52	297	265	606	...	683	123
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,889	51	54	334	127	10	53	129	140	302	...	600	89
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	971	12	57	218	42	9	95	72	36	95	...	294	41
Number of workers.....persons...	54,153	1,021	3,311	10,140	2,451	349	2,823	4,764	3,791	8,636	...	14,566	2,301
1 hired worker.....persons...	5,983	91	500	597	256	11	32	938	556	1,371	...	1,440	191
2 hired workers.....persons...	7,740	142	568	864	366	34	96	862	842	1,578	...	2,054	334
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,671	270	452	1,570	472	93	179	981	865	2,006	...	2,365	418
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	11,878	314	363	2,170	792	55	325	829	889	1,771	...	3,788	582
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	18,881	204	1,428	4,939	565	156	2,191	1,154	639	1,910	...	4,919	776
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,014	189	389	799	446	47	206	1,152	1,171	1,880	...	2,350	385
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,749	94	261	411	197	17	39	690	606	1,086	...	1,174	174
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,849	46	54	162	112	6	33	224	252	404	...	488	68
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,406	30	28	125	75	17	54	156	210	251	...	391	69
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	728	17	21	56	56	6	52	48	79	108	...	237	48
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	282	2	25	45	6	1	28	34	24	31	...	60	26
Number of workers.....persons...	22,721	414	1,388	2,322	1,094	138	1,159	2,380	2,655	3,916	...	5,901	1,354
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,749	94	261	411	197	17	39	690	606	1,086	...	1,174	174
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,698	92	108	324	224	12	66	448	504	808	...	976	136
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,717	103	91	414	246	66	186	504	697	848	...	1,329	233
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,479	102	171	346	341	33	315	303	491	635	...	1,424	318
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,078	23	757	827	86	10	553	435	357	539	...	998	493
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,934	211	776	1,616	469	45	200	990	602	1,919	...	2,736	370
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,446	82	389	489	195	10	48	511	377	975	...	1,219	151
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,380	66	218	325	105	21	34	272	141	466	...	641	91
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,455	33	116	332	60	...	17	120	49	288	...	350	90
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,121	21	27	317	94	10	41	51	30	132	...	367	31
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	532	9	26	153	15	4	60	36	5	58	...	159	7
Number of workers.....persons...	31,432	607	1,923	7,818	1,357	211	1,664	2,384	1,136	4,720	...	8,665	947
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,446	82	389	489	195	10	48	511	377	975	...	1,219	151
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,760	132	436	650	210	42	68	544	282	932	...	1,282	182
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,894	109	373	1,131	200	...	56	415	157	946	...	1,210	297
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,118	138	170	2,100	569	75	255	301	195	767	...	2,358	190
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,214	146	555	3,448	183	84	1,237	613	125	1,100	...	2,596	127

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
FLORIDA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,585	50	541	20	212	900	2,798	553	640	683	653	421	1,114
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,078	36	269	15	56	127	1,092	316	96	337	254	165	315
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,760	8	94	5	79	158	518	102	150	170	132	126	218
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,515	1	74	...	17	134	519	78	154	98	145	55	240
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,113	4	47	...	30	198	323	41	152	39	79	40	160
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,119	1	57	...	30	283	346	16	88	39	43	35	181
Number of workers.....persons...	53,747	141	2,675	25	3,278	14,250	14,262	1,267	3,617	1,880	2,367	1,625	8,360
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,078	36	269	15	56	127	1,092	316	96	337	254	165	315
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,520	16	188	10	158	316	1,036	204	300	340	264	252	436
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,152	3	266	...	60	474	1,743	262	522	330	478	199	815
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,105	26	298	...	224	1,258	2,040	249	968	247	492	244	1,059
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	34,892	60	1,654	...	2,780	12,075	8,351	236	1,731	626	879	765	5,735
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,858	20	276	...	142	619	1,766	415	577	390	477	239	937
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,404	13	118	...	60	142	779	271	91	239	221	143	327
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,084	2	57	...	35	118	287	59	153	74	86	50	163
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,029	1	41	...	18	111	331	54	124	46	92	30	181
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	717	3	31	...	12	118	202	27	132	10	59	8	115
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	624	1	29	...	17	130	167	4	77	21	19	8	151
Number of workers.....persons...	31,435	95	1,805	...	2,519	5,458	8,118	811	3,177	954	1,566	585	6,347
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,404	13	118	...	60	142	779	271	91	239	221	143	327
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,168	4	114	...	70	236	574	118	306	148	172	100	326
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,522	3	135	...	66	385	1,154	186	427	153	301	94	618
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,554	20	207	...	78	729	1,289	161	833	66	364	51	756
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	18,787	55	1,231	...	2,245	3,966	4,322	75	1,520	348	508	197	4,320
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,662	36	364	20	131	609	1,581	242	224	399	310	270	476
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,196	29	227	15	48	100	741	160	139	234	151	108	244
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	923	6	49	5	45	94	316	58	43	86	75	70	76
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	658	...	56	...	9	109	241	11	28	36	51	45	72
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	418	1	20	...	15	133	128	3	8	25	21	22	42
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	467	...	12	...	14	173	155	10	6	18	12	25	42
Number of workers.....persons...	22,312	46	870	25	759	8,792	6,144	456	440	926	801	1,040	2,013
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,196	29	227	15	48	100	741	160	139	234	151	108	244
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,846	12	98	10	90	188	632	116	86	172	150	140	152
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,257	...	194	...	33	372	815	34	97	121	177	169	245
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,650	5	136	...	114	805	852	16	54	155	127	125	261
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	13,363	...	215	...	474	7,327	3,104	130	64	244	196	498	1,111
KENTUCKY													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	16,417	466	6,315	12	40	5	43	315	2,083	4,642	...	2,201	295
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	7,640	233	2,657	1	35	...	20	181	1,065	2,339	...	1,038	71
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,491	119	1,887	...	...	5	5	61	554	1,201	...	619	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,059	82	1,285	5	5	...	11	57	341	770	...	433	70
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,028	20	442	5	...	...	5	12	107	264	...	106	67
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	199	12	44	1	...	...	2	4	16	68	...	5	47
Number of workers.....persons...	36,535	1,018	14,163	86	55	10	143	661	4,186	9,892	...	4,469	1,852
1 hired worker.....persons...	7,640	233	2,657	1	35	...	20	181	1,065	2,339	...	1,038	71
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,982	238	3,774	...	...	10	10	122	1,108	2,402	...	1,238	80
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10,262	262	4,297	15	20	...	38	182	1,149	2,603	...	1,461	235
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,286	117	2,630	25	...	...	30	98	657	1,645	...	665	419
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,365	168	805	45	...	...	45	78	207	903	...	67	1,047
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,767	196	1,714	11	15	...	32	154	1,217	2,292	...	896	240
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,385	133	1,179	5	15	...	10	107	854	1,448	...	573	61
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,384	33	365	...	...	...	5	20	219	478	...	219	45
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	704	22	140	5	...	...	10	22	114	257	...	89	45
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	201	6	24	...	...	...	5	3	23	85	...	13	42
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	93	2	6	1	...	...	2	2	7	24	...	2	47
Number of workers.....persons...	12,411	345	2,627	35	15	...	115	267	1,923	4,144	...	1,422	1,518
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,385	133	1,179	5	15	...	10	107	854	1,448	...	573	61
2 hired worker.....persons...	2,768	66	730	...	...	...	10	40	438	956	...	438	90
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,346	67	461	15	...	...	35	76	387	854	...	301	150
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,276	36	150	...	...	...	30	23	158	532	...	83	264
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,636	43	107	15	...	...	30	21	86	354	...	27	953
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,020	320	5,313	12	30	5	12	211	1,247	3,090	...	1,641	139
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	6,040	170	2,280	1	25	...	10	125	693	1,800	...	861	75
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,219	84	1,607	10	...	5	...	57	308	680	...	443	25
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,031	43	1,040	...	5	...	1	17	192	449	...	272	12
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	647	13	352	...	...	...	...	10	47	136	...	64	25
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	83	10	34	1	...	...	1	2	7	25	...	1	2
Number of workers.....persons...	24,124	673	11,536	51	40	10	28	394	2,263	5,748	...	3,047	334
1 hired worker.....persons...	6,040	170	2,280	1	25	...	10	125	693	1,800	...	861	75
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,438	168	3,214	20	...	10	...	114	616	1,360	...	886	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,707	139	3,454	...	15	...	3	51	627	1,493	...	888	37
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,756	71	2,023	...	...	...	...	65	252	816	...	397	132
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,183	125	565	30	...	...	15	39	75	279	...	15	40

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
TENNESSEE													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	14,777	376	1,127	4,013	31	48	51	459	2,701	3,823	...	1,865	283
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	6,055	154	555	765	15	26	30	272	1,390	1,992	...	755	101
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,429	66	331	780	5	5	16	107	609	981	...	464	65
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,630	74	166	845	...	10	5	49	478	545	...	401	57
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,710	53	64	967	5	1	...	20	191	226	...	155	28
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	953	29	11	656	6	6	...	11	33	79	...	90	32
Number of workers.....persons...	50,613	1,313	2,284	24,178	122	331	82	987	5,787	8,590	...	5,442	1,497
1 hired worker.....persons...	6,055	154	555	765	15	26	30	272	1,390	1,992	...	755	101
2 hired workers.....persons...	6,858	132	662	1,560	10	10	32	214	1,218	1,962	...	928	130
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,884	245	558	2,897	...	35	20	155	1,585	1,816	...	1,367	206
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	10,651	333	388	6,187	30	8	...	137	1,107	1,374	...	906	181
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	18,165	449	121	12,769	67	252	...	209	487	1,446	...	1,486	879
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,088	199	262	761	11	32	25	249	1,806	1,894	...	664	185
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,674	110	200	332	5	11	20	160	1,075	1,259	...	440	62
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,358	54	47	157	5	5	5	65	435	424	...	118	43
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	684	18	12	137	...	10	...	16	233	160	...	72	26
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	243	15	2	71	...	...	...	2	61	44	...	24	24
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	129	2	1	64	1	6	...	6	2	7	...	10	30
Number of workers.....persons...	12,273	391	353	2,468	27	138	30	465	3,105	3,038	...	1,235	1,023
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,674	110	200	332	5	11	20	160	1,075	1,259	...	440	62
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,716	108	94	314	10	10	10	130	870	848	...	236	86
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,284	66	36	471	...	35	...	56	783	515	...	230	92
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,463	75	12	439	...	...	...	12	350	266	...	152	157
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,136	32	11	912	12	82	...	107	27	150	...	177	626
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	10,524	237	943	3,613	25	20	31	270	1,330	2,460	...	1,429	166
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,269	87	445	666	15	15	20	180	792	1,387	...	554	108
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,341	48	292	709	...	...	6	64	253	549	...	389	31
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,781	42	145	750	...	...	5	11	179	325	...	308	16
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,392	32	51	948	5	2	...	10	91	140	...	107	6
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	741	28	10	540	5	3	...	5	15	59	...	71	5
Number of workers.....persons...	38,340	922	1,931	21,710	95	193	52	522	2,682	5,552	...	4,207	474
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,269	87	445	666	15	15	20	180	792	1,387	...	554	108
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,682	96	584	1,418	...	...	12	128	506	1,098	...	778	62
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,020	142	490	2,566	...	...	20	39	584	1,073	...	1,047	59
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	8,892	222	302	6,134	30	13	...	75	555	875	...	654	32
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,477	375	110	10,926	50	165	...	100	245	1,119	...	1,174	213
ALABAMA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	11,021	264	15	3,233	248	22	62	1,233	973	3,015	...	1,536	420
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,748	96	5	868	93	10	10	614	302	1,107	...	493	150
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,657	81	5	669	73	6	10	269	264	798	...	387	95
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,313	52	5	690	42	5	26	228	252	611	...	321	81
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,529	22	...	625	30	...	11	87	123	350	...	230	51
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	774	13	...	381	10	1	5	35	32	149	...	105	43
Number of workers.....persons...	39,960	806	30	15,280	664	69	268	3,123	3,025	9,181	...	5,545	1,969
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,748	96	5	868	93	10	10	614	302	1,107	...	493	150
2 hired workers.....persons...	5,314	162	10	1,338	146	12	20	538	528	1,596	...	774	190
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7,856	176	15	2,349	135	15	93	774	866	2,046	...	1,111	276
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	9,609	136	...	3,916	185	...	70	600	790	2,144	...	1,438	330
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	13,433	236	...	6,809	105	32	75	597	539	2,288	...	1,729	1,023
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,520	117	5	838	116	7	32	695	817	1,869	...	751	273
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,847	82	5	350	89	5	20	479	322	1,004	...	382	109
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,285	25	...	251	7	1	...	104	222	428	...	174	73
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	820	6	...	124	20	...	6	74	178	272	...	112	28
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	402	3	...	79	...	1	6	21	75	127	...	53	37
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	166	1	...	34	...	...	...	17	20	38	...	30	26
Number of workers.....persons...	13,541	176	5	2,424	164	14	78	1,311	2,135	4,117	...	1,916	1,201
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,847	82	5	350	89	5	20	479	322	1,004	...	382	109
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,570	50	...	502	14	2	...	208	444	856	...	348	146
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,771	18	...	442	61	...	23	253	604	903	...	367	100
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,520	15	...	490	...	7	35	128	479	792	...	339	235
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,833	11	...	640	...	...	...	243	286	562	...	480	611
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,542	183	10	2,759	186	16	45	740	394	1,891	...	1,078	240
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,895	75	...	741	73	5	5	387	239	891	...	363	116
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,605	36	5	561	62	5	15	134	60	411	...	264	52
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,460	40	5	590	21	5	15	139	40	339	...	233	33
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,070	21	...	541	25	...	5	59	48	177	...	174	20
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	512	11	...	326	5	1	5	21	7	73	...	44	19
Number of workers.....persons...	26,419	630	25	12,856	500	55	190	1,812	890	5,064	...	3,629	768
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,895	75	...	741	73	5	5	387	239	891	...	363	116
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,210	72	10	1,122	124	10	30	268	120	822	...	528	104
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,973	140	15	2,003	68	15	45	463	143	1,143	...	819	119
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,771	133	...	3,429	180	...	35	404	259	1,086	...	1,133	112
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	8,570	210	...	5,561	55	25	75	290	129	1,122	...	786	317

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
MISSISSIPPI													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,524	432	...	5,798	43	30	116	689	1,584	2,937	...	663	232
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,780	104	...	1,034	15	25	32	360	683	1,256	...	172	99
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,264	92	...	793	10	5	1	145	385	661	...	123	49
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,426	88	...	1,125	16	...	13	106	322	580	...	132	44
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,827	78	...	1,101	...	...	7	48	128	306	...	133	26
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,227	70	...	1,745	2	...	63	30	66	134	...	103	14
Number of workers.....persons...	90,424	2,705	...	64,196	155	35	2,241	2,212	4,915	9,375	...	3,834	756
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,780	104	...	1,034	15	25	32	360	683	1,256	...	172	99
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,528	184	...	1,586	20	10	2	290	770	1,322	...	246	98
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,196	300	...	3,840	59	...	45	361	1,081	1,933	...	439	138
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	11,468	467	...	6,971	...	...	43	302	782	1,888	...	837	178
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	62,452	1,650	...	50,765	61	...	2,119	899	1,599	2,976	...	2,140	243
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,415	256	...	2,621	7	15	53	392	1,128	1,472	...	331	140
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,843	79	...	739	5	15	27	249	623	901	...	142	63
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,144	63	...	401	...	...	14	42	250	290	...	68	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,128	56	...	535	...	...	3	59	178	193	...	70	34
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	786	42	...	520	1	...	8	31	58	71	...	37	18
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	514	16	...	426	1	...	1	11	19	17	...	14	9
Number of workers.....persons...	23,974	986	...	15,154	41	15	131	929	2,353	2,913	...	983	469
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,843	79	...	739	5	15	27	249	623	901	...	142	63
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,288	126	...	802	...	...	28	84	500	580	...	136	32
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,810	182	...	1,836	...	...	10	205	602	636	...	232	107
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,887	272	...	3,271	6	...	46	183	346	428	...	228	107
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,146	327	...	8,506	30	...	20	208	282	368	...	245	160
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,838	302	...	4,655	38	15	104	366	744	1,981	...	507	126
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,692	93	...	888	10	10	23	198	379	861	...	166	64
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,584	76	...	686	10	5	1	99	139	464	...	69	35
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,601	61	...	877	16	...	11	32	130	356	...	101	17
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,296	35	...	856	1	...	13	18	71	203	...	94	5
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,665	37	...	1,348	1	...	56	19	25	97	...	77	5
Number of workers.....persons...	66,450	1,719	...	49,042	114	20	2,110	1,283	2,562	6,462	...	2,851	287
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,692	93	...	888	10	10	23	198	379	861	...	166	64
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,168	152	...	1,372	20	10	2	198	278	928	...	138	70
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,440	213	...	2,988	59	...	38	107	437	1,206	...	339	53
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	8,407	226	...	5,613	5	...	98	116	463	1,246	...	615	25
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	46,743	1,035	...	38,181	20	...	1,949	664	1,005	2,221	...	1,593	75
ARKANSAS													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	11,218	1,838	...	6,425	36	34	110	669	393	1,240	...	369	104
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,582	648	...	1,362	21	5	56	385	258	701	...	103	43
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,024	498	...	922	10	...	26	132	85	264	...	74	13
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,002	340	...	1,247	...	22	25	109	17	165	...	64	13
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,729	202	...	1,301	5	6	1	24	30	73	...	60	27
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,881	150	...	1,593	...	1	2	19	3	37	...	68	8
Number of workers.....persons...	78,524	7,689	...	62,084	66	130	218	1,426	714	2,989	...	2,720	488
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,582	648	...	1,362	21	5	56	385	258	701	...	103	43
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,048	996	...	1,844	20	...	52	264	170	528	...	148	26
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	6,840	1,154	...	4,311	...	71	80	365	59	543	...	217	40
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	11,205	1,250	...	8,527	25	44	6	167	184	430	...	402	170
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	52,849	3,641	...	46,040	...	10	24	245	43	787	...	1,850	209
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,838	1,391	...	2,844	11	24	69	376	223	654	...	192	54
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,581	605	...	947	11	6	55	244	145	454	...	88	26
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,248	441	...	544	...	5	2	67	50	115	...	21	3
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	977	239	...	546	...	11	11	52	13	55	...	33	17
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	630	77	...	470	...	1	...	6	12	27	...	36	1
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	402	29	...	337	...	1	1	7	3	3	...	14	7
Number of workers.....persons...	21,380	3,323	...	14,630	11	67	107	714	390	1,104	...	767	267
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,581	605	...	947	11	6	55	244	145	454	...	88	26
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,496	882	...	1,088	...	10	4	134	100	230	...	42	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,262	817	...	1,822	...	33	38	168	43	179	...	111	51
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,939	458	...	2,990	...	8	...	45	62	154	...	214	8
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,102	561	...	7,783	...	10	10	123	40	87	...	312	176
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,680	887	...	5,029	25	22	69	359	197	738	...	265	89
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,562	419	...	1,183	10	6	36	220	148	433	...	70	37
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,215	179	...	663	10	6	30	64	26	145	...	63	29
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,220	81	...	933	...	5	2	48	13	88	...	38	12
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,204	97	...	970	5	5	1	22	10	49	...	34	11
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,479	111	...	1,280	...	...	...	5	...	23	...	60	...
Number of workers.....persons...	57,144	4,366	...	47,454	55	63	111	712	324	1,885	...	1,953	221
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,562	419	...	1,183	10	6	36	220	148	433	...	70	37
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,430	358	...	1,326	20	12	60	128	52	290	...	126	58
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,179	274	...	3,216	...	15	8	165	44	287	...	129	41
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	7,943	589	...	6,466	25	30	7	149	80	305	...	207	85
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	40,030	2,726	...	35,263	...	...	...	50	...	570	...	1,421	...

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
LOUISIANA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,732	1,223	...	1,813	1,031	42	217	258	1,010	1,106	577	270	185
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,965	573	...	446	167	21	71	142	611	517	308	53	56
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,656	386	...	352	166	...	43	57	193	268	120	46	25
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,342	165	...	337	199	10	55	25	159	164	99	73	56
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	912	79	...	300	231	5	31	23	27	88	41	69	18
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	857	20	...	378	268	6	17	11	20	69	9	29	30
Number of workers.....persons...	42,597	2,796	...	17,477	11,442	176	1,137	603	1,973	3,195	1,261	1,534	1,003
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,965	573	...	446	167	21	71	142	611	517	308	53	56
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,312	772	...	704	332	...	86	114	386	536	240	92	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	4,545	547	...	1,171	687	30	190	83	510	560	318	253	196
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	5,774	470	...	1,895	1,471	30	207	143	176	574	257	423	128
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	26,001	434	...	13,261	8,785	95	583	121	290	1,008	138	713	573
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,708	931	...	780	700	12	85	177	757	636	352	135	143
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,264	536	...	215	186	6	41	107	484	362	244	35	48
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,038	251	...	193	92	...	19	36	174	146	66	50	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	714	94	...	169	150	5	20	18	82	76	26	21	53
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	344	37	...	126	94	...	1	11	7	30	14	12	12
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	348	13	...	77	178	1	4	5	10	22	2	17	19
Number of workers.....persons...	16,628	1,782	...	3,271	6,424	41	214	362	1,277	1,392	577	608	680
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,264	536	...	215	186	6	41	107	484	362	244	35	48
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,076	502	...	386	184	...	38	72	348	292	132	100	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,342	305	...	565	488	15	60	57	258	257	88	69	180
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,158	223	...	780	575	...	7	76	45	189	91	76	96
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	7,788	216	...	1,325	4,991	20	68	50	142	292	22	328	334
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,708	492	...	1,400	782	35	176	111	392	687	319	206	108
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,913	297	...	393	169	15	66	57	269	357	184	49	57
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	927	92	...	311	139	...	35	27	69	138	51	40	25
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	762	77	...	201	179	10	35	15	31	99	57	49	9
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	582	19	...	176	170	5	26	12	17	65	22	58	12
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	524	7	...	319	125	5	14	...	6	28	5	10	5
Number of workers.....persons...	25,969	1,014	...	14,206	5,018	135	923	241	696	1,803	684	926	323
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,913	297	...	393	169	15	66	57	269	357	184	49	57
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,854	184	...	622	278	...	70	54	138	276	102	80	50
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,533	244	...	694	596	30	120	50	99	329	177	164	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,676	110	...	1,150	1,007	30	184	80	105	436	138	350	86
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	15,993	179	...	11,347	2,968	60	483	...	85	405	83	283	100
OKLAHOMA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	8,515	1,367	...	1,222	240	17	14	134	779	2,012	1,571	1,041	118
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,776	971	...	388	96	10	11	90	509	1,197	991	472	41
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,649	206	...	190	29	7	1	16	153	450	363	212	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	891	101	...	160	42	...	1	17	69	186	155	125	35
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	672	44	...	231	27	...	...	8	47	145	42	114	14
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	527	45	...	253	46	...	1	3	1	34	20	118	6
Number of workers.....persons...	26,250	3,026	...	8,359	1,273	24	42	276	1,336	4,201	2,802	4,096	815
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,776	971	...	388	96	10	11	90	509	1,197	991	472	41
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,298	412	...	380	58	14	2	32	306	900	726	424	44
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,009	339	...	564	147	...	3	62	224	616	511	432	111
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	4,257	258	...	1,461	146	...	...	47	287	900	268	768	122
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	10,910	1,046	...	5,566	826	...	26	45	10	588	306	2,000	497
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,997	511	...	335	65	7	11	58	524	977	1,012	394	103
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,951	453	...	232	56	...	10	35	378	743	714	294	36
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	643	43	...	69	3	7	...	7	76	154	192	68	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	266	12	...	18	6	...	1	7	55	56	69	19	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	105	2	...	11	...	...	...	7	15	17	27	12	14
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	32	1	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	7	10	1	6
Number of workers.....persons...	6,507	599	...	535	85	14	13	133	814	1,449	1,638	592	635
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,951	453	...	232	56	...	10	35	378	743	714	294	36
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,286	86	...	138	6	14	...	14	152	308	384	136	48
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	880	37	...	54	23	...	3	23	191	188	229	63	69
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	641	11	...	61	...	...	...	40	93	102	158	74	102
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	749	12	...	50	...	...	...	21	...	108	153	25	380
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,499	954	...	1,019	204	10	3	94	365	1,283	746	784	37
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,029	654	...	256	72	10	1	66	268	816	520	355	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	910	153	...	153	18	...	1	25	59	211	163	111	16
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	552	67	...	143	42	...	...	2	31	116	46	100	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	527	37	...	226	31	...	...	...	7	114	8	102	2
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	481	43	...	241	41	...	1	1	...	26	9	116	3
Number of workers.....persons...	19,743	2,427	...	7,824	1,188	10	29	143	522	2,752	1,164	3,504	180
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,029	654	...	256	72	10	1	66	268	816	520	355	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,820	306	...	306	36	...	2	50	118	422	326	222	32
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,873	228	...	508	147	...	...	6	96	375	151	342	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,338	222	...	1,446	170	...	...	...	40	706	54	689	11
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,683	1,017	...	5,308	763	...	26	21	...	433	113	1,896	106

Table 5.--FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959--Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
TEXAS													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	43,279	3,765	...	18,106	399	302	343	1,301	2,780	4,890	8,446	2,353	594
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	20,828	2,045	...	7,465	209	94	125	722	1,542	2,721	4,554	1,169	182
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	9,647	959	...	3,838	84	55	100	270	664	1,130	1,933	488	126
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,236	430	...	2,870	56	51	39	187	338	639	1,166	342	118
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,795	227	...	1,997	37	41	43	87	202	276	591	219	75
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,773	104	...	1,936	13	61	36	35	34	124	202	135	93
Number of workers.....persons...	150,195	8,496	...	83,893	1,496	2,924	1,903	3,012	6,072	11,492	20,271	7,354	3,282
1 hired worker.....persons...	20,828	2,045	...	7,465	209	94	125	722	1,542	2,721	4,554	1,169	182
2 hired workers.....persons...	19,294	1,918	...	7,676	168	110	200	540	1,328	2,260	3,866	976	252
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	20,868	1,443	...	9,665	201	166	139	627	1,079	2,085	3,874	1,179	410
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	23,729	1,431	...	12,646	230	260	262	530	1,206	1,699	3,662	1,371	432
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	65,476	1,659	...	46,441	688	2,294	1,177	593	917	2,727	4,315	2,659	2,006
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	27,495	2,521	...	11,024	150	212	229	897	2,031	2,855	5,901	1,197	478
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	16,735	1,636	...	6,637	115	75	82	522	1,214	1,939	3,509	785	221
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,646	587	...	2,259	8	39	79	229	432	494	1,231	204	84
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,989	204	...	1,252	17	34	13	93	237	275	664	124	76
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,468	71	...	573	8	27	29	39	131	107	364	70	49
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	657	23	...	303	2	37	26	14	17	40	133	14	48
Number of workers.....persons...	61,245	4,279	...	25,037	281	1,338	1,161	1,802	4,206	5,384	13,441	2,267	2,049
1 hired worker.....persons...	16,735	1,636	...	6,637	115	75	82	522	1,214	1,939	3,509	785	221
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,292	1,174	...	4,518	16	78	158	458	864	988	2,462	408	168
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	9,980	675	...	4,186	61	117	47	308	774	898	2,225	419	270
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	8,996	429	...	3,539	57	157	166	214	786	653	2,268	426	301
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	14,242	365	...	6,157	32	911	708	300	568	906	2,977	229	1,089
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	23,900	1,843	...	11,190	308	169	172	612	1,194	2,765	3,788	1,508	351
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	12,704	1,139	...	4,788	163	46	88	446	905	1,706	2,448	801	174
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,594	355	...	2,091	70	41	30	66	177	615	808	276	65
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,591	166	...	1,436	36	28	16	43	72	242	337	171	44
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,064	117	...	1,336	32	23	23	40	32	127	157	135	42
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,947	66	...	1,539	7	31	15	17	8	75	38	125	26
Number of workers.....persons...	88,950	4,217	...	58,856	1,215	1,586	742	1,210	1,866	6,108	6,830	5,087	1,233
1 hired worker.....persons...	12,704	1,139	...	4,788	163	46	88	446	905	1,706	2,448	801	174
2 hired workers.....persons...	9,188	710	...	4,182	140	82	60	132	354	1,230	1,616	552	130
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	8,790	566	...	4,935	125	92	53	149	236	802	1,090	592	150
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	13,219	760	...	8,694	197	137	140	259	196	802	937	831	265
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	45,049	1,042	...	36,257	590	1,229	401	224	175	1,567	739	2,311	514
MONTANA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,487	1,382	...	...	420	5	10	7	314	1,503	1,515	299	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,419	1,012	...	...	187	...	5	...	231	951	823	199	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,130	250	...	...	91	...	...	1	46	339	352	40	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	562	95	...	...	61	...	...	5	26	144	194	30	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	258	23	...	...	51	...	5	1	11	59	100	8	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	118	2	...	...	30	5	...	...	...	10	46	22	3
Number of workers.....persons...	11,152	1,999	...	...	1,498	75	40	23	464	2,628	3,594	728	103
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,419	1,012	...	...	187	...	5	...	231	951	823	199	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,260	500	...	...	182	...	...	2	92	678	704	80	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,844	321	...	...	197	...	...	15	80	481	635	94	21
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,629	146	...	...	335	...	35	6	61	369	626	51	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,000	20	...	...	597	75	...	...	...	149	806	304	49
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,704	917	...	...	177	5	10	7	205	1,017	1,181	161	24
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,571	724	...	...	132	...	10	...	142	715	706	135	7
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	710	151	...	...	35	...	...	2	38	195	253	23	13
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	251	34	...	...	7	...	...	5	14	67	121	2	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	126	8	...	...	1	5	...	...	11	31	69	1	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	46	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	9	32	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	6,328	1,186	...	...	271	35	10	19	317	1,620	2,597	194	79
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,571	724	...	...	132	...	10	...	142	715	706	135	7
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,420	302	...	...	70	...	...	4	76	390	506	46	26
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	823	114	...	...	28	...	...	15	43	217	396	7	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	759	46	...	...	5	35	...	...	56	174	437	6	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	755	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	124	552	...	43
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,519	584	...	...	323	5	5	1	133	699	592	160	17
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,756	464	...	...	144	...	...	...	125	517	402	91	13
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	392	71	...	...	48	...	...	...	2	130	120	19	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	209	37	...	...	61	...	...	1	6	34	45	23	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	110	11	...	...	47	5	5	...	...	17	20	5	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	52	1	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	1	5	22	...
Number of workers.....persons...	4,824	813	...	...	1,227	40	30	4	147	1,008	997	534	24
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,756	464	...	...	144	...	...	...	125	517	402	91	13
2 hired workers.....persons...	784	142	...	...	96	...	...	...	4	260	240	38	4
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	681	121	...	...	193	...	...	4	18	113	153	72	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	699	76	...	...	296	40	30	...	...	107	116	34	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	904	10	...	...	498	...	...	...	...	11	86	299	...

Table 5.--FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959--Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
IDAHO													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,768	790	...	...	897	15	97	69	569	1,100	369	827	35
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,569	505	...	...	399	...	40	26	359	635	162	440	3
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,022	183	...	...	159	...	26	21	122	251	71	178	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	657	68	...	...	169	5	10	11	66	134	62	132	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	332	27	...	...	99	10	15	10	16	52	48	45	10
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	188	7	...	...	71	...	6	1	6	28	26	32	11
Number of workers.....persons...	11,983	1,391	...	...	2,987	75	393	164	995	2,495	1,246	2,032	205
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,569	505	...	...	399	...	40	26	359	635	162	440	3
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,044	366	...	...	318	...	52	42	244	502	142	356	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,176	218	...	...	568	15	30	33	208	445	208	451	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,070	153	...	...	581	60	125	50	102	334	317	288	60
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,124	149	...	...	1,121	...	146	13	82	579	417	497	120
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,992	498	...	...	512	5	52	44	301	747	311	488	34
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,955	371	...	...	319	...	25	21	207	529	135	346	2
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	577	90	...	...	122	5	11	21	61	116	55	85	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	307	23	...	...	52	...	10	1	31	69	61	49	11
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	108	14	...	...	15	...	6	1	1	18	36	7	10
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	45	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	15	24	1	...
Number of workers.....persons...	5,478	697	...	...	876	10	112	71	445	1,340	1,053	737	137
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,955	371	...	...	319	...	25	21	207	529	135	346	2
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,154	180	...	...	244	10	22	42	122	232	110	170	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,011	75	...	...	169	...	35	3	98	232	204	162	33
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	687	71	...	...	93	...	30	5	6	115	238	49	80
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	671	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	12	232	366	10	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,492	397	...	...	553	15	61	51	320	500	111	467	17
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,438	296	...	...	231	...	25	30	225	295	77	253	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	418	44	...	...	86	...	10	5	50	120	19	79	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	332	40	...	...	105	5	10	15	30	43	10	74	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	187	11	...	...	72	10	11	1	10	26	4	36	6
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	117	6	...	...	59	...	5	...	5	16	1	25	...
Number of workers.....persons...	6,505	694	...	...	2,111	65	281	93	550	1,155	193	1,295	68
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,438	296	...	...	231	...	25	30	225	295	77	253	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	836	88	...	...	172	...	20	10	100	240	38	158	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,074	116	...	...	356	15	30	45	90	144	35	243	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,162	58	...	...	423	50	96	8	65	161	23	226	52
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,995	136	...	...	929	...	110	...	70	315	20	415	...
WYOMING													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,367	161	...	...	107	...	...	1	85	798	1,062	145	8
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,329	120	...	...	51	...	...	1	56	477	521	102	1
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	527	34	...	...	38	...	...	...	17	181	217	33	7
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	267	5	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	81	149	10	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	154	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	112	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	90	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	19	63	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	6,194	230	...	...	365	...	...	1	135	1,955	3,294	199	15
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,329	120	...	...	51	...	...	1	56	477	521	102	1
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,054	68	...	...	76	...	...	...	34	362	434	66	14
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	899	17	...	...	39	...	...	...	39	262	511	31	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	987	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	245	731	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,925	20	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	609	1,097	...	...
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,875	94	...	...	61	...	...	1	61	653	894	104	7
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,183	85	...	...	58	...	...	1	43	442	471	77	6
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	347	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	132	174	21	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	185	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	54	116	6	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	80	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	53	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	4,179	110	...	...	72	...	...	1	90	1,082	2,679	137	8
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,183	85	...	...	58	...	...	1	43	442	471	77	6
2 hired workers.....persons...	694	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	24	264	348	42	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	631	8	...	...	4	...	...	...	23	178	400	18	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	642	5	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	104	525	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	935	...	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	874	82	...	...	69	...	...	...	31	293	344	48	7
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	593	62	...	...	31	...	...	...	20	217	222	34	7
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	175	19	...	...	26	...	...	...	10	43	63	14	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	55	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	11	39	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	18	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	20	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	2,015	120	...	...	293	...	...	...	45	873	615	62	7
1 hired worker.....persons...	593	62	...	...	31	...	...	...	20	217	222	34	7
2 hired workers.....persons...	350	38	...	...	52	...	...	...	20	86	126	28	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	190	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	37	133	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	68	109	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	700	20	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	465	25	...	...

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
COLORADO													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	7,274	1,214	...	...	636	123	139	109	614	2,235	1,171	802	231
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	4,110	850	...	...	285	42	75	42	390	1,278	619	462	67
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,602	201	...	...	193	25	31	24	138	497	285	168	40
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	904	116	...	...	90	17	11	13	68	287	170	86	46
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	439	29	...	...	39	31	12	23	14	109	78	59	45
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	219	18	...	...	29	8	10	7	4	64	19	27	33
Number of workers.....persons...	16,731	2,063	...	...	1,715	708	398	353	1,034	4,867	2,563	1,893	1,137
1 hired worker.....persons...	4,110	850	...	...	285	42	75	42	390	1,278	619	462	67
2 hired workers.....persons...	3,204	402	...	...	386	50	62	48	276	994	570	336	80
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	3,005	377	...	...	302	56	34	45	229	957	572	275	158
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,735	172	...	...	251	206	82	129	81	689	463	388	274
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,677	262	...	...	491	354	145	89	58	949	339	432	558
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,045	718	...	...	386	55	79	69	440	1,618	948	545	187
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,342	595	...	...	263	20	50	40	316	1,054	540	410	54
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	996	90	...	...	92	6	16	20	78	355	218	91	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	442	27	...	...	19	17	6	6	40	137	129	16	45
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	189	4	...	...	12	11	2	3	3	52	46	25	31
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	76	2	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	20	15	3	27
Number of workers.....persons...	9,358	907	...	...	574	286	168	116	677	2,863	1,952	875	940
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,342	595	...	...	263	20	50	40	316	1,054	540	410	54
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,992	180	...	...	184	12	32	40	156	710	436	182	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,488	91	...	...	62	56	19	18	140	456	431	55	160
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,176	21	...	...	65	68	12	18	17	327	269	177	202
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,360	20	...	...	...	130	55	...	48	316	276	51	464
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,380	641	...	...	385	87	60	63	253	1,015	397	379	100
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,165	458	...	...	192	37	25	23	209	682	288	192	59
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	604	80	...	...	102	20	15	1	22	165	68	103	28
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	330	75	...	...	41	6	5	17	11	100	30	39	6
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	177	17	...	...	31	18	10	16	11	37	9	26	2
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	104	11	...	...	19	6	5	6	...	31	2	19	5
Number of workers.....persons...	7,373	1,156	...	...	1,141	422	230	237	357	2,004	611	1,018	197
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,165	458	...	...	192	37	25	23	209	682	288	192	59
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,208	160	...	...	204	40	30	2	44	330	136	206	56
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,109	245	...	...	144	23	15	58	39	331	103	132	19
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,163	108	...	...	235	127	70	85	65	231	59	170	13
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,728	185	...	...	366	195	90	69	...	430	25	318	50
NEW MEXICO													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,446	142	...	1,322	53	35	45	69	153	188	1,233	171	35
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,390	85	...	287	5	5	15	36	78	120	679	60	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	641	29	...	191	...	...	11	16	44	33	271	35	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	506	9	...	229	16	...	5	7	7	19	177	35	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	486	17	...	305	19	6	11	5	12	11	84	16	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	423	2	...	310	13	24	3	5	12	5	22	25	2
Number of workers.....persons...	17,049	291	...	10,197	386	622	578	176	619	422	2,770	861	127
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,390	85	...	287	5	5	15	36	78	120	679	60	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,282	58	...	382	...	...	22	32	88	66	542	70	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,728	29	...	806	64	...	20	23	22	60	589	108	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	3,225	97	...	2,081	131	38	85	25	85	61	508	114	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	9,424	22	...	6,641	186	579	436	60	346	115	452	509	78
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,570	73	...	1,064	13	29	25	49	109	147	918	109	34
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,363	58	...	426	7	5	5	36	67	96	576	67	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	506	7	...	227	...	...	17	11	23	23	174	13	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	358	6	...	197	5	5	2	2	4	20	100	16	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	234	2	...	151	...	17	...	...	7	5	51	1	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	109	...	...	63	1	2	1	...	8	3	17	12	2
Number of workers.....persons...	7,063	103	...	3,451	37	149	306	66	402	289	1,890	282	88
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,363	58	...	426	7	5	5	36	67	96	576	67	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,012	14	...	454	...	...	34	22	46	46	348	26	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,192	19	...	651	20	20	7	8	16	67	332	49	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,428	12	...	937	...	99	...	...	42	33	300	5	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	2,068	...	...	983	10	25	260	...	231	47	334	135	43
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,833	100	...	837	42	24	29	35	81	65	519	99	2
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	722	73	...	140	...	...	11	15	60	50	357	16	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	268	6	...	116	...	...	5	10	8	8	88	27	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	240	8	...	144	11	...	...	5	...	4	49	18	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	308	12	...	200	19	7	11	...	9	1	24	25	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	295	1	...	237	12	17	2	5	4	2	1	13	1
Number of workers.....persons...	9,986	188	...	6,746	349	473	272	110	217	133	880	579	39
1 hired worker.....persons...	722	73	...	140	...	...	11	15	60	50	357	16	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	536	12	...	232	...	...	10	20	16	16	176	54	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	793	27	...	475	43	...	...	15	...	14	161	54	4
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,005	66	...	1,251	131	56	88	...	73	8	143	189	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,930	10	...	4,648	175	417	163	60	68	45	43	266	35

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
ARIZONA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,557	54	...	991	7	103	97	94	243	218	541	152	57
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	845	28	...	248	...	1	55	43	82	84	223	70	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	480	14	...	165	1	1	10	35	60	21	143	19	11
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	469	9	...	235	2	10	7	11	45	38	82	17	13
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	410	3	...	186	1	28	13	3	38	37	63	20	18
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	353	...	...	157	3	63	12	2	18	38	30	26	4
Number of workers.....persons...	21,226	101	...	8,674	97	5,324	414	198	893	1,410	1,780	1,671	664
1 hired worker.....persons...	845	28	...	248	...	1	55	43	82	84	223	70	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	960	28	...	330	2	2	20	70	120	42	286	38	22
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,552	28	...	757	7	36	22	44	152	125	280	56	45
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,581	17	...	1,164	6	200	70	20	220	239	392	137	116
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	15,288	...	...	6,175	82	5,085	247	21	319	920	599	1,370	470
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,994	39	...	783	6	87	54	59	227	155	420	119	45
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	788	31	...	284	...	2	30	23	92	44	209	62	11
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	382	3	...	136	1	16	5	25	61	16	89	18	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	371	4	...	176	2	11	6	8	36	42	75	9	2
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	270	1	...	115	1	25	9	2	28	27	32	13	17
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	183	...	...	72	2	33	4	1	10	26	15	17	3
Number of workers.....persons...	10,240	58	...	3,350	74	2,292	202	126	652	1,061	1,145	893	387
1 hired worker.....persons...	788	31	...	284	...	2	30	23	92	44	209	62	11
2 hired workers.....persons...	764	6	...	272	2	32	10	50	122	32	178	36	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,229	14	...	569	6	35	21	29	120	144	254	30	7
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,669	7	...	705	6	170	48	14	168	175	193	83	100
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,790	...	...	1,520	60	2,053	93	10	150	666	311	682	245
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,276	30	...	535	3	71	49	49	76	107	253	71	32
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	581	23	...	207	1	...	25	32	47	68	130	33	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	233	1	...	105	...	7	7	15	10	13	62	7	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	162	6	...	75	...	7	6	1	8	8	34	9	8
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	113	...	...	54	...	17	3	1	4	9	18	7	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	187	...	...	94	2	40	8	...	7	9	9	15	3
Number of workers.....persons...	10,986	43	...	5,324	23	3,032	212	72	241	349	635	778	277
1 hired worker.....persons...	581	23	...	207	1	...	25	32	47	68	130	33	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	466	2	...	210	...	14	14	30	20	26	124	14	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	549	18	...	248	...	28	19	3	31	26	116	30	30
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	743	...	...	363	...	112	16	7	28	59	115	43	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	8,647	...	...	4,296	22	2,878	138	...	115	170	150	658	220
UTAH													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,474	51	...	...	115	25	63	197	645	628	491	210	49
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,385	35	...	...	57	...	31	102	401	410	221	113	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	546	8	...	...	17	10	22	43	141	119	106	54	26
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	342	6	...	...	15	5	...	33	85	70	99	24	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	162	2	...	...	15	10	5	17	13	28	59	13	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	39	...	...	...	11	...	5	2	5	1	6	6	3
Number of workers.....persons...	5,316	85	...	...	406	100	150	438	1,098	1,068	1,296	502	173
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,385	35	...	...	57	...	31	102	401	410	221	113	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,092	16	...	...	34	20	44	86	282	238	212	108	52
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,133	18	...	...	55	15	...	122	278	225	328	72	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	988	16	...	...	105	65	25	87	67	183	356	84	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	718	...	...	...	155	...	50	41	70	12	179	125	86
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,502	26	...	...	58	5	42	104	443	330	381	70	43
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	932	19	...	...	40	5	31	57	296	245	173	46	20
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	340	5	...	...	17	...	11	19	96	65	93	19	15
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	49	13	70	2	5
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	6	40	2	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	5	1	3
Number of workers.....persons...	2,758	40	...	...	94	5	53	227	657	462	950	127	143
1 hired worker.....persons...	932	19	...	...	40	5	31	57	296	245	173	46	20
2 hired workers.....persons...	680	10	...	...	34	...	22	38	192	130	186	38	30
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	159	40	232	6	20
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	351	11	...	...	...	...	...	32	10	35	251	12	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	268	...	...	...	20	...	...	30	...	12	108	25	73
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,294	28	...	...	72	25	36	129	295	345	183	163	18
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	868	18	...	...	27	5	25	74	242	227	124	111	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	183	3	...	...	10	5	1	38	26	50	34	15	1
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	151	7	...	...	10	5	...	16	22	53	16	21	1
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	70	...	...	...	15	10	10	1	...	15	8	11	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	22	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	5	...	1	5	1
Number of workers.....persons...	2,558	45	...	...	312	95	97	211	441	606	346	375	30
1 hired worker.....persons...	868	18	...	...	27	5	25	74	242	227	124	111	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	366	6	...	...	20	10	2	76	52	100	68	30	2
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	499	21	...	...	40	15	...	54	77	174	52	63	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	455	...	...	...	95	65	70	7	...	105	42	71	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	370	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	70	...	60	100	10

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
NEVADA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	709	6	...	14	16	22	...	11	80	261	231	63	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	327	1	...	5	...	...	...	11	50	134	84	42	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	136	1	...	...	5	11	...	...	15	45	48	6	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	110	3	...	6	...	1	...	...	11	47	34	8	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	89	1	...	1	11	5	...	...	...	27	37	7	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	47	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	4	8	28	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	2,406	17	...	72	75	156	...	11	175	717	1,051	122	10
1 hired worker.....persons...	327	1	...	5	...	...	...	11	50	134	84	42	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	272	2	...	...	10	22	...	...	30	90	96	12	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	365	9	...	19	...	4	...	...	39	156	113	25	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	550	5	...	8	65	40	...	...	...	163	226	43	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	892	...	...	40	...	90	...	...	56	174	532	...	...
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	568	6	...	9	11	22	...	1	65	221	205	23	5
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	264	3	...	...	10	11	...	1	40	104	83	12	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	136	1	...	7	1	10	...	...	15	54	37	6	5
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	78	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	35	29	5	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	30	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	38	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	6	26	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	1,803	11	...	48	12	35	...	1	144	601	900	41	10
1 hired worker.....persons...	264	3	...	...	10	11	...	1	40	104	83	12	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	272	2	...	14	2	20	...	...	30	108	74	12	10
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	256	6	...	...	...	4	...	...	19	117	93	17	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	183	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	697	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	55	141	467	...	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	267	3	...	13	16	11	...	10	21	72	74	47	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	167	1	...	10	...	1	...	10	16	55	44	30	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	35	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	8	14	6	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	33	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	5	10	11	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	25	...	...	2	10	5	...	...	...	3	5	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	7	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	603	6	...	24	63	121	...	10	31	116	151	81	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	167	1	...	10	...	1	...	10	16	55	44	30	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	70	2	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	16	28	12	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	109	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	15	18	31	39	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	146	...	...	12	50	35	...	...	...	15	34	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	111	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	12	14	...	...
WASHINGTON													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,894	1,358	...	...	365	135	1,394	478	1,511	674	254	404	321
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,917	967	...	...	190	56	574	276	942	459	124	216	113
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,419	253	...	...	75	31	247	99	341	133	70	118	52
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	905	100	...	...	46	25	213	85	189	57	36	50	104
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	384	25	...	...	36	19	187	15	32	13	19	19	19
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	269	13	...	...	18	4	173	3	7	12	5	1	33
Number of workers.....persons...	17,429	2,138	...	...	1,077	404	6,389	886	2,718	1,209	580	744	1,284
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,917	967	...	...	190	56	574	276	942	459	124	216	113
2 hired workers.....persons...	2,838	506	...	...	150	62	494	198	682	266	140	236	104
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,996	324	...	...	158	84	724	289	596	189	117	172	343
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,457	144	...	...	217	114	1,232	83	242	77	112	109	127
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,221	197	...	...	362	88	3,365	40	256	218	87	11	597
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,821	993	...	...	246	100	894	281	1,102	466	200	280	259
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	3,282	796	...	...	163	47	530	196	807	351	111	192	89
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	889	143	...	...	54	26	189	44	188	72	47	66	60
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	452	45	...	...	14	21	97	29	96	28	26	18	78
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	121	9	...	...	10	3	37	9	7	10	14	4	18
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	77	...	...	...	5	3	41	3	4	5	2	...	14
Number of workers.....persons...	8,850	1,286	...	...	446	247	2,228	464	1,795	759	404	404	817
1 hired worker.....persons...	3,282	796	...	...	163	47	530	196	807	351	111	192	89
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,778	286	...	...	108	52	378	88	376	144	94	132	120
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,462	145	...	...	44	71	304	90	321	89	87	56	255
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	806	59	...	...	60	19	260	53	60	61	80	24	130
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,522	...	...	...	71	58	756	37	231	114	32	...	223
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,118	480	...	...	182	57	780	272	620	278	103	204	142
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,815	339	...	...	96	26	258	174	432	204	66	133	87
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	566	81	...	...	17	12	134	61	123	48	24	49	17
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	350	43	...	...	39	7	115	37	52	21	9	11	16
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	208	6	...	...	18	10	142	...	11	...	3	11	7
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	179	11	...	...	12	2	131	...	2	5	1	...	15
Number of workers.....persons...	8,579	852	...	...	631	157	4,161	422	923	450	176	340	467
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,815	339	...	...	96	26	258	174	432	204	66	133	87
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,132	162	...	...	34	24	268	122	246	96	48	98	34
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,167	140	...	...	129	26	390	126	162	70	31	43	50
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,362	36	...	...	116	60	952	...	62	...	19	66	51
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,103	175	...	...	256	21	2,293	...	21	80	12	...	245

Table 5.—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959—Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
OREGON													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,254	600	...	...	347	184	601	340	785	679	616	690	412
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,914	446	...	...	136	51	258	182	485	406	331	433	186
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	975	97	...	...	59	42	125	76	149	141	128	102	56
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	733	48	...	...	78	42	71	68	114	84	90	101	37
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	368	8	...	...	44	24	93	12	17	36	47	33	54
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	264	1	...	...	30	25	54	2	20	12	20	21	79
Number of workers.....persons...	15,189	899	...	...	1,399	1,099	2,557	685	1,517	1,465	1,544	1,535	2,489
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,914	446	...	...	136	51	258	182	485	406	331	433	186
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,950	194	...	...	118	84	250	152	298	282	256	204	112
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	2,473	154	...	...	250	132	249	234	376	296	304	347	131
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	2,350	40	...	...	269	156	650	91	105	212	279	221	327
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	5,502	65	...	...	626	676	1,150	26	253	269	374	330	1,733
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,596	469	...	...	236	115	330	221	550	511	492	379	293
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	2,346	373	...	...	163	40	233	146	354	331	281	264	161
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	659	62	...	...	39	38	51	46	117	100	101	57	48
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	355	29	...	...	23	15	27	16	63	57	59	43	23
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	152	4	...	...	8	14	12	11	9	20	34	11	29
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	84	1	...	...	3	8	7	2	7	3	17	4	32
Number of workers.....persons...	7,249	662	...	...	397	392	648	386	936	915	1,171	619	1,123
1 hired worker.....persons...	2,346	373	...	...	163	40	233	146	354	331	281	264	161
2 hired workers.....persons...	1,318	124	...	...	78	76	102	92	234	200	202	114	96
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	1,184	95	...	...	71	45	102	58	207	191	193	137	85
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	918	20	...	...	55	84	72	65	67	122	206	57	170
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	1,483	50	...	...	30	147	139	25	74	71	289	47	611
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,578	177	...	...	209	125	395	183	338	264	230	427	230
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	1,525	144	...	...	83	53	125	111	257	178	175	304	95
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	403	20	...	...	36	18	93	36	37	47	29	43	44
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	288	12	...	...	36	21	56	35	21	27	16	46	18
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	190	...	...	...	26	15	81	1	11	3	7	24	22
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	172	1	...	...	28	18	40	...	12	9	3	10	51
Number of workers.....persons...	7,940	237	...	...	1,002	707	1,909	299	581	550	373	916	1,366
1 hired worker.....persons...	1,525	144	...	...	83	53	125	111	257	178	175	304	95
2 hired workers.....persons...	806	40	...	...	72	36	186	72	74	94	58	86	88
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	960	38	...	...	118	69	198	110	63	91	54	159	60
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	1,238	...	...	...	161	85	561	6	66	15	41	177	126
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	3,411	15	...	...	568	464	839	...	121	172	45	190	997
CALIFORNIA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	27,044	1,436	...	2,288	555	1,791	8,929	2,439	3,591	1,446	1,544	1,698	1,327
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	10,682	594	...	737	148	307	3,840	1,261	1,319	691	762	592	431
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	5,787	389	...	455	129	240	1,803	550	901	294	334	419	273
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,756	231	...	449	100	307	1,442	385	833	229	265	254	261
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,104	135	...	341	94	361	918	162	406	130	125	248	184
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	2,715	87	...	306	84	576	926	81	132	102	58	185	178
Number of workers.....persons...	140,230	5,150	...	15,511	3,582	25,113	45,239	6,063	10,844	5,700	4,355	9,456	9,217
1 hired worker.....persons...	10,682	594	...	737	148	307	3,840	1,261	1,319	691	762	592	431
2 hired workers.....persons...	11,574	778	...	910	258	480	3,606	1,100	1,802	588	668	838	546
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	16,115	803	...	1,524	333	1,059	4,924	1,292	2,774	775	883	859	889
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	19,599	890	...	2,147	595	2,357	5,779	959	2,475	797	784	1,612	1,204
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	82,260	2,085	...	10,193	2,248	20,910	27,090	1,451	2,474	2,849	1,258	5,555	6,147
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	20,222	1,105	...	1,751	430	1,417	5,705	1,712	3,184	1,156	1,266	1,393	1,103
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	9,263	561	...	761	170	339	3,012	960	1,249	592	670	563	386
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	4,328	257	...	333	86	213	1,178	392	817	215	266	324	247
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,263	166	...	334	74	288	774	207	683	157	190	211	179
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,974	74	...	200	54	266	434	97	317	119	90	172	151
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,394	47	...	123	46	311	307	56	118	73	50	123	140
Number of workers.....persons...	78,696	3,430	...	7,588	1,721	13,600	19,189	4,035	9,067	4,244	3,469	5,603	6,750
1 hired worker.....persons...	9,263	561	...	761	170	339	3,012	960	1,249	592	670	563	386
2 hired workers.....persons...	8,656	514	...	666	172	426	2,356	784	1,634	430	532	648	494
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10,970	566	...	1,130	247	980	2,577	688	2,273	526	626	716	641
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	12,432	478	...	1,259	324	1,732	2,663	594	1,900	784	579	1,137	982
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	37,375	1,311	...	3,772	808	10,123	8,581	1,009	2,011	1,912	1,062	2,539	4,247
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	12,643	677	...	1,159	256	988	5,081	1,167	1,064	536	509	726	480
1 hired workers.....farms reporting...	6,202	406	...	506	83	194	2,252	800	748	323	337	352	201
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2,361	118	...	218	57	145	931	196	228	123	92	152	101
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,741	68	...	135	41	170	818	123	52	60	60	114	100
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	1,084	58	...	137	32	206	474	31	30	19	15	52	30
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1,255	27	...	163	43	273	606	17	6	11	5	56	48
Number of workers.....persons...	61,534	1,720	...	7,923	1,861	11,513	26,050	2,028	1,777	1,456	886	3,853	2,467
1 hired workers.....persons...	6,202	406	...	506	83	194	2,252	800	748	323	337	352	201
2 hired workers.....persons...	4,722	236	...	436	114	290	1,862	392	456	246	184	304	202
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	5,886	247	...	476	130	580	2,749	414	177	200	196	389	328
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	6,956	374	...	886	196	1,306	3,100	189	177	123	94	330	181
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	37,768	457	...	5,619	1,338	9,143	16,087	233	219	564	75	2,478	1,555

Table 5.–FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED PER FARM, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Region, division, or State and number of hired workers per farm	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
ALASKA													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	56	2	...	...	11	3	...	5	24	5	4	2	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	31	1	...	...	4	2	...	3	16	4	1	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	14	...	...	...	5	1	...	2	3	1	2	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	2	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	112	5	...	...	23	4	...	7	53	6	8	6	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	31	1	...	...	4	2	...	3	16	4	1	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	28	...	...	...	10	2	...	4	6	2	4	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	26	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	3	6	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	15	...	...	6	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	31	...	...	...	4	1	...	3	16	3	3	1	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	22	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	14	2	...	1	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	43	...	...	...	5	1	...	5	20	4	7	1	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	22	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	14	2	...	1	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	2	2	4	...	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	33	2	...	...	7	3	...	2	14	2	1	2	...
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	19	1	...	...	1	3	...	2	9	2	1	...	...
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	69	5	...	...	18	3	...	2	33	2	1	5	...
1 hired worker.....persons...	19	1	...	...	1	3	...	2	9	2	1	...	...
2 hired workers.....persons...	16	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	10	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	13	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
HAWAII													
Total hired workers.....farms reporting...	806	...	...	...	130	63	304	52	61	59	70	5	62
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	236	...	...	...	33	35	74	26	9	27	14	2	16
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	156	...	...	...	19	13	65	8	12	16	10	1	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	171	...	...	...	17	8	80	5	15	13	15	1	17
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	132	...	...	...	12	5	64	5	15	3	14	1	13
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	111	...	...	...	49	2	21	8	10	...	17	...	4
Number of workers.....persons...	15,894	...	...	...	12,633	148	1,252	194	441	128	847	13	238
1 hired worker.....persons...	236	...	...	...	33	35	74	26	9	27	14	2	16
2 hired workers.....persons...	312	...	...	...	38	26	130	16	24	32	20	2	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	592	...	...	...	56	26	282	19	51	50	50	3	55
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	849	...	...	...	74	33	403	34	92	19	96	6	92
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	13,905	...	...	...	12,432	28	363	99	265	...	667	...	51
Regular hired workers.....farms reporting...	445	...	...	...	77	42	65	42	58	48	58	3	52
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	152	...	...	...	19	23	25	19	13	24	12	2	15
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	78	...	...	...	4	10	14	9	12	9	8	...	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	72	...	...	...	6	3	14	2	13	13	9	1	11
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	60	...	...	...	4	4	8	7	11	2	13	...	11
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	83	...	...	...	44	2	4	5	9	...	16	...	3
Number of workers.....persons...	14,202	...	...	...	12,238	102	237	153	394	103	786	6	183
1 hired worker.....persons...	152	...	...	...	19	23	25	19	13	24	12	2	15
2 hired workers.....persons...	156	...	...	...	8	20	28	18	24	18	16	...	24
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	242	...	...	...	19	9	46	6	45	48	30	4	35
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	387	...	...	...	22	25	47	49	68	13	92	...	71
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	13,265	...	...	...	12,170	25	91	61	244	...	636	...	38
Seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting...	484	...	...	...	77	27	260	22	17	21	28	4	28
1 hired worker.....farms reporting...	174	...	...	...	25	19	58	14	9	17	15	1	16
2 hired workers.....farms reporting...	105	...	...	...	15	3	58	5	5	4	6	3	6
3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...	99	...	...	...	13	4	72	...	2	...	5	...	3
5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...	77	...	...	...	12	1	57	3	...	...	1	...	3
10 or more hired workers....farms reporting...	29	...	...	...	12	...	15	...	1	...	1	...	...
Number of workers.....persons...	1,692	...	...	...	395	46	1,015	41	47	25	61	7	55
1 hired worker.....persons...	174	...	...	...	25	19	58	14	9	17	15	1	16
2 hired workers.....persons...	210	...	...	...	30	6	116	10	10	8	12	6	12
3 or 4 hired workers.....persons...	343	...	...	...	43	14	251	...	8	...	17	...	10
5 to 9 hired workers.....persons...	473	...	...	...	72	7	353	17	...	...	7	...	17
10 or more hired workers.....persons...	492	...	...	...	225	...	237	...	20	...	10	...	...

Table 6.—FARM WAGE RATES BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TYPE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Total commercial farms	Type of farm: Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
UNITED STATES													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	154,663	17,182	1,307	5,151	2,470	1,037	4,864	5,858	49,619	40,962	14,417	8,757	3,039
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	7,313	370	231	105	37	15	37	196	4,124	1,465	231	409	93
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	13,999	748	339	195	116	24	174	599	7,138	2,948	590	965	163
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting...	17,571	1,459	327	451	123	85	273	913	7,134	4,315	1,025	1,219	247
$110 to $129 per month....farms reporting...	10,897	861	122	326	69	38	134	340	4,077	2,822	1,376	647	85
$130 to $169 per month....farms reporting...	26,022	3,205	127	1,016	181	111	321	905	7,469	8,109	3,007	1,305	266
$170 to $214 per month....farms reporting...	36,933	5,460	104	1,126	551	138	788	1,250	8,892	12,123	4,201	1,828	472
$215 to $274 per month....farms reporting...	21,734	2,751	42	661	685	155	1,016	794	5,272	6,049	2,507	1,160	642
$275 to $324 per month....farms reporting...	11,156	1,445	7	594	386	186	990	477	2,914	1,992	975	697	493
$325 to $374 per month....farms reporting...	4,203	446	3	297	159	110	600	186	1,064	605	285	251	197
$375 or more per month....farms reporting...	4,835	437	5	380	163	175	531	198	1,535	534	220	276	381
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	100,870	8,522	2,543	6,867	2,339	1,734	3,531	8,263	31,401	20,787	2,054	6,462	6,367
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	5,071	279	190	88	7	6	21	417	2,691	911	35	351	75
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	15,200	582	890	1,068	321	82	164	1,378	5,128	3,343	242	1,681	321
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	9,372	562	540	858	191	64	154	714	3,004	2,040	238	783	224
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	20,704	1,917	605	2,093	199	164	437	1,436	6,103	5,003	556	1,489	702
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	19,398	2,629	184	1,435	310	411	683	1,357	5,513	4,493	447	912	1,024
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	15,570	1,547	70	726	520	352	792	1,396	5,021	2,974	274	662	1,236
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	8,610	609	26	281	537	253	726	873	2,493	1,185	151	306	1,170
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	4,129	267	17	167	142	208	304	405	955	549	65	164	886
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	1,455	66	7	71	33	80	141	175	316	169	19	64	314
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	1,361	64	14	80	79	114	109	112	177	120	27	50	415
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	120,130	15,689	14,035	16,370	3,985	1,042	1,830	3,897	13,188	28,181	4,339	15,572	2,002
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	44,903	1,669	7,652	6,931	1,239	206	418	1,544	4,983	10,577	602	8,489	593
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	29,284	3,017	3,930	4,950	913	151	242	1,015	3,561	6,449	1,163	3,473	420
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	15,746	2,815	1,668	2,364	519	196	195	429	1,410	3,627	821	1,471	231
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	7,688	1,989	389	908	257	146	141	150	746	1,848	442	522	150
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	10,161	2,507	248	573	359	161	315	374	1,278	2,771	618	721	236
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	1,558	333	32	78	107	35	100	71	149	394	79	121	59
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	7,500	2,255	80	370	344	87	268	230	666	1,973	470	548	209
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	317	72	...	22	27	8	23	16	56	64	7	15	7
$12 or more per day.. ....farms reporting...	2,973	1,032	36	174	220	52	128	68	339	478	137	212	97
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	144,859	21,168	6,781	14,136	5,468	4,329	13,610	8,870	18,570	30,142	3,194	11,883	6,708
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	2,968	118	638	387	51	32	40	125	385	639	11	500	42
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour...farms reporting...	15,260	726	3,188	3,846	255	212	407	721	1,637	2,405	262	1,458	143
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour...farms reporting...	5,883	468	780	1,962	184	181	240	305	433	659	109	474	88
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour...farms reporting...	2,761	206	146	566	174	191	289	177	249	325	27	298	113
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour...farms reporting...	17,174	1,512	995	2,220	495	801	1,093	1,321	2,346	3,780	574	1,400	637
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour...farms reporting	3,932	265	36	304	124	420	789	323	359	645	57	247	363
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour...farms reporting...	65,181	12,419	736	3,539	2,303	1,576	5,535	4,066	9,677	16,396	1,443	5,189	2,302
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour...farms reporting...	20,625	3,571	119	869	1,451	708	3,634	1,128	2,169	3,412	407	1,580	1,577
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour...farms reporting...	2,202	326	6	82	134	102	580	162	146	218	30	120	296
$1.45 or more per hour....farms reporting...	8,873	1,557	137	361	297	106	1,003	542	1,169	1,663	274	617	1,147
Paid on a piece-work basis...farms reporting...	45,181	3,447	2,126	18,209	1,445	780	3,905	1,273	3,375	5,076	887	4,033	625
THE NORTH													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	85,244	11,111	47	57	635	296	865	2,488	35,047	27,525	1,109	4,831	1,233
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	5,259	307	5	...	5	10	5	91	3,579	938	2	280	37
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	9,331	626	11	...	11	12	56	373	5,799	1,766	21	611	45
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting...	11,194	1,195	10	5	26	55	56	437	5,592	2,795	90	835	98
$110 to $129 per month....farms reporting...	6,400	686	...	3	5	30	40	133	3,015	1,961	70	436	21
$130 to $169 per month....farms reporting...	15,287	2,392	10	9	59	16	101	384	5,214	5,853	278	883	88
$170 to $214 per month....farms reporting...	21,923	3,727	...	32	228	62	253	459	6,423	9,101	373	1,081	184
$215 to $274 per month....farms reporting...	10,578	1,501	5	8	190	54	169	366	3,547	3,703	210	499	326
$275 to $324 per month....farms reporting...	3,611	521	...	...	71	18	92	158	1,394	955	55	133	214
$325 to $374 per month....farms reporting...	892	94	2	...	25	20	54	38	249	269	7	55	79
$375 or more per month....farms reporting...	769	62	4	...	15	19	39	49	235	184	3	18	141
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	52,014	5,697	78	81	1,207	803	1,130	3,518	21,005	12,366	70	2,515	3,544
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	3,496	263	...	...	...	5	10	140	2,262	578	...	207	31
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	5,546	317	5	...	25	36	45	376	3,241	1,047	3	323	128
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	3,172	307	5	5	20	5	30	168	1,665	722	4	160	81
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	8,758	1,091	10	44	13	61	106	374	3,373	2,830	14	627	215
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	10,864	1,830	16	10	113	175	164	522	3,702	3,417	18	467	430
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	10,329	1,203	10	18	390	206	327	850	3,856	2,287	24	457	701
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	5,717	449	14	2	475	132	264	607	1,919	892	4	174	785
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	2,599	177	7	2	102	131	92	298	683	393	3	53	658
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	842	29	2	...	22	26	40	127	217	129	...	36	214
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	691	31	9	...	47	26	52	56	87	71	...	11	301
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	31,661	8,455	157	494	566	265	301	954	6,837	10,694	239	2,365	334
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	4,042	428	25	5	10	35	31	128	1,844	1,165	13	337	21
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	6,861	1,318	55	97	16	40	31	183	1,982	2,417	64	635	23
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	5,032	1,466	20	195	36	25	25	150	779	1,870	42	401	23
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	3,556	1,242	...	68	28	40	21	72	526	1,290	36	211	22
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	5,664	1,770	30	61	90	58	93	201	965	1,893	44	378	81
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	816	199	12	...	71	12	27	52	103	250	9	71	10
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	4,358	1,559	5	68	156	39	54	120	501	1,462	28	261	105
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	133	32	...	...	17	...	2	15	11	46	...	5	5
$12 or more per day.....farms reporting...	1,199	441	10	...	142	16	17	33	126	301	3	66	44
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	67,481	15,811	331	445	2,114	1,620	3,427	3,670	12,351	19,413	159	4,612	3,528
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	175	31	...	...	6	20	...	11	65	21	...	15	6
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour...farms reporting...	1,315	205	25	64	5	30	17	80	507	300	1	71	10
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour...farms reporting...	746	133	...	72	...	30	50	62	160	158	...	56	25
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour...farms reporting...	646	116	...	5	6	53	110	36	132	82	2	72	32
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour...farms reporting...	5,812	769	46	52	94	341	477	347	1,390	1,647	9	434	206
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour...farms reporting...	1,645	169	10	5	53	147	250	122	242	384	3	115	145
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour...farms reporting...	41,453	10,383	164	235	1,185	659	1,735	2,108	7,608	12,998	114	3,033	1,231
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour...farms reporting...	10,294	2,837	69	11	658	254	553	500	1,358	2,588	21	533	912
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour...farms reporting...	862	171	1	...	28	33	84	84	103	135	5	19	199
$1.45 or more per hour....farms reporting...	4,533	997	16	1	79	53	151	320	786	1,100	4	264	762
Paid on a piece-work basis...farms reporting...	9,917	2,169	31	676	430	219	1,123	284	1,953	2,156	43	723	110

Table 6.–FARM WAGE RATES BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND BY TYPE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Total commercial farms	Type of farm											
		Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit-and-nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
THE SOUTH													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	34,452	2,270	1,260	3,894	447	150	752	1,904	8,173	7,111	5,897	1,655	939
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	1,628	39	226	105	27	5	11	83	338	465	179	106	44
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	3,660	71	328	189	93	11	37	140	1,023	980	375	318	95
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting...	4,909	136	317	440	86	12	95	388	1,213	1,242	593	299	88
$110 to $129 per month....farms reporting...	3,584	102	122	296	36	6	48	152	871	691	1,029	175	56
$130 to $169 per month....farms reporting...	7,305	545	117	968	46	52	119	416	1,864	1,419	1,380	263	116
$170 to $214 per month....farms reporting...	7,567	838	104	984	76	20	209	502	1,677	1,277	1,401	286	193
$215 to $274 per month....farms reporting...	3,228	320	37	495	22	19	107	131	680	589	566	100	162
$275 to $324 per month....farms reporting...	1,511	141	7	240	37	15	59	55	314	246	237	74	86
$325 to $374 per month....farms reporting...	479	48	1	79	15	2	25	9	72	103	69	19	37
$375 or more per month....farms reporting...	581	30	1	98	9	8	42	28	121	99	68	15	62
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	43,171	2,485	2,465	6,040	854	582	1,596	4,173	9,817	7,781	1,668	3,560	2,150
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	1,454	13	190	88	7	...	5	247	394	316	28	133	33
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	9,365	258	885	1,045	291	46	109	905	1,798	2,275	223	1,353	177
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	6,067	251	535	813	166	59	114	531	1,315	1,305	219	617	142
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	11,517	802	595	1,959	174	95	308	1,032	2,669	2,124	491	827	441
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	7,706	739	168	1,303	124	141	432	779	1,742	980	372	405	521
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	4,065	296	60	594	53	86	280	435	1,057	500	181	126	397
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	1,741	89	12	139	17	74	219	152	501	164	97	62	215
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	712	26	10	52	2	50	85	38	216	72	33	20	108
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	294	6	5	25	5	17	26	34	81	22	12	10	51
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	250	5	5	22	15	14	18	20	44	23	12	7	65
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	80,875	5,595	13,878	15,377	2,973	630	1,081	2,704	5,604	16,130	2,804	12,601	1,498
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	40,556	1,216	7,627	6,916	1,229	171	367	1,390	3,070	9,365	514	8,136	555
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	21,826	1,645	3,875	4,811	884	105	188	817	1,468	3,918	906	2,813	396
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	10,102	1,290	1,648	2,081	470	166	150	262	594	1,596	613	1,033	199
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	3,471	649	389	774	187	96	102	62	184	392	261	255	120
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	3,022	471	218	429	161	76	165	138	200	571	263	205	125
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	385	85	20	49	12	7	42	12	22	49	30	19	38
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	1,119	190	75	208	14	9	65	23	50	185	165	83	52
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	25	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	5	1	1	1	2
$12 or more per day.....farms reporting...	369	44	26	104	11	...	2	...	11	53	51	56	11
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	49,171	3,244	6,450	10,998	1,298	846	2,863	3,105	3,926	8,211	2,002	4,374	1,854
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	2,747	87	638	385	44	11	32	113	309	601	9	484	34
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour...farms reporting...	13,653	499	3,163	3,623	250	172	373	629	1,114	2,085	251	1,371	123
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour...farms reporting...	4,868	332	780	1,683	184	145	185	233	270	484	98	411	63
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour...farms reporting...	1,745	79	146	457	156	85	159	119	97	204	18	144	81
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour...farms reporting...	10,239	692	949	1,980	356	237	566	844	863	2,030	513	822	387
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour...farms reporting...	1,356	73	26	166	51	69	306	122	91	192	40	71	149
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour...farms reporting...	12,037	1,255	572	2,305	218	117	1,027	939	962	2,183	884	911	664
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour...farms reporting...	1,365	140	50	220	17	9	180	65	91	194	114	63	222
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour...farms reporting...	137	7	5	17	6	...	9	5	22	26	8	8	24
$1.45 or more per hour....farms reporting...	1,024	80	121	162	16	1	26	36	107	212	67	89	107
Paid on a piece-work basis...farms reporting...	29,323	1,070	2,095	16,501	685	264	511	746	1,054	2,423	634	2,934	406
THE WEST													
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	34,967	3,801	...	1,200	1,388	591	3,247	1,466	6,399	6,326	7,411	2,271	867
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	426	24	...	...	5	...	21	22	207	62	50	23	12
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	1,008	51	...	6	12	1	81	86	316	202	194	36	23
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting...	1,468	128	...	6	11	18	122	88	329	278	342	85	61
$110 to $129 per month....farms reporting...	913	73	...	27	28	2	46	55	191	170	277	36	8
$130 to $169 per month....farms reporting...	3,430	268	...	39	76	43	101	105	391	837	1,349	159	62
$170 to $214 per month....farms reporting...	7,443	895	...	110	247	56	326	289	792	1,745	2,427	461	95
$215 to $274 per month....farms reporting...	7,928	930	...	158	473	82	740	297	1,045	1,757	1,731	561	154
$275 to $324 per month....farms reporting...	6,034	783	...	354	278	153	839	264	1,206	791	683	490	193
$325 to $374 per month....farms reporting...	2,832	304	...	218	119	88	521	139	743	233	209	177	81
$375 or more per month....farms reporting...	3,485	345	...	282	139	148	450	121	1,179	251	149	243	178
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	5,685	340	...	746	278	349	805	572	579	640	316	387	673
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	121	3	...	...	...	1	6	30	35	17	7	11	11
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	289	7	...	23	5	...	10	97	89	21	16	5	16
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	133	4	...	40	5	...	10	15	24	13	15	6	1
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	429	24	...	90	12	8	23	30	61	49	51	35	46
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	828	60	...	122	73	95	87	56	69	96	57	40	73
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	1,176	48	...	114	77	60	185	111	108	187	69	79	138
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	1,152	71	...	140	45	47	243	114	73	129	50	70	170
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	818	64	...	113	38	27	127	69	56	84	29	91	120
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	319	31	...	46	6	37	75	14	18	18	7	18	49
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	420	28	...	58	17	74	39	36	46	26	15	32	49
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	7,594	1,639	...	499	446	147	448	239	747	1,357	1,296	606	170
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	305	25	...	10	...	...	20	26	69	47	75	16	17
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	597	54	...	42	13	6	23	15	111	114	193	25	1
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	612	59	...	88	13	5	20	17	37	161	166	37	9
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	661	98	...	66	42	10	18	16	36	166	145	56	8
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	1,475	266	...	83	108	27	57	35	113	307	311	138	30
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	357	49	...	29	24	16	31	7	24	95	40	31	11
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	2,023	506	...	94	174	39	149	87	115	326	277	204	52
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	159	35	...	17	5	8	21	1	40	17	6	9	...
$12 or more per day.....farms reporting...	1,405	547	...	70	67	36	109	35	202	124	83	90	42
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	28,207	2,113	...	2,693	2,056	1,863	7,320	2,095	2,293	2,518	1,033	2,897	1,326
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	46	...	...	2	1	1	8	1	11	17	2	1	2
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour...farms reporting...	292	22	...	159	...	10	17	12	16	20	10	16	10
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour...farms reporting...	269	3	...	207	...	6	5	10	3	17	11	7	...
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour...farms reporting...	370	11	...	104	12	53	20	22	20	39	7	82	...
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour...farms reporting...	1,123	51	...	188	45	223	50	130	93	103	52	144	44
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour...farms reporting...	931	23	...	133	20	204	233	79	26	69	14	61	69
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour...farms reporting...	11,691	781	...	999	900	800	2,773	1,019	1,107	1,215	445	1,245	407
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour...farms reporting...	8,966	594	...	638	776	445	2,901	563	720	630	272	984	443
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour...farms reporting...	1,203	148	...	65	100	69	487	73	21	57	17	93	73
$1.45 or more per hour....farms reporting...	3,316	480	...	198	202	52	826	186	276	351	203	264	278
Paid on a piece-work basis...farms reporting...	5,941	208	...	1,032	330	297	2,271	243	368	497	210	376	109

Table 7.—FARM WAGE RATES BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: CENSUS OF 1959

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
UNITED STATES												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	161,590	154,663	37,028	39,944	43,608	23,571	9,402	1,110	6,927	3,851	1,690	1,386
persons...	264,865	250,497	100,704	56,681	53,455	27,388	10,866	1,403	14,368	4,425	1,896	8,047
Average hours worked per month...hours...	208	210	220	217	205	190	169	172	172	142	150	194
Average wage per month.....dollars...	198	198	253	188	153	133	126	150	199	121	115	262
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	8,538	7,313	125	709	2,567	2,253	1,500	159	1,225	906	313	6
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	15,195	13,999	491	1,761	4,842	4,613	2,110	182	1,196	765	397	34
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting...	18,581	17,571	1,101	3,254	6,869	4,516	1,656	175	1,010	642	307	61
$110 to $129 per month....farms reporting...	11,285	10,897	1,090	2,798	4,086	2,169	672	82	388	208	145	35
$130 to $169 per month....farms reporting...	26,807	26,022	4,347	7,483	8,710	4,046	1,302	134	785	425	223	137
$170 to $214 per month....farms reporting...	37,713	36,933	10,321	12,067	9,756	3,529	1,135	125	780	396	112	272
$215 to $274 per month....farms reporting...	22,373	21,734	8,227	7,186	4,275	1,439	519	88	639	222	119	298
$275 to $324 per month....farms reporting...	11,669	11,156	5,307	2,968	1,723	699	362	97	513	183	57	273
$325 to $374 per month....farms reporting...	4,419	4,203	2,550	932	439	142	101	39	216	50	6	161
$375 or more per month....farms reporting...	5,010	4,835	3,469	786	341	165	45	29	175	54	12	109
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	106,391	100,870	21,700	27,585	27,485	15,406	7,494	1,200	5,521	3,973	1,319	229
persons...	207,229	199,319	81,627	47,286	38,340	20,235	9,822	2,009	7,910	4,774	1,630	1,506
Average hours worked per week....hours...	46	47	49	48	45	41	39	46	38	37	37	45
Average wage per week.....dollars...	42	43	51	41	36	32	31	39	36	31	30	57
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	5,850	5,071	147	532	1,725	1,610	936	121	779	622	157	...
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	16,820	15,200	979	2,863	5,034	3,860	2,169	295	1,620	1,177	436	7
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	9,942	9,372	1,018	2,258	2,993	1,985	991	127	570	407	157	6
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	21,587	20,704	3,496	5,904	6,567	3,245	1,316	176	883	634	203	46
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	20,041	19,398	4,643	6,646	4,772	2,213	950	174	643	438	165	40
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	16,082	15,570	4,877	5,028	3,570	1,362	595	138	512	351	123	38
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	8,839	8,610	3,403	2,543	1,636	667	274	87	229	156	36	37
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	4,302	4,129	1,741	1,053	778	321	170	66	173	112	27	34
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	1,518	1,455	644	419	248	78	56	10	63	50	5	8
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	1,410	1,361	752	339	162	65	37	6	49	26	10	13
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	136,508	120,130	13,395	19,625	30,700	29,815	21,326	5,269	16,378	11,127	5,160	91
persons...	318,810	289,883	70,122	47,369	61,742	57,849	41,832	10,969	28,927	19,407	8,727	793
Average hours worked per day.....hours...	8.5	8.5	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.3
Average wage per day.....dollars...	5.25	5.30	5.99	5.55	5.29	4.86	4.70	4.41	4.80	4.85	4.52	6.67
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	53,463	44,903	2,288	4,921	10,168	13,279	11,037	3,210	8,560	5,538	3,006	16
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	33,242	29,284	2,796	4,475	8,008	7,640	5,198	1,167	3,958	2,813	1,129	16
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	17,197	15,746	2,323	3,389	4,228	3,337	2,084	385	1,451	1,003	431	17
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	8,067	7,688	1,371	1,817	2,249	1,469	706	76	379	276	98	5
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	11,183	10,161	1,431	2,102	2,954	2,159	1,251	264	1,022	785	229	8
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	1,652	1,558	485	418	356	189	78	32	94	57	25	12
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	8,054	7,500	1,569	1,806	2,031	1,313	691	90	554	396	151	7
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	343	317	139	69	80	13	11	5	26	11	15	...
$12 or more per day.....farms reporting...	3,307	2,973	993	628	626	416	270	40	334	248	76	10
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	163,217	144,859	26,382	30,832	37,430	28,628	17,808	3,779	18,358	12,797	5,270	291
persons...	434,082	403,897	182,808	66,051	65,947	50,668	31,106	7,317	30,185	20,391	7,924	1,870
Average wage per hour.....dollars...	0.97	0.97	1.01	0.97	0.95	0.91	0.88	0.79	0.93	0.92	0.91	1.10
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	3,511	2,968	243	327	677	802	668	251	543	317	221	5
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour...farms reporting...	18,218	15,260	1,957	2,208	3,265	3,826	3,041	963	2,958	2,058	891	9
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour...farms reporting...	6,531	5,883	1,103	1,366	1,353	1,120	759	182	648	427	209	12
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour...farms reporting...	3,024	2,761	617	665	687	515	216	61	263	165	91	7
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour...farms reporting...	20,188	17,174	2,406	3,470	4,334	3,626	2,629	709	3,014	2,153	827	34
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour...farms reporting...	4,218	3,932	1,134	930	946	546	291	85	286	211	61	14
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour...farms reporting...	72,267	65,181	10,557	14,364	18,844	13,125	7,310	981	7,086	4,929	2,066	91
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour...farms reporting...	22,159	20,625	5,582	5,352	4,756	3,018	1,609	308	1,534	1,069	414	51
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour...farms reporting...	2,371	2,202	947	453	366	247	139	50	169	127	25	17
$1.45 or more per hour....farms reporting...	10,730	8,873	1,836	1,697	2,202	1,803	1,146	189	1,857	1,341	465	51
Paid on a piece-work basis...farms reporting...	51,895	45,181	5,368	6,545	10,011	11,035	9,441	2,781	6,714	4,765	1,922	27
persons...	359,167	341,448	121,073	55,943	60,389	56,408	37,779	9,856	17,719	12,706	4,676	337

Table 7.–FARM WAGE RATES BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
THE NORTH												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	87,717	85,244	13,518	22,237	28,900	15,294	4,857	438	2,473	1,191	664	618
persons...	120,070	114,228	27,303	29,585	34,066	17,205	5,521	548	5,842	1,413	717	3,712
Average hours worked per month..hours...	212	214	225	224	211	198	172	175	178	147	161	194
Average wage per month.....dollars...	170	168	220	179	147	124	115	150	218	123	124	272
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	5,634	5,259	39	527	2,029	1,704	890	70	375	270	105	...
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	9,731	9,331	244	1,134	3,446	3,152	1,275	80	400	256	131	13
$85 to $109 per month....farms reporting...	11,555	11,194	523	1,867	4,765	3,057	916	66	361	185	156	20
$110 to $129 per month...farms reporting...	6,526	6,400	329	1,634	2,743	1,394	274	26	126	55	56	15
$130 to $169 per month...farms reporting...	15,558	15,287	1,908	4,430	5,824	2,527	562	36	271	122	86	63
$170 to $214 per month...farms reporting...	22,193	21,923	5,221	7,426	6,455	2,238	541	42	270	119	36	115
$215 to $274 per month...farms reporting...	10,873	10,578	3,420	3,627	2,433	842	214	42	295	93	61	141
$275 to $324 per month...farms reporting...	3,860	3,611	1,169	1,031	933	288	139	51	249	70	32	147
$325 to $374 per month...farms reporting...	981	892	332	323	146	41	35	15	89	10	1	79
$375 or more per month...farms reporting...	806	769	333	238	126	51	11	10	37	11	1	25
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	53,855	52,014	9,177	15,434	15,950	8,113	2,987	353	1,841	1,273	433	135
persons...	87,720	84,636	27,472	23,203	20,056	9,745	3,640	520	3,084	1,545	469	1,070
Average hours worked per week...hours...	48	48	51	50	46	41	40	44	38	36	37	43
Average wage per week.....dollars...	46	46	57	46	39	34	34	45	45	36	35	61
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	3,853	3,496	75	370	1,240	1,233	548	30	357	302	55	...
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	5,853	5,546	194	947	2,072	1,645	618	70	307	211	95	1
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	3,282	3,172	144	748	1,260	726	273	21	110	65	45	...
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	8,976	8,758	821	2,535	3,411	1,523	442	26	218	165	45	8
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	11,105	10,864	1,837	4,030	3,203	1,333	404	57	241	160	61	20
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	10,589	10,329	2,694	3,649	2,662	915	352	57	260	153	81	26
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	5,870	5,717	1,907	1,911	1,279	429	170	21	153	86	31	36
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	2,729	2,599	916	723	537	232	125	66	130	86	15	29
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	879	842	286	307	183	31	30	5	37	30	...	7
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	719	691	303	214	103	46	25	...	28	15	5	8
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	33,524	31,661	2,643	6,478	10,993	7,638	3,473	436	1,863	1,225	597	41
persons...	47,168	44,621	6,230	9,680	14,186	9,526	4,447	552	2,547	1,590	768	189
Average hours worked per day....hours...	8.5	8.5	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.2	8.0	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.8	8.2
Average wage per day.....dollars...	7.09	7.11	8.24	7.42	7.00	6.58	6.50	5.92	6.73	6.40	6.73	9.43
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	4,485	4,042	97	450	1,265	1,407	711	112	443	301	136	6
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	7,259	6,861	273	1,033	2,594	1,860	970	131	398	270	122	6
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	5,228	5,032	453	1,321	1,769	1,021	401	67	196	115	80	1
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	3,679	3,556	362	841	1,325	776	235	17	123	76	46	1
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	6,007	5,664	520	1,179	1,965	1,315	614	71	343	225	115	3
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	852	816	172	238	253	130	22	1	36	15	10	11
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	4,584	4,358	544	1,108	1,410	866	398	32	226	158	62	6
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	138	133	30	41	45	12	5	...	5	...	5	...
$12 or more per day.....farms reporting...	1,292	1,199	192	267	367	251	117	5	93	65	21	7
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	72,615	67,481	8,345	15,293	21,310	14,326	7,268	939	5,134	3,535	1,528	71
persons...	139,626	132,454	38,507	27,921	32,359	21,188	10,971	1,508	7,172	4,625	2,146	401
Average wage per hour.....dollars...	1.08	1.08	1.13	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.10	1.10	1.08	1.16
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	200	175	14	35	61	50	10	5	25	25	...	...
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour..farms reporting...	1,520	1,315	93	220	353	374	210	65	205	145	60	...
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour..farms reporting...	786	746	56	173	311	125	61	20	40	30	10	...
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour..farms reporting...	696	646	52	165	214	151	64	...	50	25	25	...
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour..farms reporting...	6,318	5,812	520	1,331	1,985	1,222	623	131	506	355	141	10
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour..farms reporting...	1,693	1,645	316	437	521	264	92	15	48	26	20	2
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour..farms reporting...	44,339	41,453	4,672	9,232	13,509	9,001	4,600	439	2,886	1,881	981	24
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour..farms reporting...	10,894	10,294	1,770	2,692	2,827	1,887	951	167	600	422	156	22
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour..farms reporting...	937	862	243	181	191	145	72	30	75	55	15	5
$1.45 or more per hour...farms reporting...	5,232	4,533	609	827	1,338	1,107	585	67	699	571	120	8
Paid on a piece-work basis..farms reporting...	11,103	9,917	855	1,693	2,903	2,618	1,609	239	1,186	881	301	4
persons...	38,507	36,405	9,830	7,396	9,217	6,035	3,506	421	2,102	1,516	563	23

Table 7.–FARM WAGE RATES BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
THE SOUTH												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	37,406	34,452	8,575	8,050	8,534	5,584	3,292	417	2,954	1,739	738	477
persons...	68,641	63,013	26,381	13,484	11,836	6,871	3,903	538	5,628	1,947	858	2,823
Average hours worked per month...hours...	194	197	210	202	188	172	160	161	166	132	145	195
Average wage per month.....dollars...	169	170	203	165	145	128	122	116	157	94	100	217
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	2,344	1,628	64	93	394	457	544	76	716	546	165	5
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	4,222	3,660	175	478	1,063	1,191	682	71	562	360	186	16
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting...	5,378	4,909	441	1,010	1,657	1,122	588	91	469	309	134	26
$110 to $129 per month....farms reporting...	3,768	3,584	608	892	1,076	654	316	38	184	104	60	20
$130 to $169 per month....farms reporting...	7,715	7,305	1,666	2,006	1,898	1,111	540	84	410	230	108	72
$170 to $214 per month....farms reporting...	7,862	7,567	2,749	2,163	1,601	651	370	33	295	120	36	139
$215 to $274 per month....farms reporting...	3,413	3,228	1,472	873	518	219	131	15	185	43	34	108
$275 to $324 per month....farms reporting...	1,590	1,511	786	335	202	103	83	2	79	17	5	57
$325 to $374 per month....farms reporting...	503	479	261	83	64	37	27	7	24	5	...	19
$375 or more per month....farms reporting...	611	581	353	117	61	39	11	...	30	5	10	15
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	46,554	43,171	9,843	10,819	10,654	6,820	4,273	762	3,383	2,478	824	81
persons...	102,348	97,969	42,319	21,656	16,930	9,805	5,895	1,364	4,379	2,958	1,057	364
Average hours worked per week....hours...	45	45	48	45	43	41	39	47	38	37	38	48
Average wage per week.....dollars...	36	37	43	35	32	29	28	37	28	27	26	41
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	1,846	1,454	54	126	453	367	368	86	392	295	97	...
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	10,615	9,365	746	1,815	2,899	2,173	1,522	210	1,250	908	336	6
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	6,511	6,067	859	1,468	1,696	1,241	702	101	444	331	107	6
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	12,126	11,517	2,583	3,259	3,044	1,661	830	140	609	424	148	37
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	8,084	7,706	2,505	2,369	1,431	789	510	102	378	264	94	20
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	4,281	4,065	1,656	1,083	682	356	222	66	216	180	32	4
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	1,791	1,741	832	405	228	168	62	46	50	50	...	...
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	737	712	357	156	147	31	21	...	25	15	5	5
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	305	294	132	68	43	21	25	5	11	5	5	1
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	258	250	119	70	31	13	11	6	8	6	...	2
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	94,814	80,875	8,156	11,308	18,085	21,210	17,375	4,741	13,939	9,487	4,413	39
persons...	254,477	228,919	55,266	34,675	45,086	46,944	36,645	10,303	25,558	17,283	7,770	505
Average hours worked per day.....hours...	8.4	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.4
Average wage per day.....dollars...	4.64	4.66	5.13	4.70	4.57	4.41	4.40	4.31	4.48	4.58	4.19	5.30
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	48,619	40,556	2,156	4,421	8,829	11,794	10,282	3,074	8,063	5,195	2,858	10
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	25,324	21,826	2,412	3,315	5,235	5,679	4,162	1,023	3,498	2,485	1,003	10
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	11,315	10,102	1,716	1,880	2,338	2,206	1,649	313	1,213	873	324	16
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	3,707	3,471	842	789	751	625	416	48	236	186	47	3
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	3,594	3,022	534	556	604	617	549	162	572	476	96	...
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	431	385	141	81	59	37	36	31	46	36	10	...
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	1,310	1,119	289	221	210	165	184	50	191	151	40	...
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	40	25	11	1	3	...	5	5	15	10	5	...
$12 or more per day.....farms reporting...	474	369	55	44	56	87	92	35	105	75	30	...
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	59,971	49,171	7,692	8,639	10,496	10,893	8,900	2,551	10,800	7,556	3,126	118
persons...	164,955	145,904	57,732	21,573	21,587	22,571	17,200	5,241	19,051	13,246	4,927	878
Average wage per hour.....dollars...	0.74	0.73	0.74	0.73	0.73	0.70	0.71	0.68	0.81	0.81	0.78	0.95
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	3,265	2,747	213	275	615	746	652	246	518	292	221	5
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour...farms reporting...	16,366	13,653	1,816	1,930	2,828	3,389	2,797	893	2,713	1,878	826	9
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour...farms reporting...	5,471	4,868	948	1,089	1,006	978	685	162	603	397	194	12
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour...farms reporting...	1,942	1,745	393	412	402	327	150	61	197	125	66	6
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour...farms reporting...	12,658	10,239	1,463	1,892	2,122	2,258	1,932	572	2,419	1,728	669	22
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour...farms reporting...	1,513	1,356	423	246	258	210	164	55	157	130	16	11
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour...farms reporting...	15,269	12,037	1,992	2,301	2,775	2,511	2,043	415	3,232	2,352	841	39
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour...farms reporting...	1,750	1,365	315	306	271	227	195	51	385	293	91	1
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour...farms reporting...	177	137	34	29	29	20	20	5	40	30	5	5
$1.45 or more per hour....farms reporting...	1,560	1,024	95	159	190	227	262	91	536	331	197	8
Paid on a piece-work basis...farms reporting...	34,125	29,323	3,065	3,487	5,792	7,391	7,200	2,388	4,802	3,335	1,461	6
persons...	269,031	255,984	86,264	38,797	43,974	45,481	32,360	9,108	13,047	9,339	3,660	48

Table 7.–FARM WAGE RATES BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND NUMBER OF WORKERS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE NORTH, THE SOUTH, AND THE WEST: CENSUS OF 1959–Continued

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	Total all farms	Economic class										
		Commercial farms							Other farms			
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Total	Part-time	Part-retirement	Abnormal
THE WEST												
Paid on a monthly basis.....farms reporting...	36,467	34,967	14,935	9,657	6,174	2,693	1,253	255	1,500	921	288	291
persons...	76,154	73,256	47,020	13,612	7,553	3,312	1,442	317	2,898	1,065	321	1,512
Average hours worked per month...hours...	215	217	222	216	205	189	182	187	171	152	138	192
Average wage per month.....dollars...	267	268	300	227	197	185	180	209	245	168	137	322
Under $50 per month.....farms reporting...	560	426	22	89	144	92	66	13	134	90	43	1
$50 to $84 per month.....farms reporting...	1,242	1,008	72	149	333	270	153	31	234	149	80	5
$85 to $109 per month.....farms reporting...	1,648	1,468	137	377	447	337	152	18	180	148	17	15
$110 to $129 per month....farms reporting...	991	913	153	272	267	121	82	18	78	49	29	...
$130 to $169 per month....farms reporting...	3,534	3,430	773	1,047	988	408	200	14	104	73	29	2
$170 to $214 per month....farms reporting...	7,658	7,443	2,351	2,478	1,700	640	224	50	215	157	40	18
$215 to $274 per month....farms reporting...	8,087	7,928	3,335	2,686	1,324	378	174	31	159	86	24	49
$275 to $324 per month....farms reporting...	6,219	6,034	3,352	1,602	588	308	140	44	185	96	20	69
$325 to $374 per month....farms reporting...	2,935	2,832	1,957	526	229	64	39	17	103	35	5	63
$375 or more per month....farms reporting...	3,593	3,485	2,783	431	154	75	23	19	108	38	1	69
Paid on a weekly basis.....farms reporting...	5,982	5,685	2,680	1,332	881	473	234	85	297	222	62	13
persons...	17,161	16,714	11,836	2,427	1,354	685	287	125	447	271	104	72
Average hours worked per week....hours...	48	48	50	46	45	43	42	42	38	35	41	46
Average wage per week.....dollars...	60	61	65	52	51	49	40	40	48	42	46	71
Under $12 per week.....farms reporting...	151	121	18	36	32	10	20	5	30	25	5	...
$12 to $24 per week.....farms reporting...	352	289	39	101	63	42	29	15	63	58	5	...
$25 to $29 per week.....farms reporting...	149	133	15	42	37	18	16	5	16	11	5	...
$30 to $39 per week.....farms reporting...	485	429	92	110	112	61	44	10	56	45	10	1
$40 to $49 per week.....farms reporting...	852	828	301	247	138	91	36	15	24	14	10	...
$50 to $59 per week.....farms reporting...	1,212	1,176	527	296	226	91	21	15	36	18	10	8
$60 to $69 per week.....farms reporting...	1,178	1,152	664	227	129	70	42	20	26	20	5	1
$70 to $79 per week.....farms reporting...	836	818	468	174	94	58	24	...	18	11	7	...
$80 to $89 per week.....farms reporting...	334	319	226	44	22	26	1	...	15	15	...	...
$90 or more per week.....farms reporting...	433	420	330	55	28	6	1	...	13	5	5	3
Paid on a daily basis.....farms reporting...	8,170	7,594	2,596	1,839	1,622	967	478	92	576	415	150	11
persons...	17,165	16,343	8,626	3,014	2,470	1,379	740	114	822	534	189	99
Average hours worked per day.....hours...	8.9	8.9	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.4	7.4	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1
Average wage per day.....dollars...	9.34	9.36	9.87	9.33	8.65	8.25	8.54	6.04	8.86	8.86	9.11	8.36
$4 and under per day.....farms reporting...	359	305	35	50	74	78	44	24	54	42	12	...
$5 per day.....farms reporting...	659	597	111	127	179	101	66	13	62	58	4	...
$6 per day.....farms reporting...	654	612	154	188	121	110	34	5	42	15	27	...
$7 per day.....farms reporting...	681	661	167	187	173	68	55	11	20	14	5	1
$8 per day.....farms reporting...	1,582	1,475	377	367	385	227	88	31	107	84	18	5
$9 per day.....farms reporting...	369	357	172	99	44	22	20	...	12	6	5	1
$10 per day.....farms reporting...	2,160	2,023	736	477	411	282	109	8	137	87	49	1
$11 per day.....farms reporting...	165	159	98	27	32	1	1	...	6	1	5	...
$12 or more per day.....farms reporting...	1,541	1,405	746	317	203	78	61	...	136	108	25	3
Paid on an hourly basis.....farms reporting...	30,631	28,207	10,345	6,900	5,624	3,409	1,640	289	2,424	1,706	616	102
persons...	129,501	125,539	86,569	16,557	12,001	6,909	2,935	568	3,962	2,520	851	591
Average wage per hour.....dollars...	1.14	1.14	1.15	1.13	1.11	1.12	1.15	1.11	1.23	1.22	1.23	1.27
Under $0.45 per hour.....farms reporting...	46	46	16	17	1	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
$0.45 to $0.54 per hour...farms reporting...	332	292	48	58	84	63	34	5	40	35	5	...
$0.55 to $0.64 per hour...farms reporting...	274	269	99	104	36	17	13	...	5	...	5	...
$0.65 to $0.74 per hour...farms reporting...	386	370	172	88	71	37	2	...	16	15	...	1
$0.75 to $0.84 per hour...farms reporting...	1,212	1,123	423	247	227	146	74	6	89	70	17	2
$0.85 to $0.99 per hour...farms reporting...	1,012	931	395	247	167	72	35	15	81	55	25	1
$1.00 to $1.14 per hour...farms reporting...	12,659	11,691	3,893	2,831	2,560	1,613	667	127	968	696	244	28
$1.15 to $1.29 per hour...farms reporting...	9,515	8,966	3,497	2,354	1,658	904	463	90	549	354	167	28
$1.30 to $1.44 per hour...farms reporting...	1,257	1,203	670	243	146	82	47	15	54	42	5	7
$1.45 or more per hour....farms reporting...	3,938	3,316	1,132	711	674	469	299	31	622	439	148	35
Paid on a piece-work basis...farms reporting...	6,667	5,941	1,448	1,365	1,316	1,026	632	154	726	549	160	17
persons...	51,629	49,059	24,979	9,750	7;198	4,892	1,913	327	2,570	1,851	453	266

Table 8.–WORKERS ON FARMS, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	All farms	Family and/or hired workers: Farms reporting: Number	Family and/or hired workers: Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Family and/or hired workers: Number of persons working: Total	Family and/or hired workers: Number of persons working: Average per farm reporting	Family workers (operator and unpaid members of his family): Farms reporting	Family workers: Number of persons working: Total	Family workers: Number of persons working: Average per farm reporting	Family workers: Operators: Total	Family workers: Operators: By hours worked: 1 to 14 hours	Family workers: Operators: By hours worked: 15 or more hours	Family workers: Unpaid members of operator's family: Farms reporting	Family workers: Unpaid members of operator's family: Persons	Hired workers: Farms reporting	Hired workers: Number of persons working: Total	Hired workers: Number of persons working: Average per farm reporting
1	U. S.	3,707,973	3,175,314	85.6	6,332,478	2.0	3,125,131	4,748,325	1.5	3,047,761	927,501	2,120,260	1,176,433	1,700,564	547,611	1,584,153	2.9
2	Conterminous U.S.	3,701,364	3,169,688	85.6	6,305,974	2.0	3,119,593	4,738,392	1.5	3,042,449	926,119	2,116,330	1,173,458	1,695,943	546,542	1,567,582	2.9
3	The North	1,714,492	1,549,978	90.4	2,855,098	1.8	1,536,236	2,422,007	1.6	1,508,994	395,769	1,113,225	639,725	913,013	233,540	433,091	1.9
4	The South	1,645,028	1,327,712	80.7	2,751,609	2.1	1,299,699	1,892,157	1.5	1,257,384	453,201	804,183	431,030	634,773	239,706	859,452	3.6
5	The West	348,453	297,624	85.4	725,771	2.4	289,196	434,161	1.5	281,383	78,531	202,852	105,678	152,778	74,365	291,610	3.9
6	Conterminous area	341,844	291,998	85.4	699,267	2.4	283,658	424,228	1.5	276,071	77,149	198,922	102,703	148,157	73,296	275,039	3.8
	Geo. Div.:																
7	N. E.	56,861	50,803	89.3	113,768	2.2	49,685	72,483	1.5	48,268	11,864	36,404	17,682	24,215	14,742	41,285	2.8
8	M. A.	197,866	178,545	90.2	376,192	2.1	175,763	277,973	1.6	171,787	42,622	129,165	74,151	106,186	43,720	98,219	2.2
9	E. N. C.	666,118	595,983	89.5	1,065,246	1.8	591,274	918,646	1.6	580,349	162,846	417,503	237,410	338,297	84,552	146,600	1.7
10	W. N. C.	793,647	724,647	91.3	1,299,892	1.8	719,514	1,152,905	1.6	708,590	178,437	530,153	310,482	444,315	90,526	146,987	1.6
11	S. A.	591,863	477,006	80.6	994,704	2.1	466,012	687,673	1.5	449,515	148,852	300,663	157,529	238,158	95,157	307,031	3.2
12	E. S. C.	562,538	442,456	78.7	881,741	2.0	435,492	641,036	1.5	420,674	158,470	262,204	147,639	220,362	66,032	240,705	3.6
13	W. S. C.	490,627	408,250	83.2	875,164	2.1	398,195	563,448	1.4	387,195	145,879	241,316	125,862	176,253	78,517	311,716	4.0
14	Mt.	148,507	129,400	87.1	292,837	2.3	126,665	197,705	1.6	123,555	30,538	93,017	49,443	74,150	30,526	95,132	3.1
15	Pac.	199,946	168,224	84.1	432,934	2.6	162,531	236,456	1.5	157,828	47,993	109,835	56,235	78,628	43,839	196,478	4.5
16	Conterminous area	193,337	162,598	84.1	406,430	2.5	156,993	226,523	1.4	152,516	46,611	105,905	53,260	74,007	42,770	179,907	4.2
	N. E.:																
17	Maine	17,342	15,018	86.6	29,457	2.0	14,760	20,440	1.4	14,254	4,179	10,075	4,712	6,186	3,318	9,017	2.7
18	N. H.	6,544	5,781	88.3	11,750	2.0	5,662	8,075	1.4	5,486	1,569	3,917	1,893	2,589	1,518	3,675	2.4
19	Vt.	12,167	11,287	92.8	22,269	2.0	11,022	16,539	1.5	10,710	2,264	8,446	4,199	5,829	3,535	5,730	1.6
20	Mass.	11,149	9,990	89.6	25,834	2.6	9,745	14,481	1.5	9,503	2,057	7,446	3,531	4,978	3,261	11,353	3.5
21	R. I.	1,400	1,324	94.6	3,628	2.7	1,281	1,860	1.5	1,266	176	1,090	488	594	509	1,768	3.5
22	Conn.	8,259	7,403	89.6	20,830	2.8	7,215	11,088	1.5	7,049	1,619	5,430	2,859	4,039	2,601	9,742	3.7
	M. A.:																
23	N. Y.	82,354	74,166	90.1	157,863	2.1	72,896	111,184	1.5	71,362	17,244	54,118	28,605	39,822	20,544	46,679	2.3
24	N. J.	15,463	13,418	86.8	35,334	2.6	13,091	20,539	1.6	12,759	2,274	10,485	5,898	7,780	5,447	14,795	2.7
25	Pa.	100,049	90,961	90.9	182,995	2.0	89,776	146,250	1.6	87,666	23,104	64,562	39,648	58,584	17,729	36,745	2.1
	E. N. C.:																
26	Ohio	140,366	124,327	88.6	215,325	1.7	123,301	185,995	1.5	120,407	38,391	82,016	46,454	65,588	15,563	29,330	1.9
27	Ind.	128,143	113,041	88.2	184,019	1.6	112,390	163,198	1.5	110,586	36,059	74,527	38,332	52,612	13,094	20,821	1.6
28	Ill.	154,652	140,870	91.1	234,559	1.7	139,458	197,959	1.4	137,731	38,024	99,707	45,156	60,228	23,904	36,600	1.5
29	Mich.	111,765	94,114	84.2	175,378	1.9	93,257	143,499	1.5	90,875	27,168	63,707	36,714	52,624	13,449	31,879	2.4
30	Wis.	131,192	123,631	94.2	255,965	2.1	122,868	227,995	1.9	120,750	23,204	97,546	70,754	107,245	18,542	27,970	1.5
	W. N. C.:																
31	Minn.	145,639	136,810	93.9	263,940	1.9	136,048	235,217	1.7	133,788	26,942	106,846	68,509	101,429	17,849	28,723	1.6
32	Iowa	174,685	165,607	94.8	293,449	1.8	164,618	260,126	1.6	162,809	37,538	125,271	69,026	97,317	23,901	33,323	1.4
33	Mo.	168,679	150,668	89.3	250,252	1.7	149,389	218,726	1.5	146,199	50,673	95,526	54,203	72,527	14,667	31,526	2.1
34	N. Dak.	54,791	46,528	84.9	89,192	1.9	46,055	77,706	1.7	45,232	10,070	35,162	20,838	32,474	6,445	11,486	1.8
35	S. Dak.	55,496	51,339	92.5	93,700	1.8	50,993	84,831	1.7	50,287	10,803	39,484	23,456	34,544	6,409	8,869	1.4
36	Nebr.	90,223	83,059	92.1	154,554	1.9	82,510	137,482	1.7	81,566	18,026	63,540	38,824	55,916	10,903	17,072	1.6
37	Kans.	104,134	90,636	87.0	154,805	1.7	89,901	138,817	1.5	88,709	24,385	64,324	35,626	50,108	10,352	15,988	1.5
	S. A.:																
38	Del.	5,203	4,461	85.7	9,222	2.1	4,372	6,589	1.5	4,186	935	3,251	1,782	2,403	1,076	2,633	2.4
39	Md.	25,108	22,051	87.8	45,669	2.1	21,322	31,848	1.5	20,776	4,986	15,790	7,846	11,072	6,570	13,821	2.1
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Va.	97,619	83,931	86.0	161,648	1.9	82,194	120,087	1.5	79,023	25,413	53,610	28,963	41,064	15,978	41,561	2.6
42	W. Va.	43,982	37,942	86.3	59,120	1.6	37,516	51,532	1.4	35,752	15,835	19,917	11,942	15,780	3,520	7,588	2.2
43	N. C.	190,511	152,979	80.3	307,811	2.0	150,960	232,016	1.5	146,207	46,247	99,960	53,745	85,809	25,971	75,795	2.9
44	S. C.	78,163	59,780	76.5	136,349	2.3	58,158	87,682	1.5	55,958	19,603	36,355	19,100	31,724	13,189	48,667	3.7
45	Ga.	106,271	82,861	78.0	175,854	2.1	80,509	115,710	1.4	77,697	25,753	51,944	24,953	38,013	18,674	60,144	3.2
46	Fla.	45,006	33,001	73.3	99,031	3.0	30,981	42,209	1.4	29,916	10,080	19,836	9,198	12,293	10,179	56,822	5.6
	E. S. C.:																
47	Ky.	150,972	123,324	81.7	211,941	1.7	121,726	170,853	1.4	118,606	41,845	76,761	38,399	52,247	18,826	41,088	2.2
48	Tenn.	157,695	128,446	81.5	241,229	1.9	126,636	184,084	1.5	122,350	46,128	76,222	42,347	61,734	17,994	57,145	3.2
49	Ala.	115,773	85,111	73.5	167,453	2.0	83,647	121,639	1.5	80,375	33,412	46,963	27,803	41,264	13,772	45,814	3.3
50	Miss.	138,098	105,575	76.4	261,118	2.5	103,483	164,460	1.6	99,343	37,085	62,258	39,090	65,117	15,440	96,658	6.3
	W. S. C.:																
51	Ark.	94,980	77,840	82.0	192,064	2.5	76,341	111,369	1.5	73,940	29,796	44,144	25,331	37,429	12,284	80,695	6.6
52	La.	74,370	57,495	77.3	126,819	2.2	56,420	81,201	1.4	54,302	23,032	31,270	17,986	26,899	9,206	45,618	5.0
53	Okla.	94,678	82,719	87.4	145,057	1.8	81,803	117,060	1.4	79,864	32,481	47,383	26,835	37,196	9,449	27,997	3.0
54	Tex.	226,599	190,196	83.9	411,224	2.2	183,631	253,818	1.4	179,089	60,570	118,519	55,710	74,729	47,578	157,406	3.3
	Mt.:																
55	Mont.	28,802	24,751	85.9	49,580	2.0	24,268	38,056	1.6	23,698	5,440	18,258	9,549	14,358	5,668	11,524	2.0
56	Idaho	33,648	30,094	89.4	59,378	2.0	29,759	47,102	1.6	29,065	7,533	21,532	12,171	18,037	4,943	12,276	2.5
57	Wyo.	9,705	8,766	90.3	20,654	2.4	8,587	14,353	1.7	8,383	1,673	6,710	3,925	5,970	2,416	6,301	2.6
58	Colo.	33,183	29,159	87.9	62,707	2.2	28,586	45,584	1.6	27,958	6,759	21,199	11,704	17,626	7,487	17,123	2.3
59	N. Mex.	15,869	12,487	78.7	35,433	2.8	11,989	17,743	1.5	11,572	3,205	8,367	4,109	6,171	3,807	17,690	4.6
60	Ariz.	7,173	6,262	87.3	30,495	4.9	5,876	8,374	1.4	5,707	1,162	4,545	1,833	2,667	2,791	22,121	7.9
61	Utah	17,811	15,717	88.2	28,894	1.8	15,511	23,268	1.5	15,202	4,344	10,858	5,337	8,066	2,658	5,626	2.1
62	Nev.	2,316	2,164	93.4	5,696	2.6	2,089	3,225	1.5	1,970	422	1,548	815	1,255	756	2,471	3.3
	Pac.:																
63	Wash.	51,554	44,269	85.9	82,383	1.9	43,643	64,023	1.5	42,421	15,395	27,026	15,330	21,602	7,395	18,360	2.5
64	Oreg.	42,551	35,852	84.3	68,219	1.9	35,322	51,887	1.5	34,144	12,357	21,787	12,793	17,743	5,819	16,332	2.8
65	Calif.	99,232	82,477	83.1	255,828	3.1	78,028	110,613	1.4	75,951	18,859	57,092	25,137	34,662	29,556	145,215	4.9
66	Alaska	367	286	77.9	608	2.1	282	470	1.7	267	77	190	144	203	63	138	2.2
67	Hawaii	6,242	5,340	85.5	25,896	4.8	5,256	9,463	1.8	5,045	1,305	3,740	2,831	4,418	1,006	16,433	16.3

NA Not available.

Table 9.–WORKERS ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954

[Data for 1959 relate to the week preceding enumeration. For 1954, the data relate to the week of September 26 to October 2 in 33 States and to the week of October 24 to 30 for 15 States. The data for 1959 and 1954 for the conterminous United States are estimates based upon reports for a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Family and/or hired workers[1]				Family workers (operator and/or unpaid members of his family)			
		Farms reporting		Number of persons working		Farms reporting		Number of persons working	
		Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954	Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954	Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954	Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954
1	United States	3,175,314	NA	6,332,478	NA	3,125,131	NA	4,748,325	NA
2	Conterminous United States	3,169,688	4,296,694	6,305,974	9,597,343	3,119,593	4,241,835	4,738,392	6,867,693
3	The North	1,549,978	1,905,392	2,855,098	3,852,365	1,536,236	1,888,265	2,422,007	3,041,029
4	The South	1,327,712	2,006,461	2,751,609	4,622,582	1,299,699	1,978,653	1,892,157	3,251,849
5	The West	297,624	NA	725,771	NA	289,196	NA	434,161	NA
6	Conterminous area	291,998	384,841	699,267	1,122,396	283,658	374,917	424,228	574,815
	Geographic Divisions:								
7	New England	50,803	74,567	113,768	204,437	49,685	73,155	72,483	109,051
8	Middle Atlantic	178,545	238,002	376,192	585,047	175,763	234,389	277,973	383,724
9	East North Central	595,983	737,639	1,065,246	1,412,471	591,274	731,757	918,646	1,158,624
10	West North Central	724,647	855,184	1,299,892	1,650,410	719,514	848,964	1,152,905	1,389,630
11	South Atlantic	477,006	730,959	994,704	1,556,949	466,012	720,168	687,673	1,198,131
12	East South Central	442,456	677,212	881,741	1,467,946	435,492	670,024	641,036	1,121,267
13	West South Central	408,250	598,290	875,164	1,597,687	398,195	588,461	563,448	932,451
14	Mountain	129,400	165,463	292,837	450,687	126,665	162,373	197,705	260,652
15	Pacific	168,224	NA	432,934	NA	162,531	NA	236,456	NA
16	Conterminous area	162,598	219,378	406,430	671,709	156,993	212,544	226,523	314,163
	New England:								
17	Maine	15,018	21,086	29,457	75,821	14,760	20,784	20,440	30,002
18	New Hampshire	5,781	9,406	11,750	17,745	5,662	9,255	8,075	12,799
19	Vermont	11,287	14,818	22,269	32,366	11,022	14,556	16,539	21,954
20	Massachusetts	9,990	15,700	25,834	43,874	9,745	15,281	14,481	23,739
21	Rhode Island	1,324	1,783	3,628	3,989	1,281	1,746	1,860	2,656
22	Connecticut	7,403	11,774	20,830	30,642	7,215	11,533	11,088	17,901
	Middle Atlantic:								
23	New York	74,166	97,584	157,863	244,759	72,896	95,830	111,184	150,591
24	New Jersey	13,418	20,975	35,334	69,458	13,091	20,469	20,539	34,062
25	Pennsylvania	90,961	119,443	182,995	270,830	89,776	118,090	146,250	199,071
	East North Central:								
26	Ohio	124,327	161,360	215,325	294,706	123,301	160,270	185,995	246,795
27	Indiana	113,041	140,260	184,019	244,342	112,390	139,171	163,198	207,088
28	Illinois	140,870	163,468	234,559	290,563	139,458	161,903	197,959	236,979
29	Michigan	94,114	125,830	175,378	262,601	93,257	124,789	143,499	198,855
30	Wisconsin	123,631	146,721	255,965	320,259	122,868	145,624	227,995	268,907
	West North Central:								
31	Minnesota	136,810	157,890	263,940	330,772	136,048	157,017	235,217	280,018
32	Iowa	165,607	185,523	293,449	340,523	164,618	184,340	260,126	292,501
33	Missouri	150,668	187,151	250,252	336,577	149,389	185,925	218,726	278,156
34	North Dakota	46,528	58,576	89,192	137,595	46,055	57,839	77,706	105,050
35	South Dakota	51,339	59,215	93,700	120,699	50,993	58,691	84,831	102,398
36	Nebraska	83,059	95,555	154,554	183,824	82,510	94,920	137,482	157,831
37	Kansas	90,636	111,274	154,805	200,420	89,901	110,232	138,817	173,676
	South Atlantic:								
38	Delaware	4,461	5,594	9,222	13,716	4,372	5,385	6,589	7,943
39	Maryland	22,051	29,262	45,669	65,968	21,322	28,559	31,848	43,746
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	83,931	121,841	161,648	247,917	82,194	119,977	120,087	189,398
42	West Virginia	37,942	60,148	59,120	97,674	37,516	59,669	51,532	85,196
43	North Carolina	152,979	234,169	307,811	525,836	150,960	232,409	232,016	435,273
44	South Carolina	59,780	100,957	136,349	231,762	58,158	99,446	87,682	173,877
45	Georgia	82,861	133,952	175,854	265,089	80,509	131,853	115,710	201,611
46	Florida	33,001	45,036	99,031	108,987	30,981	42,870	42,209	61,087
	East South Central:								
47	Kentucky	123,324	169,381	211,941	303,323	121,726	167,449	170,853	245,774
48	Tennessee	128,446	179,550	241,229	393,285	126,636	177,693	184,084	293,453
49	Alabama	85,111	141,432	167,453	302,375	83,647	139,865	121,639	232,949
50	Mississippi	105,575	186,849	261,118	468,963	103,483	185,017	164,460	349,091
	West South Central:								
51	Arkansas	77,840	127,874	192,064	363,307	76,341	126,625	111,369	213,874
52	Louisiana	57,495	97,929	126,819	283,475	56,420	96,735	81,201	175,764
53	Oklahoma	82,719	109,377	145,057	227,366	81,803	108,123	117,060	164,798
54	Texas	190,196	263,110	411,224	723,539	183,631	256,978	253,818	378,015
	Mountain:								
55	Montana	24,751	30,263	49,580	63,788	24,268	29,694	38,056	46,899
56	Idaho	30,094	36,365	59,378	86,781	29,759	35,928	47,102	57,808
57	Wyoming	8,766	10,706	20,654	25,276	8,587	10,469	14,353	17,219
58	Colorado	29,159	37,235	62,707	96,043	28,586	36,717	45,584	59,726
59	New Mexico	12,487	18,680	35,433	64,877	11,989	18,113	17,743	29,334
60	Arizona	6,262	8,583	30,495	59,632	5,876	8,137	8,374	11,970
61	Utah	15,717	21,040	28,894	47,212	15,511	20,802	23,268	33,476
62	Nevada	2,164	2,591	5,696	7,078	2,089	2,513	3,225	4,220
	Pacific:								
63	Washington	44,269	59,946	82,383	127,675	43,643	59,234	64,023	85,629
64	Oregon	35,852	49,318	68,219	110,022	35,322	48,612	51,887	72,275
65	California	82,477	110,114	255,828	434,012	78,028	104,698	110,613	156,259
66	Alaska	286	NA	608	NA	282	NA	470	NA
67	Hawaii	5,340	NA	25,896	NA	5,256	NA	9,463	NA

NA Not available.
[1]Housework and contract construction work not included.

Table 9.—WORKERS ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954—Con.

[Data for 1959 relate to the week preceding enumeration. For 1954, the data relate to the week of September 26 to October 2 in 33 States and to the week of October 24 to 30 for 15 States. The data for 1959 and 1954 for the conterminous United States are estimates based upon reports for a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Hired workers						Average number of persons working during specified week per farm reporting			
		Farms reporting				Number of persons working		Family and/or hired workers		Hired workers	
		Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954	Percent of all farms: Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Percent of all farms: Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954	Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954	Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954	Week preceding enumeration, 1959	Specified week Sept. or Oct., 1954
1	United States	547,611	NA	14.8	NA	1,584,153	NA	2.0	NA	2.9	NA
2	Conterminous United States	546,542	751,581	14.8	15.7	1,567,582	2,729,650	2.0	2.2	2.9	3.6
3	The North	233,540	340,507	13.6	16.7	433,091	811,336	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.4
4	The South	239,706	307,617	14.6	13.3	859,452	1,370,733	2.1	2.3	3.6	4.5
5	The West	74,365	NA	21.3	NA	291,610	NA	2.4	NA	3.9	NA
6	Conterminous area	73,296	103,457	21.4	24.5	275,039	547,581	2.4	2.9	3.8	5.3
	Geographic Divisions:										
7	New England	14,742	21,248	25.9	26.0	41,285	95,386	2.2	2.7	2.8	4.5
8	Middle Atlantic	43,720	63,041	22.1	24.5	98,219	201,323	2.1	2.5	2.2	3.2
9	East North Central	84,552	122,952	12.7	15.4	146,600	253,847	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.1
10	West North Central	90,526	133,266	11.4	14.7	146,987	260,780	1.8	1.9	1.6	2.0
11	South Atlantic	95,157	110,216	16.1	12.8	307,031	358,818	2.1	2.1	3.2	3.3
12	East South Central	66,032	85,518	11.7	10.8	240,705	346,679	2.0	2.2	3.6	4.1
13	West South Central	78,517	111,883	16.0	16.7	311,716	665,236	2.1	2.7	4.0	5.9
14	Mountain	30,526	42,682	20.6	23.7	95,132	190,035	2.3	2.7	3.1	4.5
15	Pacific	43,839	NA	21.9	NA	196,478	NA	2.6	NA	4.5	NA
16	Conterminous area	42,770	60,775	22.1	25.1	179,907	357,546	2.5	3.1	4.2	5.9
	New England:										
17	Maine	3,318	5,844	19.1	25.0	9,017	45,819	2.0	3.6	2.7	7.8
18	New Hampshire	1,518	1,963	23.2	18.8	3,675	4,946	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.5
19	Vermont	3,535	4,346	29.1	27.2	5,730	10,412	2.0	2.2	1.6	2.4
20	Massachusetts	3,261	5,041	29.2	29.1	11,353	20,135	2.6	2.8	3.5	4.0
21	Rhode Island	509	462	36.4	23.7	1,768	1,333	2.7	2.2	3.5	2.9
22	Connecticut	2,601	3,592	31.5	28.2	9,742	12,741	2.8	2.6	3.7	3.5
	Middle Atlantic:										
23	New York	20,544	27,743	24.9	26.3	46,679	94,168	2.1	2.5	2.3	3.4
24	New Jersey	5,447	8,961	35.2	39.5	14,795	35,396	2.6	3.3	2.7	4.0
25	Pennsylvania	17,729	26,337	17.7	20.4	36,745	71,759	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.7
	East North Central:										
26	Ohio	15,563	23,483	11.1	13.3	29,330	47,911	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0
27	Indiana	13,094	20,321	10.2	13.2	20,821	37,254	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8
28	Illinois	23,904	33,527	15.5	19.1	36,600	53,584	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.6
29	Michigan	13,449	19,159	12.0	13.8	31,879	63,746	1.9	2.1	2.4	3.3
30	Wisconsin	18,542	26,462	14.1	17.2	27,970	51,352	2.1	2.2	1.5	1.9
	West North Central:										
31	Minnesota	17,849	25,653	12.3	15.5	28,723	50,754	1.9	2.1	1.6	2.0
32	Iowa	23,901	33,348	13.7	17.3	33,323	48,022	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.4
33	Missouri	14,667	18,767	8.7	9.3	31,526	58,421	1.7	1.8	2.1	3.1
34	North Dakota	6,445	15,255	11.8	24.7	11,486	32,545	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.1
35	South Dakota	6,409	11,140	11.5	17.9	8,869	18,301	1.8	2.0	1.4	1.6
36	Nebraska	10,903	13,789	12.1	13.7	17,072	25,993	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.9
37	Kansas	10,352	15,314	9.9	12.7	15,988	26,744	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.7
	South Atlantic:										
38	Delaware	1,076	1,921	20.7	30.5	2,633	5,773	2.1	2.5	2.4	3.0
39	Maryland	6,570	8,683	26.2	26.7	13,821	22,222	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.6
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	15,978	19,037	16.4	14.0	41,561	58,519	1.9	2.0	2.6	3.1
42	West Virginia	3,520	5,136	8.0	7.5	7,588	12,478	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.4
43	North Carolina	25,971	30,165	13.6	11.3	75,795	90,563	2.0	2.2	2.9	3.0
44	South Carolina	13,189	14,432	16.9	11.6	48,667	57,885	2.3	2.3	3.7	4.0
45	Georgia	18,674	19,655	17.6	11.9	60,144	63,478	2.1	2.0	3.2	3.2
46	Florida	10,179	11,187	22.6	19.5	56,822	47,900	3.0	2.4	5.6	4.3
	East South Central:										
47	Kentucky	18,826	23,689	12.5	12.2	41,088	57,549	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.4
48	Tennessee	17,994	24,626	11.4	12.1	57,145	99,832	1.9	2.2	3.2	4.1
49	Alabama	13,772	17,577	11.9	9.9	45,814	69,426	2.0	2.1	3.3	3.9
50	Mississippi	15,440	19,626	11.2	9.1	96,658	119,872	2.5	2.5	6.3	6.1
	West South Central:										
51	Arkansas	12,284	18,533	12.9	12.8	80,695	149,433	2.5	2.8	6.6	8.1
52	Louisiana	9,206	18,489	12.4	16.6	45,618	107,711	2.2	2.9	5.0	5.8
53	Oklahoma	9,449	15,106	10.0	12.7	27,997	62,568	1.8	2.1	3.0	4.1
54	Texas	47,578	59,755	21.0	20.4	157,406	345,524	2.2	2.7	3.3	5.8
	Mountain:										
55	Montana	5,668	8,059	19.7	24.5	11,524	16,889	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1
56	Idaho	4,943	8,028	14.7	20.7	12,276	28,973	2.0	2.4	2.5	3.6
57	Wyoming	2,416	2,688	24.9	23.7	6,301	8,057	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.0
58	Colorado	7,487	9,614	22.6	23.6	17,123	36,317	2.2	2.6	2.3	3.8
59	New Mexico	3,807	5,648	24.0	26.9	17,690	35,543	2.8	3.5	4.6	6.3
60	Arizona	2,791	3,734	38.9	40.2	22,121	47,662	4.9	6.9	7.9	12.8
61	Utah	2,658	4,037	14.9	17.5	5,626	13,736	1.8	2.2	2.1	3.4
62	Nevada	756	874	32.6	31.1	2,471	2,858	2.6	2.7	3.3	3.3
	Pacific:										
63	Washington	7,395	11,054	14.3	17.0	18,360	42,046	1.9	2.1	2.5	3.8
64	Oregon	5,819	8,668	13.7	15.9	16,332	37,747	1.9	2.2	2.8	4.4
65	California	29,556	41,053	29.8	33.4	145,215	277,753	3.1	3.9	4.9	6.8
66	Alaska	63	NA	17.2	NA	138	NA	2.1	NA	2.2	NA
67	Hawaii	1,006	NA	16.1	NA	16,433	NA	4.8	NA	16.3	NA

NA Not available.

Table 10.—REGULAR HIRED WORKERS EMPLOYED SPECIFIED WEEK, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954

[Data for 1959 relate to the week preceding enumeration. For 1954, the data relate to the week of September 26 to October 2 in 33 States and to the week of October 24 to 30 for 15 States. The data for 1959 and 1954 for the conterminous United States are estimates based upon reports for a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting regular hired workers by number reported														Number of regular hired workers			
		Total farms reporting		Percent of all farms		1		2		3 or 4		5 to 9		10 or more		Total		Average per farm reporting	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	316,571	NA	8.5	NA	206,084	NA	57,330	NA	30,627	NA	14,692	NA	7,838	NA	700,256	NA	2.2	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	316,030	332,932	8.5	7.0	205,871	222,152	57,236	58,737	30,547	30,423	14,626	14,312	7,750	7,308	685,794	691,068	2.2	2.1
3	The North	145,780	171,668	8.5	8.4	108,466	129,250	23,159	26,593	9,167	10,410	3,496	3,756	1,492	1,659	237,078	273,046	1.6	1.6
4	The South	119,588	105,016	7.3	4.5	68,759	60,105	23,996	21,348	15,082	13,380	7,673	6,734	4,078	3,449	302,977	263,163	2.5	2.5
5	The West	51,203	NA	14.7	NA	28,859	NA	10,175	NA	6,378	NA	3,523	NA	2,268	NA	160,201	NA	3.1	NA
6	Conterminous area	50,662	56,248	14.8	13.3	28,646	32,797	10,081	10,796	6,298	6,633	3,457	3,822	2,180	2,200	145,739	154,859	2.9	2.8
	Geo. Div.:																		
7	N. E.	11,203	12,980	19.7	15.9	6,820	7,771	2,379	2,716	1,274	1,518	473	695	257	280	24,469	28,088	2.2	2.2
8	M. A.	33,159	38,865	16.8	15.1	21,564	25,809	6,744	7,511	2,971	3,475	1,305	1,376	575	694	63,986	75,676	1.9	1.9
9	E. N. C.	51,993	58,836	7.8	7.4	40,493	46,240	7,433	8,377	2,612	2,926	1,058	910	397	383	79,131	86,056	1.5	1.5
10	W. N. C.	49,425	60,987	6.2	6.7	39,589	49,430	6,603	7,989	2,310	2,491	660	775	263	302	69,492	83,226	1.4	1.4
11	S. A.	48,690	43,576	8.2	5.1	27,076	23,959	9,835	9,248	6,698	5,967	3,429	3,074	1,652	1,328	128,317	112,377	2.6	2.6
12	E. S. C.	26,937	21,105	4.8	2.7	15,519	11,975	5,431	4,304	3,390	2,751	1,649	1,344	948	731	65,642	51,668	2.4	2.4
13	W. S. C.	43,961	40,335	9.0	6.0	26,164	24,171	8,730	7,796	4,994	4,662	2,595	2,316	1,478	1,390	109,018	99,118	2.5	2.5
14	Mt.	20,839	23,803	14.0	13.2	12,811	14,902	4,079	4,407	2,187	2,472	1,169	1,379	593	643	48,692	54,341	2.3	2.3
15	Pac.	30,364	NA	15.2	NA	16,048	NA	6,096	NA	4,191	NA	2,354	NA	1,675	NA	111,509	NA	3.7	NA
16	Conterminous area	29,823	32,445	15.4	13.4	15,835	17,895	6,002	6,389	4,111	4,161	2,288	2,443	1,587	1,557	97,047	100,518	3.3	3.1
	N. E.:																		
17	Maine	2,337	2,731	13.5	11.7	1,528	1,761	447	522	265	265	69	151	28	32	4,064	4,977	1.7	1.8
18	N. H.	1,167	1,273	17.8	12.2	741	861	245	222	125	128	45	53	11	9	2,129	2,172	1.8	1.7
19	Vt.	2,754	3,182	22.6	19.9	1,954	2,315	564	596	180	207	45	56	11	8	4,151	4,633	1.5	1.5
20	Mass.	2,561	3,254	23.0	18.8	1,210	1,516	675	752	397	535	179	300	100	151	7,220	9,515	2.8	2.9
21	R. I.	409	256	29.2	13.1	231	127	82	51	62	57	21	10	13	11	994	610	2.4	2.4
22	Conn.	1,975	2,284	23.9	17.9	1,156	1,191	366	573	245	326	114	125	94	69	5,911	6,181	3.0	2.7
	M. A.:																		
23	N. Y.	15,849	17,771	19.2	16.8	10,406	11,817	3,207	3,457	1,467	1,612	542	632	227	253	28,984	32,970	1.8	1.9
24	N. J.	4,317	5,865	27.9	25.8	2,499	3,245	905	1,336	454	665	312	399	147	220	10,488	15,640	2.4	2.7
25	Pa.	12,993	15,229	13.0	11.8	8,659	10,747	2,632	2,718	1,050	1,198	451	345	201	221	24,514	27,066	1.9	1.8
	E. N. C.:																		
26	Ohio	9,559	9,626	6.8	5.4	6,893	7,061	1,574	1,571	664	671	299	213	129	110	17,040	16,155	1.8	1.7
27	Ind.	7,058	8,738	5.5	5.7	5,584	6,723	965	1,359	331	466	119	125	59	65	10,729	13,408	1.5	1.5
28	Ill.	14,994	17,309	9.7	9.9	12,196	13,978	1,968	2,307	524	716	210	231	96	77	21,266	23,909	1.4	1.4
29	Mich.	7,256	7,589	6.5	5.5	5,279	5,724	1,142	1,208	512	436	250	153	73	68	12,161	11,555	1.7	1.5
30	Wis.	13,126	15,574	10.0	10.1	10,541	12,754	1,784	1,932	581	637	180	188	40	63	17,935	21,029	1.4	1.4
	W. N. C.:																		
31	Minn.	9,968	12,625	6.8	7.6	8,060	10,292	1,317	1,668	419	446	113	163	59	56	13,648	16,966	1.4	1.3
32	Iowa	13,319	16,194	7.6	8.4	11,428	14,017	1,363	1,579	415	455	70	85	43	58	17,238	20,208	1.3	1.2
33	Mo.	7,427	7,267	4.4	3.6	5,370	5,308	1,184	1,211	593	466	215	192	65	90	12,375	11,999	1.7	1.7
34	N. Dak.	3,788	6,752	6.9	10.9	3,018	5,393	493	980	190	257	71	101	16	21	5,338	9,116	1.4	1.4
35	S. Dak.	3,842	5,418	6.9	8.7	3,132	4,293	526	835	138	221	35	59	11	10	5,057	7,163	1.3	1.3
36	Nebr.	5,844	6,793	6.5	6.7	4,543	5,401	872	907	293	342	84	109	52	34	8,509	9,564	1.5	1.4
37	Kans.	5,237	5,938	5.0	4.9	4,038	4,726	848	809	262	304	72	66	17	33	7,327	8,210	1.4	1.4
	S. A.:																		
38	Del.	752	1,030	14.5	16.4	416	666	188	159	83	101	49	71	16	33	1,680	2,810	2.2	2.7
39	Md.	4,925	5,534	19.6	17.0	3,182	3,466	1,013	1,173	490	563	162	241	78	91	9,403	11,909	1.9	2.2
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Va.	9,565	8,903	9.8	6.5	5,369	4,885	2,098	1,970	1,392	1,292	550	586	156	170	20,546	20,350	2.1	2.3
42	W. Va.	2,016	1,951	4.6	2.8	1,296	1,288	410	319	205	215	64	79	41	50	4,176	3,953	2.1	2.0
43	N. C.	9,286	7,064	4.9	2.6	5,810	4,286	1,728	1,604	1,031	787	513	297	204	90	19,494	13,557	2.1	1.9
44	S. C.	6,203	4,724	7.9	3.8	3,016	2,154	1,298	1,137	1,012	748	638	520	239	165	17,142	12,790	2.8	2.7
45	Ga.	9,700	8,394	9.1	5.1	5,310	4,386	1,958	1,797	1,412	1,316	731	665	289	230	23,729	20,549	2.4	2.4
46	Fla.	6,243	5,976	13.9	10.4	2,677	2,828	1,142	1,089	1,073	945	722	615	629	499	32,147	26,459	5.1	4.4
	E. S. C.:																		
47	Ky.	7,203	5,677	4.8	2.9	4,738	3,649	1,410	1,065	734	663	207	220	114	80	13,286	10,576	1.8	1.9
48	Tenn.	6,735	5,601	4.3	2.8	4,221	3,570	1,429	1,137	694	559	249	191	142	144	13,262	11,567	2.0	2.1
49	Ala.	5,997	4,781	5.2	2.7	3,256	2,466	1,342	1,068	822	731	405	387	172	129	14,277	11,785	2.4	2.5
50	Miss.	7,002	5,046	5.1	2.3	3,304	2,290	1,250	1,034	1,140	798	788	546	520	378	24,817	17,740	3.5	3.5
	W. S. C.:																		
51	Ark.	6,109	5,167	6.4	3.6	2,811	2,630	1,264	1,099	978	702	647	455	409	281	21,873	15,123	3.6	2.9
52	La.	5,039	4,601	6.8	4.1	2,534	2,319	1,081	938	714	641	354	364	356	339	17,365	16,589	3.4	3.6
53	Okla.	4,172	4,485	4.4	3.8	3,095	3,339	651	678	269	328	113	108	44	32	6,920	6,992	1.7	1.6
54	Tex.	28,641	26,082	12.6	8.9	17,724	15,883	5,734	5,081	3,033	2,991	1,481	1,389	669	738	62,860	60,414	2.2	2.3
	Mt.:																		
55	Mont.	3,748	4,764	13.0	14.5	2,603	3,444	712	756	257	353	127	145	49	66	6,503	8,053	1.7	1.7
56	Idaho	3,065	3,945	9.1	10.2	2,013	2,776	582	641	308	311	115	152	47	65	5,619	6,947	1.8	1.8
57	Wyo.	1,906	1,981	19.6	17.4	1,205	1,180	352	394	186	215	102	115	61	77	4,245	4,701	2.2	2.4
58	Colo.	5,130	5,315	15.5	13.1	3,406	3,526	1,009	1,008	442	508	195	198	78	75	9,524	9,887	1.9	1.9
59	N. Mex.	2,724	2,812	17.2	13.4	1,471	1,425	535	552	365	441	242	290	111	104	7,327	7,996	2.7	2.8
60	Ariz.	2,092	2,605	29.2	28.1	834	1,133	400	556	385	404	277	315	196	197	10,764	11,304	5.1	4.3
61	Utah	1,573	1,774	8.8	7.7	983	1,071	352	389	166	170	59	114	13	30	2,873	3,732	1.8	2.1
62	Nev.	601	607	25.9	21.6	296	347	137	111	78	70	52	50	38	29	1,837	1,721	3.1	2.8
	Pac.:																		
63	Wash.	5,005	5,700	9.7	8.8	3,436	3,751	899	1,043	458	570	127	233	85	103	9,258	11,267	1.8	2.0
64	Oreg.	3,765	4,468	8.8	8.2	2,483	2,872	675	872	362	490	160	170	85	64	7,509	8,646	2.0	1.9
65	Calif.	21,053	22,277	21.2	18.1	9,916	11,272	4,428	4,474	3,291	3,101	2,001	2,040	1,417	1,390	80,280	80,605	3.8	3.6
66	Alaska	36	NA	9.8	NA	24	NA	9	NA	2	NA	...	NA	1	NA	59	NA	1.6	NA
67	Hawaii	505	NA	8.1	NA	189	NA	85	NA	78	NA	66	NA	87	NA	14,403	NA	28.5	NA

NA Not available.

Table 11.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND WAGE

[Data for 1959 relate to the week preceding enumeration. For 1954, the data relate to the week of September 26 to October 2 in 33 States and to the week of

	Region, division, and State	Hired workers, total				Hired workers paid on monthly basis											
		Farms reporting		Persons working		Farms reporting				Persons working				Average per person per month			
						Number		Percent of all farms reporting hired labor		Number		Percent of all hired workers		Hours worked		Cash wage (dollars)	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	547,611	NA	1,584,153	NA	161,590	NA	29.5	NA	264,865	NA	16.7	NA	208	NA	198	NA
2	Conterminous U. S.	546,542	751,581	1,567,582	2,729,650	161,211	204,484	29.5	27.2	262,190	316,231	16.7	11.6	209	231	195	162
3	The North	233,540	340,507	433,091	811,336	87,717	121,069	37.6	35.6	120,070	160,587	27.7	19.8	212	239	170	145
4	The South	239,706	307,617	859,452	1,370,733	37,406	42,292	15.6	13.7	68,641	75,322	8.0	5.5	194	214	169	137
5	The West	74,365	NA	291,610	NA	36,467	NA	49.0	NA	76,154	NA	26.1	NA	215	NA	267	NA
6	Conterminous area	73,296	103,457	275,039	547,581	36,088	41,123	49.2	39.7	73,479	80,322	26.7	14.7	217	232	261	218
	Geographic Divisions:																
7	New England	14,742	21,248	41,285	95,386	2,690	4,009	18.2	18.9	4,606	6,320	11.2	6.6	216	238	192	159
8	Middle Atlantic	43,720	63,041	98,219	201,323	16,569	22,880	37.9	36.3	25,515	34,211	26.0	17.0	212	237	173	144
9	East North Central	84,552	122,952	146,600	253,847	31,284	41,821	37.0	34.0	41,552	53,691	28.3	21.2	206	240	162	141
10	West North Central	90,526	133,266	146,987	260,780	37,174	52,359	41.1	39.3	48,397	66,365	32.9	25.4	216	239	174	148
11	South Atlantic	95,157	110,216	307,031	358,818	13,114	15,610	13.8	14.2	24,508	28,237	8.0	7.9	198	215	167	135
12	East South Central	66,032	85,518	240,705	346,679	6,551	7,284	9.9	8.5	11,665	12,985	4.8	3.7	180	199	147	118
13	West South Central	78,517	111,883	311,716	665,236	17,741	19,398	22.6	17.3	32,468	34,100	10.4	5.1	196	218	178	145
14	Mountain	30,526	42,682	95,132	190,035	17,486	20,794	57.3	48.7	33,388	39,676	35.1	20.9	220	239	217	187
15	Pacific	43,839	NA	196,478	NA	18,981	NA	43.3	NA	42,766	NA	21.8	NA	211	NA	306	NA
16	Conterminous area	42,770	60,775	179,907	357,546	18,602	20,329	43.5	33.4	40,091	40,646	22.3	11.4	214	225	298	248
	New England:																
17	Maine	3,318	5,844	9,017	45,819	262	434	7.9	7.4	348	597	3.9	1.3	197	216	166	137
18	New Hampshire	1,518	1,963	3,675	4,946	282	371	18.6	18.9	409	621	11.1	12.6	200	243	189	173
19	Vermont	3,535	4,346	5,730	10,412	639	988	18.1	22.7	828	1,222	14.5	11.7	232	258	138	126
20	Massachusetts	3,261	5,041	11,353	20,135	605	939	18.6	18.6	1,153	1,682	10.2	8.4	222	225	208	154
21	Rhode Island	509	462	1,768	1,333	49	53	9.6	11.5	181	73	10.2	5.5	177	256	207	170
22	Connecticut	2,601	3,592	9,742	12,741	853	1,224	32.8	34.1	1,687	2,125	17.3	16.7	216	241	212	183
	Middle Atlantic:																
23	New York	20,544	27,743	46,679	94,168	7,394	10,429	36.0	37.6	10,929	15,038	23.4	16.0	219	245	169	142
24	New Jersey	5,447	8,961	14,795	35,396	1,576	2,323	28.9	25.9	2,970	4,235	20.1	12.0	214	231	210	180
25	Pennsylvania	17,729	26,337	36,745	71,759	7,599	10,128	42.9	38.5	11,616	14,938	31.6	20.8	206	231	167	135
	East North Central:																
26	Ohio	15,563	23,483	29,330	47,911	4,530	5,457	29.1	23.2	6,735	7,657	23.0	16.0	192	223	172	144
27	Indiana	13,094	20,321	20,821	37,254	2,221	3,386	17.0	16.7	3,123	4,531	15.0	12.2	194	219	178	143
28	Illinois	23,904	33,527	36,600	53,584	9,082	12,766	38.0	38.1	11,584	16,165	31.7	30.2	211	238	185	162
29	Michigan	13,449	19,159	31,879	63,746	3,951	5,006	29.4	26.1	5,373	6,576	16.9	10.3	191	226	162	143
30	Wisconsin	18,542	26,462	27,970	51,352	11,500	15,206	62.0	57.5	14,737	18,762	52.7	36.5	217	260	135	122
	West North Central:																
31	Minnesota	17,849	25,653	28,723	50,754	8,594	11,833	48.1	46.1	10,982	14,610	38.2	28.8	224	240	161	132
32	Iowa	23,901	33,348	33,323	48,022	10,629	14,424	44.5	43.3	12,918	17,087	38.8	35.6	215	243	173	147
33	Missouri	14,667	18,767	31,526	58,421	2,889	3,767	19.7	20.1	3,986	5,272	12.6	9.0	197	221	164	139
34	North Dakota	6,445	15,255	11,486	32,545	3,658	7,121	56.8	46.7	4,730	9,094	41.2	27.9	227	247	176	156
35	South Dakota	6,409	11,140	8,869	18,301	3,285	4,927	51.3	44.2	4,297	6,446	48.4	35.2	212	239	164	149
36	Nebraska	10,903	13,789	17,072	25,993	4,676	5,937	42.9	43.1	6,740	8,199	39.5	31.5	216	239	193	163
37	Kansas	10,352	15,314	15,988	26,744	3,443	4,350	33.3	28.4	4,744	5,657	29.7	21.2	209	232	192	162
	South Atlantic:																
38	Delaware	1,076	1,921	2,633	5,773	154	219	14.3	11.4	291	372	11.1	6.4	219	209	221	159
39	Maryland	6,570	8,683	13,821	22,222	2,069	2,804	31.5	32.3	3,631	5,134	26.3	23.1	217	233	179	151
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	15,978	19,037	41,561	58,519	4,305	4,580	26.9	24.1	8,575	8,624	20.6	14.7	208	223	156	127
42	West Virginia	3,520	5,136	7,588	12,478	1,082	1,110	30.7	21.6	1,605	1,767	21.2	14.2	185	215	139	123
43	North Carolina	25,971	30,165	75,795	90,563	2,011	2,453	7.7	8.1	3,225	3,757	4.3	4.1	178	200	148	115
44	South Carolina	13,189	14,432	48,667	57,885	691	837	5.2	5.8	1,176	1,426	2.4	2.5	181	204	152	129
45	Georgia	18,674	19,655	60,144	63,478	1,712	2,276	9.2	11.6	3,090	4,118	5.1	6.5	182	204	143	112
46	Florida	10,179	11,187	56,822	47,900	1,090	1,331	10.7	11.9	2,915	3,039	5.1	6.3	197	205	248	191
	East South Central:																
47	Kentucky	18,826	23,689	41,088	57,549	1,513	1,459	8.0	6.2	2,853	2,649	6.9	4.6	190	216	156	126
48	Tennessee	17,994	24,626	57,145	99,832	1,497	1,636	8.3	6.6	2,415	2,690	4.2	2.7	185	209	147	114
49	Alabama	13,772	17,577	45,814	69,426	1,306	1,660	9.5	9.4	2,241	2,966	4.9	4.3	168	168	139	105
50	Mississippi	15,440	19,626	96,658	119,872	2,235	2,529	14.5	12.9	4,156	4,680	4.3	3.9	176	203	145	124
	West South Central:																
51	Arkansas	12,284	18,533	80,695	149,433	1,739	1,726	14.2	9.3	2,961	3,185	3.7	2.1	190	220	174	142
52	Louisiana	9,206	18,489	45,618	107,711	1,428	1,461	15.5	7.9	2,693	2,715	5.9	2.5	184	203	176	144
53	Oklahoma	9,449	15,106	27,997	62,568	2,518	2,580	26.6	17.1	4,206	3,894	15.0	6.2	198	215	183	152
54	Texas	47,578	59,755	157,406	345,524	12,056	13,631	25.3	22.8	22,608	24,306	14.4	7.0	198	220	178	145
	Mountain:																
55	Montana	5,668	8,059	11,524	16,889	4,005	5,231	70.7	64.9	6,898	9,009	59.9	53.3	217	239	193	176
56	Idaho	4,943	8,028	12,276	28,973	2,641	3,650	53.4	45.5	4,639	5,961	37.8	20.6	220	242	240	209
57	Wyoming	2,416	2,688	6,301	8,057	1,989	2,131	82.3	79.3	4,629	5,301	73.5	65.8	230	249	200	179
58	Colorado	7,487	9,614	17,123	36,317	4,198	4,463	56.1	46.4	6,883	7,674	40.2	21.1	222	237	215	184
59	New Mexico	3,807	5,648	17,690	35,543	1,532	1,808	40.2	32.0	2,905	3,603	16.4	10.1	205	227	198	152
60	Arizona	2,791	3,734	22,121	47,662	1,231	1,479	44.1	39.6	3,211	3,393	14.5	7.1	226	233	278	220
61	Utah	2,658	4,037	5,626	13,736	1,297	1,437	48.8	35.6	2,429	2,983	43.2	21.7	220	238	225	199
62	Nevada	756	874	2,471	2,858	593	595	78.4	68.1	1,794	1,752	72.6	61.3	218	237	213	184
	Pacific:																
63	Washington	7,395	11,054	18,360	42,046	3,527	4,067	47.7	36.8	5,560	6,234	30.3	14.8	208	226	241	219
64	Oregon	5,819	8,668	16,332	37,747	2,778	3,332	47.7	38.4	4,911	5,723	30.1	15.2	210	228	236	199
65	California	29,556	41,053	145,215	277,753	12,297	12,930	41.6	31.5	29,620	28,689	20.4	10.3	215	224	319	265
66	Alaska	63	NA	138	NA	34	NA	54.0	NA	53	NA	38.4	NA	222	NA	312	NA
67	Hawaii	1,006	NA	16,433	NA	345	NA	34.3	NA	2,622	NA	16.0	NA	169	NA	417	NA

NA Not available.

RATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954

October 24 to 30 for 15 States. The data for 1959 and 1954 for conterminous United States are estimates based upon reports for a sample of farms. See text.]

Hired workers paid on monthly basis—Continued																			
Farms reporting specified monthly wage rates																			
Under $50		$50 to $84		$85 to $109		$110 to $129		$130 to $169		$170 to $214		$215 to $274		$275 to $324		$325 or more, 1954	1959		
1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954		$325 to $374	$375 or more	
8,538	NA	15,195	NA	18,581	NA	11,285	NA	26,807	NA	37,713	NA	22,373	NA	11,669	NA	NA	4,419	5,010	1
8,525	9,387	15,159	26,453	18,559	30,842	11,276	21,070	26,768	47,379	37,657	42,348	22,330	16,565	11,614	6,733	3,707	4,385	4,938	2
5,634	6,720	9,731	16,795	11,555	19,831	6,526	13,993	15,558	31,630	22,193	23,638	10,873	6,097	3,860	1,727	638	981	806	3
2,344	2,258	4,222	8,169	5,378	8,630	3,768	5,125	7,715	8,922	7,862	6,212	3,413	1,864	1,590	727	385	503	611	4
560	NA	1,242	NA	1,648	NA	991	NA	3,534	NA	7,658	NA	8,087	NA	6,219	NA	NA	2,935	3,593	5
547	409	1,206	1,489	1,626	2,381	982	1,952	3,495	6,827	7,602	12,498	8,044	8,604	6,164	4,279	2,684	2,901	3,521	6
161	288	357	662	378	641	160	335	311	703	495	825	517	346	196	133	76	57	58	7
1,498	1,976	2,388	4,376	2,488	4,089	1,117	2,048	2,341	4,462	3,210	4,108	2,111	1,287	948	358	176	229	239	8
2,974	3,006	4,366	7,089	4,334	7,084	2,397	4,437	4,467	9,341	7,174	7,873	3,529	2,144	1,368	587	260	365	310	9
1,001	1,450	2,620	4,668	4,355	8,017	2,852	7,173	8,439	17,124	11,314	10,832	4,716	2,320	1,348	649	126	330	199	10
1,000	1,149	1,777	3,586	2,329	3,247	1,213	1,975	2,525	2,706	2,279	1,912	977	577	589	272	186	170	255	11
629	679	1,227	2,090	1,349	1,593	670	744	1,082	1,160	822	599	438	280	168	74	65	72	94	12
715	430	1,218	2,493	1,700	3,790	1,885	2,406	4,108	5,056	4,761	3,701	1,998	1,007	833	381	134	261	262	13
148	126	452	659	795	1,395	673	1,370	2,579	4,743	5,267	7,815	4,569	3,461	1,940	919	306	560	503	14
412	NA	790	NA	853	NA	318	NA	955	NA	2,391	NA	3,518	NA	4,279	NA	NA	2,375	3,090	15
399	283	754	830	831	986	309	582	916	2,084	2,335	4,683	3,475	5,143	4,224	3,360	2,378	2,341	3,018	16
11	30	41	91	60	98	10	41	30	55	57	86	35	21	10	7	5	7	1	17
...	41	40	66	10	36	45	20	52	61	51	81	53	36	16	20	10	10	5	18
120	101	102	182	112	232	25	93	90	202	108	127	47	45	28	6	...	...	7	19
10	76	68	162	75	95	35	95	72	162	93	192	156	112	53	38	7	24	19	20
...	...	10	...	10	10	5	...	...	20	3	11	9	1	6	5	6	...	6	21
20	40	96	161	111	170	40	86	67	203	183	328	217	131	83	57	48	16	20	22
808	960	1,040	2,032	979	1,813	534	829	902	1,997	1,423	1,873	1,042	678	457	157	90	117	92	23
40	50	235	260	247	356	101	213	238	467	300	688	186	215	139	47	27	44	46	24
650	966	1,113	2,084	1,262	1,920	482	1,006	1,201	1,998	1,487	1,547	883	394	352	154	59	68	101	25
520	496	630	965	664	1,058	263	617	640	1,051	885	776	532	345	256	107	42	58	82	26
196	250	288	430	312	528	145	455	333	952	462	556	266	152	153	49	14	40	26	27
251	180	565	1,097	817	1,452	568	1,197	1,461	3,942	3,396	3,801	1,453	769	400	244	84	96	75	28
551	490	700	1,053	560	778	181	409	444	812	691	942	392	407	267	70	45	88	77	29
1,456	1,590	2,183	3,544	1,981	3,268	1,240	1,759	1,589	2,584	1,740	1,798	886	471	292	117	75	83	50	30
216	655	1,004	1,931	1,479	2,653	994	1,793	1,907	2,772	1,810	1,484	806	424	280	93	28	75	23	31
372	345	587	947	1,064	2,000	710	1,908	2,179	5,416	4,062	3,193	1,262	457	247	121	37	71	75	32
150	197	243	511	421	626	205	609	736	1,190	707	474	297	107	101	42	11	21	8	33
37	76	209	385	369	819	214	816	1,090	2,728	1,133	1,760	440	405	129	118	14	23	14	34
52	2	201	319	368	802	331	913	980	1,678	967	981	265	151	77	74	7	31	13	35
100	75	167	260	367	606	247	700	962	2,025	1,530	1,712	932	447	277	99	13	65	29	36
74	100	209	315	287	511	151	434	585	1,315	1,105	1,228	714	329	237	102	16	44	37	37
5	20	5	45	25	27	...	6	20	31	53	71	9	8	27	5	6	...	10	38
95	96	205	456	271	550	170	384	432	680	539	465	205	91	80	40	42	44	28	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40
286	291	435	1,020	764	973	544	747	1,096	931	690	450	286	111	127	20	37	40	37	41
116	85	199	259	188	241	147	164	211	198	137	117	62	34	20	12	...	...	2	42
242	321	376	779	405	582	160	211	340	252	278	223	116	62	66	10	13	11	17	43
76	99	109	250	156	141	65	74	90	71	85	109	38	55	47	28	10	4	21	44
121	211	366	673	409	568	110	249	227	298	260	177	91	69	81	25	6	26	21	45
59	26	82	104	111	165	17	140	109	245	237	300	170	147	141	132	72	45	119	46
126	101	275	347	280	338	159	148	274	250	210	177	123	66	38	8	24	9	19	47
127	183	272	444	319	347	171	165	283	305	197	116	73	63	15	7	6	12	28	48
155	204	267	579	274	382	104	168	203	168	152	92	88	52	27	11	4	11	25	49
221	191	413	720	476	526	236	263	322	437	263	214	154	99	88	48	31	40	22	50
83	27	128	204	183	392	123	247	460	447	491	308	146	64	97	36	1	13	15	51
81	59	233	263	191	355	119	183	322	280	255	207	124	61	57	35	18	25	21	52
101	62	198	191	277	500	154	334	602	814	724	504	304	119	106	44	12	22	30	53
450	282	659	1,835	1,049	2,543	1,489	1,642	2,724	3,515	3,291	2,682	1,424	763	573	266	103	201	196	54
24	32	115	121	191	221	154	387	888	1,675	1,461	2,033	785	579	289	141	42	56	42	55
23	15	44	98	59	146	59	77	152	423	467	1,503	1,048	1,131	577	221	36	139	73	56
17	5	38	31	110	169	71	197	378	533	685	851	527	278	122	58	9	29	12	57
26	22	73	132	190	351	156	307	492	1,010	1,514	1,873	1,229	630	361	100	38	76	81	58
26	25	82	182	115	282	135	204	375	492	437	411	184	139	101	48	25	40	37	59
...	1	33	55	17	71	33	78	108	222	251	381	250	329	234	234	108	111	194	60
27	26	48	35	88	104	50	55	67	220	312	609	411	283	181	87	18	89	24	61
5	...	19	5	25	51	15	65	119	168	140	154	135	92	75	30	30	20	40	62
141	97	254	232	213	159	66	121	242	448	534	1,141	723	1,156	849	512	201	313	192	63
67	62	112	219	178	261	62	118	228	562	615	976	734	687	467	307	140	174	141	64
191	124	388	379	440	566	181	343	446	1,074	1,186	2,566	2,018	3,300	2,908	2,541	2,037	1,854	2,685	65
...	NA	1	NA	2	NA	...	NA	2	NA	6	NA	3	NA	7	NA	NA	5	8	66
13	NA	35	NA	20	NA	9	NA	37	NA	50	NA	40	NA	48	NA	NA	29	64	67

Table 11.–HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND WAGE

[Data for 1959 relate to the week preceding enumeration. For 1954, the data relate to the week of September 26 to October 2 in 33 States and to the week of

	Region, division, and State	Hired workers paid on a weekly basis													
		Farms reporting				Persons working				Average per person per week				Farms reporting specified weekly wage rates	
		Number		Percent of all farms reporting hired labor		Number		Percent of all hired workers		Hours worked		Cash wage (dollars)		Under $12	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	106,391	NA	19.4	NA	207,229	NA	13.1	NA	46	NA	42	NA	5,850	NA
2	Conterminous U. S.	106,358	98,919	19.5	13.2	206,530	195,249	13.2	7.2	46	51	42	38	5,848	4,590
3	The North	53,855	55,652	23.1	16.3	87,720	92,676	20.3	11.4	48	52	46	41	3,853	2,779
4	The South	46,554	37,400	19.4	12.2	102,348	84,586	11.9	6.2	45	49	36	31	1,846	1,705
5	The West	5,982	NA	8.0	NA	17,161	NA	5.9	NA	48	NA	60	NA	151	NA
6	Conterminous area	5,949	5,867	8.1	5.7	16,462	17,987	6.0	3.3	48	52	60	52	149	106
	Geographic Divisions:														
7	New England	8,211	9,436	55.7	44.4	15,722	19,818	38.1	20.8	51	54	51	47	282	356
8	Middle Atlantic	16,548	17,169	37.8	27.2	30,421	31,873	31.0	15.8	49	53	48	42	1,276	901
9	East North Central	18,452	18,419	21.8	15.0	26,964	26,649	18.4	10.5	45	51	42	38	1,729	1,096
10	West North Central	10,644	10,628	11.8	8.0	14,613	14,336	9.9	5.5	47	53	43	37	566	426
11	South Atlantic	22,048	19,413	23.2	17.6	51,846	44,779	16.9	12.5	45	48	38	33	957	1,016
12	East South Central	10,962	7,915	16.6	9.3	23,297	17,751	9.7	5.1	43	48	30	27	616	490
13	West South Central	18,544	10,072	17.2	9.0	27,205	22,056	8.7	3.3	46	50	38	32	273	199
14	Mountain	2,342	2,336	7.7	5.5	5,538	6,422	5.8	3.4	49	54	52	46	47	38
15	Pacific	3,640	NA	8.3	NA	11,623	NA	5.9	NA	48	NA	64	NA	104	NA
16	Conterminous area	3,607	3,531	8.4	5.8	10,924	11,565	6.1	3.2	48	50	63	55	102	68
	New England:														
17	Maine	1,955	2,219	58.9	38.0	3,349	4,515	37.1	9.9	48	54	52	53	50	30
18	New Hampshire	833	869	54.9	44.3	1,387	1,365	37.7	27.6	50	55	51	44	35	40
19	Vermont	2,409	2,696	68.1	61.6	3,518	4,007	61.4	38.5	57	61	40	34	152	195
20	Massachusetts	1,695	2,266	52.0	45.0	4,228	6,391	37.2	31.7	50	50	55	49	25	56
21	Rhode Island	288	225	56.6	48.7	574	577	32.5	43.3	44	50	51	50	15	...
22	Connecticut	1,031	1,161	39.6	32.3	2,666	2,963	27.4	23.3	50	52	57	50	5	35
	Middle Atlantic:														
23	New York	8,890	8,765	43.3	31.6	16,556	16,399	35.5	17.4	50	54	49	43	596	551
24	New Jersey	2,528	3,233	46.4	36.1	5,240	7,184	35.4	20.3	48	53	54	46	80	40
25	Pennsylvania	5,130	5,171	28.9	19.6	8,625	8,290	23.5	11.6	46	51	43	38	600	310
	East North Central:														
26	Ohio	4,315	4,261	27.7	18.1	6,960	6,769	23.7	14.1	46	50	44	39	362	210
27	Indiana	4,189	4,930	32.0	24.3	5,709	6,908	27.4	18.5	46	51	42	36	215	150
28	Illinois	4,734	4,410	19.8	13.2	6,400	6,117	17.5	11.4	48	52	47	41	193	115
29	Michigan	2,766	2,637	20.6	13.8	4,479	3,911	14.1	6.1	41	49	40	37	422	276
30	Wisconsin	2,448	2,181	13.2	8.2	3,416	2,944	12.2	5.7	42	51	35	35	537	345
	West North Central:														
31	Minnesota	1,791	1,887	10.0	7.4	2,460	2,509	8.6	4.9	48	52	42	36	115	128
32	Iowa	2,860	2,808	12.0	8.4	3,731	3,732	11.2	7.8	46	52	43	38	232	125
33	Missouri	2,957	2,257	20.2	12.0	4,407	3,306	14.0	5.7	47	51	41	35	108	72
34	North Dakota	350	672	5.4	4.4	490	884	4.3	2.7	48	56	46	41	17	15
35	South Dakota	690	882	10.8	7.9	929	1,106	10.5	6.0	48	56	40	37	14	27
36	Nebraska	932	1,028	8.5	7.5	1,190	1,402	7.0	5.4	48	53	48	40	28	36
37	Kansas	1,064	1,094	10.3	7.1	1,406	1,397	8.8	5.2	47	52	44	41	52	23
	South Atlantic:														
38	Delaware	531	661	49.3	34.4	965	1,610	36.7	27.9	48	47	48	42	10	16
39	Maryland	2,502	2,689	38.1	31.0	4,277	5,584	30.9	25.1	47	51	43	36	65	155
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	3,364	2,924	21.1	15.4	6,210	5,842	14.9	10.0	46	49	35	30	127	130
42	West Virginia	712	513	20.2	10.0	1,103	807	14.5	6.5	44	49	32	31	41	21
43	North Carolina	3,591	3,018	13.8	10.0	6,837	5,731	9.0	6.3	42	46	31	30	245	182
44	South Carolina	2,932	2,430	22.2	16.8	7,306	6,019	15.0	10.4	41	46	27	23	259	222
45	Georgia	4,641	3,765	24.9	19.2	9,931	7,821	16.5	12.3	43	47	30	25	180	245
46	Florida	3,775	3,413	37.1	30.5	15,217	11,365	26.8	23.7	48	50	52	43	30	45
	East South Central:														
47	Kentucky	2,887	1,912	15.3	8.1	5,580	3,583	13.6	6.2	44	49	33	31	151	91
48	Tennessee	2,699	2,145	15.0	8.7	4,677	4,700	8.2	4.7	43	49	30	27	158	125
49	Alabama	2,824	2,272	20.5	12.9	6,429	5,424	14.0	7.8	42	47	29	25	124	177
50	Mississippi	2,552	1,586	16.5	8.1	6,611	4,044	6.8	3.4	44	48	29	26	183	97
	West South Central:														
51	Arkansas	1,458	1,224	11.9	6.6	3,635	3,379	4.5	2.3	46	51	37	32	47	13
52	Louisiana	1,897	1,248	20.6	6.7	4,023	2,721	8.8	2.5	43	48	33	28	51	64
53	Oklahoma	735	845	7.8	5.6	1,227	1,521	4.4	2.4	44	49	39	38	17	30
54	Texas	9,454	6,755	19.9	11.3	18,320	14,435	11.6	4.2	47	50	39	32	158	92
	Mountain:														
55	Montana	83	172	1.5	2.1	155	209	1.3	1.2	45	55	46	40	1	7
56	Idaho	153	225	3.1	2.8	223	558	1.8	1.9	47	52	55	48	5	6
57	Wyoming	82	69	3.4	2.6	111	95	1.8	1.2	51	54	42	44	...	...
58	Colorado	810	622	10.8	6.5	1,457	1,289	8.5	3.5	49	55	54	45	20	10
59	New Mexico	581	515	15.3	9.1	1,476	1,938	8.3	5.5	48	51	39	38	1	5
60	Arizona	482	615	17.3	16.5	1,874	2,118	8.5	4.4	52	57	62	54	5	5
61	Utah	126	111	4.7	2.7	197	193	3.5	1.4	42	47	48	44	10	5
62	Nevada	25	7	3.3	0.8	45	22	1.8	0.8	51	53	61	49	5	...
	Pacific:														
63	Washington	497	549	6.7	5.0	989	1,053	5.4	2.5	44	47	55	52	42	18
64	Oregon	336	214	5.8	2.5	809	386	5.0	1.0	45	48	57	50	5	5
65	California	2,774	2,768	9.4	6.7	9,126	10,126	6.3	3.6	49	51	65	55	55	45
66	Alaska	5	NA	7.9	NA	21	NA	15.2	NA	41	NA	102	NA	...	NA
67	Hawaii	28	NA	2.8	NA	678	NA	4.1	NA	41	NA	71	NA	2	NA

NA Not available.

RATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954—Continued

October 24 to 30 for 15 States. The data for 1959 and 1954 for conterminous United States are estimates based upon reports for a sample of farms. See text]

Hired workers paid on a weekly basis—Continued																	
Farms reporting specified weekly wage rates—Continued																	
$12 to $24		$25 to $29		$30 to $39		$40 to $49		$50 to $59		$60 to $69		$70 to $79		$80 or more, 1954	1959		
1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954		$80 to $89	$90 or more	
16,820	NA	9,942	NA	21,587	NA	20,041	NA	16,082	NA	8,839	NA	4,302	NA	NA	1,518	1,410	1
16,817	20,408	9,940	11,815	21,583	23,674	20,032	18,219	16,078	11,875	8,838	4,994	4,301	2,199	1,145	1,516	1,405	2
5,853	7,575	3,282	5,557	8,976	13,533	11,105	12,684	10,589	8,141	5,870	3,351	2,729	1,410	622	879	719	3
10,615	12,443	6,511	5,921	12,126	9,372	8,084	4,491	4,281	2,250	1,791	691	737	341	186	305	258	4
352	NA	149	NA	485	NA	852	NA	1,212	NA	1,178	NA	836	NA	NA	334	433	5
349	390	147	337	481	769	843	1,044	1,208	1,484	1,177	952	835	448	337	332	428	6
751	1,026	481	758	1,008	1,656	1,333	2,357	1,912	1,705	1,416	907	635	462	209	232	161	7
2,013	2,395	982	1,563	2,074	3,465	2,667	4,080	3,536	2,958	2,272	1,163	1,131	442	202	335	262	8
1,921	2,785	1,187	2,028	3,605	5,295	4,467	3,933	3,152	2,032	1,379	780	582	292	178	217	213	9
1,168	1,369	632	1,208	2,289	3,117	2,638	2,314	1,989	1,446	803	501	381	214	33	95	83	10
5,407	6,279	3,062	2,920	4,942	4,799	3,629	2,410	2,121	1,255	1,100	398	481	209	127	169	180	11
3,620	3,577	1,844	1,306	2,874	1,616	1,208	493	487	293	172	88	76	41	11	43	22	12
1,588	2,587	1,605	1,695	4,310	2,957	3,247	1,588	1,673	702	519	205	180	91	48	93	56	13
119	125	107	138	310	486	447	573	575	545	401	266	197	107	58	52	87	14
233	NA	42	NA	175	NA	405	NA	637	NA	777	NA	639	NA	NA	282	346	15
230	265	40	199	171	283	396	471	633	939	776	686	638	341	279	280	341	16
127	157	108	81	162	359	290	727	628	344	452	166	84	243	112	17	37	17
86	76	66	43	88	140	96	252	204	188	161	100	82	25	5	15	...	18
378	476	188	423	453	715	535	560	480	217	157	77	43	27	6	18	5	19
90	210	61	140	150	266	248	532	346	626	349	277	231	109	50	114	81	20
20	15	5	10	50	20	51	71	67	58	44	40	21	11	...	10	5	21
50	92	53	61	105	156	113	215	187	272	253	247	174	47	36	58	33	22
1,093	1,137	465	650	1,084	1,709	1,359	2,170	2,024	1,564	1,375	684	631	190	110	135	128	23
206	230	105	190	228	633	447	958	640	704	405	271	246	161	46	89	82	24
714	1,028	412	723	762	1,123	861	952	872	690	492	208	254	91	46	111	52	25
472	698	292	573	1,078	1,251	810	696	699	473	306	202	144	98	60	84	68	26
250	596	248	615	1,178	1,857	1,210	1,078	634	426	305	131	79	39	38	39	31	27
197	447	199	320	662	1,320	1,727	1,343	1,092	554	380	202	167	76	33	64	53	28
465	583	227	282	394	480	391	492	442	322	253	115	108	57	30	22	42	29
537	461	221	238	293	387	329	324	285	257	135	130	84	22	17	8	19	30
272	320	146	217	393	479	304	357	309	222	125	111	97	51	2	16	14	31
333	334	149	316	400	804	699	704	659	343	243	104	103	56	22	27	15	32
310	368	180	346	919	829	863	377	361	198	104	41	61	23	3	26	25	33
27	51	12	67	67	185	77	133	85	122	51	84	10	12	3	3	1	34
98	88	37	88	192	308	203	180	91	145	34	32	19	13	1	...	2	35
34	102	55	89	156	260	197	256	243	185	144	67	41	32	1	14	20	36
94	106	53	85	162	252	295	307	241	231	102	62	50	27	1	9	6	37
36	91	20	59	108	216	129	157	134	88	41	10	32	11	13	17	4	38
262	498	252	393	685	1,011	612	358	344	187	157	51	83	20	16	21	21	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40
813	943	536	569	965	845	597	289	193	88	85	32	27	16	12	13	8	41
184	235	124	96	155	81	124	29	66	32	17	7	...	2	10	...	1	42
996	1,064	666	565	838	667	479	285	243	117	68	58	21	63	17	25	10	43
1,211	1,342	461	329	580	367	232	117	95	30	62	10	5	3	10	6	21	44
1,665	1,748	811	639	1,087	697	523	257	233	114	82	37	38	18	10	7	15	45
240	358	192	270	524	915	933	918	813	599	588	193	275	76	39	80	100	46
670	734	482	329	1,045	469	320	180	104	68	57	26	32	10	5	21	5	47
924	973	423	384	684	394	307	117	145	96	36	33	11	22	1	6	5	48
1,083	1,110	481	361	584	413	336	119	134	72	45	16	23	2	2	6	8	49
943	760	458	232	561	340	245	77	104	57	34	13	10	7	3	10	4	50
171	303	147	222	555	389	334	190	144	54	36	36	16	6	11	...	8	51
442	403	318	254	655	341	254	107	114	56	29	10	18	3	10	1	15	52
93	105	74	108	189	243	181	203	133	102	31	33	10	15	6	6	1	53
882	1,776	1,066	1,111	2,911	1,984	2,478	1,088	1,282	490	423	126	136	67	21	86	32	54
13	16	9	16	8	41	15	31	17	44	11	14	9	3	...	...	...	55
11	5	7	10	12	27	27	42	27	62	25	55	29	11	7	...	10	56
13	2	7	6	15	13	17	11	14	34	7	2	8	...	1	...	1	57
15	19	22	34	47	100	175	216	318	161	136	62	44	14	6	10	23	58
34	66	57	56	209	201	130	105	80	50	44	19	14	13	...	9	3	59
7	11	...	14	9	66	74	143	86	168	139	109	84	61	38	33	45	60
25	6	5	2	10	38	7	22	25	23	36	5	8	5	5	...	...	61
1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	8	3	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	62
36	56	11	55	46	41	39	75	74	132	113	105	94	43	24	25	17	63
20	35	6	6	36	32	52	23	71	48	67	22	48	28	15	20	11	64
174	174	23	138	89	210	305	373	488	759	596	559	496	270	240	235	313	65
...	NA	1	NA	1	NA	...	NA	1	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	...	2	66
3	NA	1	NA	3	NA	9	NA	3	NA	1	NA	1	NA	NA	2	3	67

Table 11.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND WAGE

[Data for 1959 relate to the week preceding enumeration. For 1954, the data relate to the week of September 26 to October 2 in 33 States and to the week of

	Region, division, and State	Hired workers paid on a daily basis															
		Farms reporting				Persons working				Average per day				Farms reporting specified daily wage rates			
		Number		Percent of all farms reporting hired labor		Number		Percent of all hired workers		Hours worked		Cash wage (dollars)		$4 and under		$5	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	136,508	NA	24.9	NA	318,810	NA	20.1	NA	8.5	NA	5.25	NA	53,463	NA	33,242	NA
2	Conterminous U. S.	136,425	217,335	25.0	28.9	318,370	542,239	20.3	19.9	8.5	8.8	5.25	5.13	53,459	89,271	33,232	47,602
3	The North	33,524	73,483	14.4	21.6	47,168	117,758	10.9	14.5	8.5	8.9	7.09	6.76	4,485	11,042	7,259	18,585
4	The South	94,814	127,335	39.6	41.4	254,477	385,241	29.6	28.1	8.4	8.8	4.64	4.34	48,619	77,095	25,324	27,192
5	The West	8,170	NA	11.0	NA	17,165	NA	5.9	NA	8.9	NA	9.34	NA	359	NA	659	NA
6	Conterminous area	8,087	16,517	11.0	16.0	16,725	39,240	6.1	7.2	8.9	9.1	9.35	8.06	355	1,134	649	1,825
	Geographic Divisions:																
7	New England	1,285	3,216	8.7	15.1	2,718	8,523	6.6	8.9	8.4	9.0	8.85	9.82	157	330	224	351
8	Middle Atlantic	3,264	7,239	7.5	11.5	5,148	15,011	5.2	7.5	8.2	8.4	6.76	6.28	786	1,732	650	1,831
9	East North Central	12,815	28,677	15.2	23.3	17,238	42,891	11.8	16.9	8.2	8.6	6.76	6.35	2,130	4,839	2,853	8,164
10	West North Central	16,160	34,351	17.9	25.8	22,064	51,333	15.0	19.7	8.8	9.2	7.21	6.75	1,412	4,141	3,532	8,239
11	South Atlantic	36,491	43,309	38.3	39.3	100,684	124,389	32.8	34.7	8.4	8.7	4.39	4.11	22,731	28,919	7,830	7,842
12	East South Central	36,873	48,430	55.8	56.6	98,337	143,618	40.9	41.4	8.3	8.8	4.35	4.13	22,163	34,304	9,632	8,286
13	West South Central	21,450	35,596	27.3	31.8	55,456	117,234	17.8	17.6	8.7	8.9	5.60	4.83	3,725	13,872	7,862	11,064
14	Mountain	4,842	10,255	15.9	24.0	9,344	24,227	9.8	12.7	9.0	9.1	8.49	7.41	228	796	485	1,398
15	Pacific	3,328	NA	7.6	NA	7,821	NA	4.0	NA	8.8	NA	10.35	NA	131	NA	174	NA
16	Conterminous area	3,245	6,262	7.6	10.3	7,381	15,013	4.1	4.2	8.8	9.0	10.44	9.11	127	338	164	427
	New England:																
17	Maine	468	1,907	14.1	32.6	891	5,110	9.9	11.2	9.1	9.5	9.74	11.13	42	107	30	101
18	New Hampshire	146	157	9.6	8.0	199	247	5.4	5.0	7.8	8.1	7.07	6.76	10	16	37	55
19	Vermont	207	302	5.9	6.9	239	413	4.2	4.0	7.8	8.5	5.32	5.79	65	82	71	75
20	Massachusetts	225	433	6.9	8.6	587	809	5.2	4.0	8.1	8.3	8.53	7.91	15	70	50	50
21	Rhode Island	31	56	6.1	12.1	57	102	3.2	7.7	6.1	8.1	6.40	7.28	...	10	10	5
22	Connecticut	208	361	8.0	10.1	745	1,842	7.6	14.5	8.5	8.2	9.82	8.47	25	45	26	65
	Middle Atlantic:																
23	New York	1,216	2,414	5.9	8.7	1,896	5,602	4.1	5.9	8.4	8.5	7.63	6.97	236	449	216	412
24	New Jersey	289	653	5.3	7.3	665	1,380	4.5	3.9	8.2	8.6	7.62	7.29	40	75	35	120
25	Pennsylvania	1,759	4,172	9.9	15.8	2,587	8,029	7.0	11.2	8.0	8.4	5.90	5.64	510	1,208	399	1,299
	East North Central:																
26	Ohio	1,930	4,671	12.4	19.9	2,741	6,946	9.3	14.5	8.2	8.2	6.49	5.94	395	1,178	504	1,308
27	Indiana	2,785	6,191	21.3	30.5	3,864	9,350	18.6	25.1	8.4	8.6	6.64	6.17	318	903	723	2,135
28	Illinois	4,317	9,813	18.1	29.3	5,388	13,423	14.7	25.1	8.6	8.9	7.54	6.94	309	738	589	2,254
29	Michigan	1,568	2,972	11.7	15.5	2,551	6,091	8.0	9.6	7.7	8.2	6.75	6.69	331	515	403	688
30	Wisconsin	2,215	5,030	11.9	19.0	2,694	7,081	9.6	13.8	7.9	8.6	5.66	5.56	777	1,505	634	1,779
	West North Central:																
31	Minnesota	2,507	4,862	14.0	19.0	3,159	6,980	11.0	13.8	9.0	9.2	7.37	6.84	325	915	770	1,139
32	Iowa	2,762	6,931	11.6	20.8	3,642	8,744	10.9	18.2	8.7	8.9	7.98	7.29	222	574	387	1,285
33	Missouri	3,899	6,310	26.6	33.6	6,279	13,163	19.9	22.5	8.6	9.1	6.29	5.36	481	1,528	1,071	2,616
34	North Dakota	1,569	5,145	24.3	33.7	2,008	6,872	17.5	21.1	9.3	9.8	7.11	7.15	99	312	283	936
35	South Dakota	1,618	3,572	25.2	32.0	1,953	4,735	22.0	25.9	8.8	9.5	6.58	6.73	102	292	476	937
36	Nebraska	2,012	3,399	18.5	24.7	2,588	4,575	15.2	17.6	8.9	9.1	7.90	7.25	56	251	353	790
37	Kansas	1,793	4,132	17.3	27.0	2,435	6,264	15.2	23.4	8.6	9.3	8.04	8.01	127	269	192	536
	South Atlantic:																
38	Delaware	91	206	8.5	10.7	148	433	5.6	7.5	8.4	8.5	6.25	6.28	20	40	20	30
39	Maryland	1,089	1,815	16.6	20.9	1,695	3,252	12.3	14.6	8.3	8.5	6.14	5.89	172	316	341	648
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	4,837	6,546	30.3	34.4	11,337	15,853	27.3	27.1	8.3	8.8	5.06	4.68	1,790	3,330	1,727	1,967
42	West Virginia	596	1,259	16.9	24.5	980	2,119	12.9	17.0	7.7	8.2	4.76	4.59	302	738	155	286
43	North Carolina	8,895	11,365	34.2	37.7	24,451	31,485	32.3	34.8	8.4	8.7	4.60	4.65	4,639	6,427	2,653	2,818
44	South Carolina	7,491	7,402	56.8	51.3	22,663	23,210	46.6	40.1	8.3	8.6	3.52	3.22	6,630	6,785	577	432
45	Georgia	10,912	11,311	58.4	57.5	30,459	34,104	50.6	53.7	8.4	8.8	3.93	3.39	8,441	9,981	1,862	919
46	Florida	2,580	3,405	25.3	30.4	8,951	13,933	15.8	29.1	8.7	8.8	6.30	4.95	737	1,302	495	742
	East South Central:																
47	Kentucky	13,018	18,238	69.1	77.0	25,617	41,938	62.3	72.9	8.3	8.7	4.78	5.18	6,013	9,582	4,319	4,300
48	Tennessee	7,819	11,278	43.5	45.8	17,129	29,741	30.0	29.8	8.2	8.8	4.25	3.74	5,667	9,329	1,381	1,274
49	Alabama	7,724	9,599	56.1	54.6	20,760	30,899	45.3	44.5	8.2	8.6	4.01	3.50	5,416	8,075	1,651	1,120
50	Mississippi	8,312	9,315	53.8	47.5	34,831	41,040	36.0	34.2	8.5	8.9	4.28	3.80	5,067	7,318	2,281	1,592
	West South Central:																
51	Arkansas	4,228	5,846	34.4	31.5	15,774	27,364	19.5	18.3	8.9	9.2	5.41	4.73	665	2,132	1,693	2,334
52	Louisiana	4,272	8,818	46.4	47.7	14,531	38,226	31.9	35.5	8.5	8.7	5.21	4.41	1,220	4,971	1,645	2,588
53	Oklahoma	1,724	3,701	18.2	24.5	2,855	7,461	10.2	11.9	8.6	8.9	6.43	6.23	208	583	425	1,002
54	Texas	11,226	17,231	23.6	28.8	22,296	44,183	14.2	12.8	8.7	9.0	5.89	5.02	1,632	6,186	4,099	5,140
	Mountain:																
55	Montana	1,359	2,712	24.0	33.7	2,262	4,916	19.6	29.1	9.2	9.3	8.96	8.16	27	64	95	303
56	Idaho	618	1,803	12.5	22.5	993	3,629	8.1	12.5	8.9	9.0	9.41	8.97	23	93	32	87
57	Wyoming	315	400	13.0	14.9	503	766	8.0	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.44	6.84	4	20	31	83
58	Colorado	968	2,074	12.9	21.6	1,675	5,422	9.8	14.9	9.1	9.4	8.93	7.42	29	98	106	338
59	New Mexico	637	1,346	16.7	23.8	1,383	3,990	7.8	11.2	8.6	9.0	6.57	5.57	101	398	148	353
60	Arizona	501	866	18.0	23.2	1,709	2,973	7.7	6.2	9.1	9.3	8.59	7.16	16	60	32	126
61	Utah	294	812	11.1	20.1	456	1,948	8.1	14.2	8.4	8.3	8.21	7.08	15	49	29	79
62	Nevada	150	242	19.8	27.7	363	583	14.7	20.4	8.5	8.6	8.29	6.98	13	14	12	29
	Pacific:																
63	Washington	717	1,894	9.7	17.1	1,125	3,379	6.1	8.0	8.9	9.5	10.05	10.15	24	59	23	48
64	Oregon	515	1,038	8.9	12.0	1,077	1,943	6.6	5.1	8.5	8.8	9.03	8.30	27	67	30	73
65	California	2,013	3,330	6.8	8.1	5,179	9,691	3.6	3.5	8.9	8.9	10.81	8.92	76	212	111	306
66	Alaska	1	NA	1.6	NA	1	NA	0.7	NA	2.0	NA	1.00	NA	1	NA	...	NA
67	Hawaii	82	NA	8.2	NA	439	NA	2.7	NA	7.8	NA	8.98	NA	3	NA	10	NA

NA Not available.

RATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954—Continued

October 24 to 30 for 15 States. The data for 1959 and 1954 for conterminous United States are estimates based upon reports for a sample of farms. See text]

Hired workers paid on a daily basis—Continued												One or more hired workers paid on an hourly basis				
Farms reporting specified daily wage rates—Continued												Farms reporting				
$6		$7		$8		$9		$10 or more, 1954	1959			Number		Percent of all farms reporting hired labor		
1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954		$10	$11	$12 or more	1959	1954	1959	1954	
17,197	NA	8,067	NA	11,183	NA	1,652	NA	NA	8,054	343	3,307	163,217	NA	29.8	NA	1
17,172	26,733	8,058	13,384	11,166	18,433	1,649	2,512	19,400	8,041	342	3,306	162,875	209,256	29.8	27.8	2
5,228	12,847	3,679	7,412	6,007	10,631	852	1,303	11,663	4,584	138	1,292	72,615	107,163	31.1	31.5	3
11,315	11,813	3,707	4,142	3,594	4,121	431	440	2,532	1,310	40	474	59,971	59,994	25.0	19.5	4
654	NA	681	NA	1,582	NA	369	NA	NA	2,160	165	1,541	30,631	NA	41.2	NA	5
629	2,073	672	1,830	1,565	3,681	366	769	5,205	2,147	164	1,540	30,289	42,099	41.3	40.7	6
97	245	66	259	209	524	127	134	1,373	263	19	123	4,532	6,678	30.7	31.4	7
320	1,102	238	551	663	1,158	62	130	735	395	11	139	12,100	20,642	27.7	32.7	8
1,968	5,320	1,358	2,709	2,263	4,055	289	385	3,205	1,507	37	410	26,158	39,302	30.9	32.0	9
2,843	6,180	2,017	3,893	2,872	4,894	374	654	6,350	2,419	71	620	29,825	40,541	32.9	30.4	10
3,029	3,790	984	1,177	1,153	933	185	124	524	407	18	154	26,839	30,272	28.2	27.5	11
3,381	2,669	626	835	665	1,441	63	187	708	217	11	115	8,547	8,540	12.9	10.0	12
4,905	5,354	2,097	2,130	1,776	1,747	183	129	1,300	686	11	205	24,585	21,182	31.3	18.9	13
507	1,712	543	1,431	1,172	2,425	218	310	2,183	1,180	40	469	8,430	11,389	27.6	26.7	14
147	NA	138	NA	410	NA	151	NA	NA	980	125	1,072	22,201	NA	50.6	NA	15
122	361	129	399	393	1,256	148	459	3,022	967	124	1,071	21,859	30,710	51.1	50.5	16
17	119	21	148	75	199	74	72	1,161	128	6	75	956	1,156	28.8	19.8	17
20	10	5	...	32	61	10	5	10	27	...	5	555	835	36.6	42.5	18
15	26	5	51	31	60	10	...	8	...	...	10	578	812	16.4	18.7	19
20	65	5	20	46	97	18	15	116	44	6	21	1,307	2,172	40.1	43.1	20
5	5	10	10	...	10	...	11	5	6	...	...	197	151	38.7	32.7	21
20	20	20	30	25	97	15	31	73	58	7	12	939	1,552	36.1	43.2	22
112	314	85	218	256	621	38	82	318	195	10	68	5,126	8,053	25.0	29.0	23
10	141	26	45	82	154	8	12	106	56	...	32	1,829	3,649	33.6	40.7	24
198	647	127	288	325	383	16	36	311	144	1	39	5,145	8,940	29.0	33.9	25
261	687	114	324	356	652	23	51	471	207	6	64	5,819	10,144	37.4	43.2	26
638	1,268	315	531	420	726	81	91	537	235	...	55	4,398	6,720	33.6	33.1	27
783	2,213	646	1,327	912	1,643	106	176	1,462	737	20	215	7,167	8,804	30.0	26.3	28
94	497	127	252	323	611	50	41	368	185	6	49	5,395	7,962	40.1	41.6	29
192	655	156	275	252	423	29	26	367	143	5	27	3,379	5,672	18.2	21.4	30
251	748	243	407	369	682	50	91	880	386	6	107	5,740	8,332	32.2	32.5	31
274	1,097	269	779	654	1,224	96	158	1,814	699	15	146	8,612	11,068	36.0	33.2	32
1,098	1,181	401	363	494	373	40	30	219	255	5	54	4,962	4,569	33.8	24.3	33
338	1,152	337	866	282	882	24	89	908	169	6	31	1,314	3,541	20.4	23.2	34
344	799	255	530	249	417	27	71	526	133	...	32	1,018	2,539	15.9	22.8	35
262	616	289	448	400	559	69	83	652	459	18	106	3,763	3,923	34.5	28.5	36
276	587	223	500	424	757	68	132	1,351	318	21	144	4,416	6,569	42.7	42.9	37
10	67	5	38	24	6	...	5	20	12	...	...	430	938	40.0	48.8	38
230	360	105	207	145	166	37	11	107	47	5	7	1,691	2,412	25.7	27.8	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40
761	744	227	209	239	169	27	20	107	63	2	1	5,279	6,461	33.0	33.9	41
73	123	25	17	41	53	...	20	22	...	...	...	1,485	2,396	42.2	46.7	42
1,016	1,432	262	288	211	249	...	20	131	58	10	46	10,518	10,801	40.5	35.8	43
179	110	27	17	38	11	10	10	37	16	...	14	1,705	1,612	12.9	11.2	44
344	250	48	49	137	34	11	16	62	40	...	29	1,810	1,760	9.7	9.0	45
416	704	285	352	318	245	100	22	38	171	1	57	3,921	3,892	38.5	34.8	46
1,900	1,769	366	690	285	1,215	17	145	537	93	5	20	2,340	2,475	12.4	10.4	47
460	382	92	66	118	155	6	5	67	53	...	42	3,380	3,553	18.8	14.4	48
373	296	61	26	143	23	25	10	49	18	1	36	1,345	1,242	9.8	7.1	49
648	222	107	53	119	48	15	27	55	53	5	17	1,482	1,270	9.6	6.5	50
1,130	938	425	198	201	97	20	10	137	78	...	16	2,898	2,389	23.6	12.9	51
921	806	228	174	164	194	21	13	72	22	5	46	1,634	1,489	17.7	8.1	52
382	666	192	429	346	514	21	32	475	136	...	14	3,753	4,953	39.7	32.8	53
2,472	2,944	1,252	1,329	1,065	942	121	74	616	450	6	129	16,300	12,351	34.3	20.7	54
117	385	159	460	438	650	41	70	780	356	11	115	624	683	11.0	8.5	55
19	151	27	144	103	463	42	86	779	221	14	137	1,918	2,879	38.8	35.9	56
42	90	58	48	62	94	21	9	56	81	1	15	212	302	8.8	11.2	57
92	422	116	331	202	489	45	65	331	258	8	112	2,340	2,926	31.3	30.4	58
164	368	89	108	79	77	2	6	36	45	2	7	1,102	1,715	28.9	30.4	59
37	139	70	221	146	217	46	40	63	102	1	51	1,130	1,341	40.5	35.9	60
24	96	11	58	99	383	13	24	123	77	2	24	991	1,437	37.3	35.6	61
12	61	13	61	43	52	8	10	15	40	1	8	113	106	14.9	12.1	62
42	39	6	69	98	340	31	112	1,227	271	14	208	3,075	4,312	41.6	39.0	63
24	91	12	96	113	285	21	52	374	159	17	112	2,486	4,052	42.7	46.7	64
56	231	111	234	182	631	96	295	1,421	537	93	751	16,298	22,346	55.1	54.4	65
...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	...	...	...	29	NA	46.0	NA	66
25	NA	9	NA	17	NA	3	NA	NA	13	1	1	313	NA	31.1	NA	67

Table 11.—HIRED WORKERS BY BASIS OF PAYMENT AND WAGE

[Data for 1959 relate to the week preceding enumeration. For 1954, the data relate to the week of September 26 to October 2 in 33 States and to the week of

	Region, division, and State	Hired workers paid on an hourly basis															
		Persons working				Average wage per person per hour (dollars)		Farms reporting specified hourly wage rates									
		Number		Percent of all hired workers				Under $0.45		$0.45 to $0.54		$0.55 to $0.64		$0.65 to $0.74		$0.75 to $0.84	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	434,082	NA	27.4	NA	0.97	NA	3,511	NA	18,218	NA	6,531	NA	3,024	NA	20,188	NA
2	Conterminous U. S.	423,157	616,893	27.0	22.6	0.95	0.88	3,510	7,950	18,217	25,097	6,530	7,891	3,019	6,610	20,159	37,446
3	The North	139,626	255,368	32.2	31.5	1.08	0.97	200	591	1,520	4,251	786	2,247	696	3,131	6,318	18,358
4	The South	164,955	179,053	19.2	13.1	0.74	0.63	3,265	7,287	16,366	20,062	5,471	4,921	1,942	2,269	12,658	15,577
5	The West	129,501	NA	44.4	NA	1.14	NA	46	NA	332	NA	274	NA	386	NA	1,212	NA
6	Conterminous area	118,576	182,472	43.1	33.3	1.11	0.99	45	72	331	784	273	723	381	1,210	1,183	3,511
	Geographic Divisions:																
7	New England	14,622	22,648	35.4	23.7	1.11	1.00	10	65	115	267	40	101	87	167	396	1,136
8	Middle Atlantic	29,118	67,978	29.6	33.8	1.10	0.92	70	115	291	913	96	593	168	1,405	1,290	5,105
9	East North Central	48,707	88,534	33.2	34.9	1.07	0.95	85	262	672	1,763	307	1,021	294	1,046	2,548	7,429
10	West North Central	47,179	76,208	32.1	29.2	1.07	1.01	35	149	442	1,308	343	532	147	513	2,084	4,688
11	South Atlantic	76,288	86,067	24.8	24.0	0.75	0.64	2,116	4,334	7,637	9,756	2,288	2,390	810	1,475	5,394	7,682
12	East South Central	21,588	21,831	9.0	6.3	0.68	0.59	835	1,643	3,270	3,612	476	310	172	126	1,540	1,614
13	West South Central	67,079	71,155	21.5	10.7	0.73	0.64	314	1,310	5,459	6,694	2,707	2,221	960	668	5,724	6,281
14	Mountain	26,290	42,060	27.6	22.1	1.02	0.89	28	17	275	673	263	638	255	389	619	2,113
15	Pacific	103,211	NA	52.5	NA	1.18	NA	18	NA	57	NA	11	NA	131	NA	593	NA
16	Conterminous area	92,286	140,412	51.3	39.3	1.13	1.02	17	55	56	111	10	85	126	821	564	1,398
	New England:																
17	Maine	2,260	3,995	25.1	8.7	1.08	0.90	...	20	45	67	10	10	11	36	61	296
18	New Hampshire	1,307	1,902	35.6	38.5	1.08	0.93	10	10	...	50	5	25	5	35	71	167
19	Vermont	969	2,652	16.9	25.5	1.07	0.99	...	5	30	40	10	21	1	11	47	147
20	Massachusetts	4,757	8,662	41.9	43.0	1.07	1.04	...	30	40	75	15	30	55	50	126	320
21	Rhode Island	931	306	52.7	23.0	1.21	0.99	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	15	10
22	Connecticut	4,398	5,131	45.1	40.3	1.15	1.03	...	...	...	30	...	10	15	30	76	196
	Middle Atlantic:																
23	New York	11,683	27,387	25.0	29.1	1.11	0.97	25	25	120	210	35	131	45	180	283	1,497
24	New Jersey	5,187	15,163	35.1	42.8	1.08	0.88	10	25	10	80	16	56	12	737	339	892
25	Pennsylvania	12,248	25,428	33.3	35.4	1.08	0.90	35	65	161	623	45	406	111	488	668	2,716
	East North Central:																
26	Ohio	11,609	20,571	39.6	42.9	1.09	0.97	30	101	238	662	72	237	56	169	674	1,788
27	Indiana	7,272	13,560	34.9	36.4	1.08	0.94	...	30	110	312	45	219	45	130	427	1,202
28	Illinois	11,835	15,099	32.3	28.2	1.10	1.00	10	41	83	300	80	193	52	245	525	1,275
29	Michigan	11,825	21,781	37.1	34.2	1.03	0.90	10	25	85	253	90	336	120	420	596	1,944
30	Wisconsin	6,166	17,523	22.0	34.1	1.05	0.98	35	65	156	236	20	36	21	82	326	1,220
	West North Central:																
31	Minnesota	10,281	17,248	35.8	34.0	1.10	1.02	2	20	50	215	60	91	6	114	409	945
32	Iowa	11,749	16,336	35.3	34.0	1.08	1.05	16	25	70	146	26	91	30	96	323	887
33	Missouri	8,423	9,068	26.7	15.5	0.96	0.80	11	77	265	760	203	202	68	124	847	1,574
34	North Dakota	3,418	10,266	29.8	31.5	1.15	1.08	...	5	9	82	7	31	14	64	57	244
35	South Dakota	1,328	4,312	15.0	23.6	1.03	1.05	1	7	14	25	10	29	7	28	109	193
36	Nebraska	5,449	6,608	31.9	25.4	1.09	1.02	...	10	11	38	10	35	12	51	135	345
37	Kansas	6,531	12,370	40.8	46.3	1.08	1.04	5	5	23	42	27	53	10	36	204	500
	South Atlantic:																
38	Delaware	1,039	2,698	39.5	46.7	0.98	0.84	...	...	...	21	6	26	6	45	85	430
39	Maryland	3,427	5,789	24.8	26.1	0.99	0.81	...	5	36	189	56	168	52	182	391	920
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	10,924	18,380	26.3	31.4	0.72	0.63	463	955	1,463	2,107	422	623	171	387	1,261	1,768
42	West Virginia	3,482	5,776	45.9	46.3	0.78	0.66	61	234	459	912	82	188	57	182	429	631
43	North Carolina	25,427	27,984	33.5	30.9	0.63	0.56	923	2,092	4,491	4,957	1,351	936	276	352	2,068	1,763
44	South Carolina	5,214	4,856	10.7	8.4	0.56	0.46	479	692	625	632	109	37	54	36	210	144
45	Georgia	4,404	4,141	7.3	6.5	0.74	0.60	168	313	437	579	90	71	49	43	376	502
46	Florida	22,371	16,443	39.4	34.3	0.90	0.77	22	43	126	359	172	341	145	248	574	1,524
	East South Central:																
47	Kentucky	5,240	5,620	12.8	9.8	0.76	0.72	59	184	715	1,025	156	116	92	67	476	489
48	Tennessee	7,451	7,919	13.0	7.9	0.64	0.56	471	772	1,587	1,725	125	99	32	26	633	591
49	Alabama	3,724	3,478	8.1	5.0	0.72	0.53	107	361	484	447	55	23	13	15	244	268
50	Mississippi	5,173	4,814	5.4	4.0	0.65	0.56	198	326	484	415	140	72	35	18	187	266
	West South Central:																
51	Arkansas	8,150	8,752	10.1	5.9	0.70	0.56	106	349	838	886	383	244	112	82	603	530
52	Louisiana	10,172	8,884	22.3	8.2	0.73	0.57	112	308	372	535	109	138	185	40	368	339
53	Oklahoma	6,720	11,787	24.0	18.8	0.91	0.80	5	40	208	718	60	174	57	118	836	2,069
54	Texas	42,037	41,732	26.7	12.1	0.71	0.62	91	613	4,041	4,555	2,155	1,665	606	428	3,917	3,343
	Mountain:																
55	Montana	1,597	1,654	13.9	9.8	1.13	1.09	7	1	6	1	1	8	...	1	16	60
56	Idaho	4,515	8,218	36.8	28.4	1.20	1.08	...	...	16	21	...	15	...	11	22	47
57	Wyoming	314	1,063	5.0	13.2	1.14	1.01	...	1	...	7	...	2	...	...	10	32
58	Colorado	4,831	9,257	28.2	25.5	1.06	0.92	10	...	12	28	3	88	48	114	185	836
59	New Mexico	3,748	8,413	21.2	23.7	0.76	0.67	5	10	209	554	247	285	91	123	161	460
60	Arizona	9,102	8,995	41.1	18.9	0.96	0.77	...	...	6	14	2	224	101	130	183	453
61	Utah	1,949	4,239	34.6	30.9	1.10	0.98	6	5	26	48	10	16	15	10	42	219
62	Nevada	234	221	9.5	7.7	1.16	1.21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
	Pacific:																
63	Washington	6,763	13,459	36.8	32.0	1.26	1.22	...	21	10	10	10	6	...	...	33	115
64	Oregon	6,928	11,733	42.4	31.1	1.18	1.09	...	5	8	10	...	...	...	...	25	174
65	California	78,595	115,220	54.1	41.5	1.12	1.00	17	29	38	91	...	79	126	821	506	1,109
66	Alaska	63	NA	45.7	NA	1.63	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA
67	Hawaii	10,862	NA	66.1	NA	1.53	NA	1	NA	1	NA	1	NA	5	NA	29	NA

NA Not available.

RATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954—Continued

October 24 to 30 for 15 States. The data for 1959 and 1954 for conterminous United States are estimates based upon reports for a sample of farms. See text]

Hired workers paid on an hourly basis—Continued										Hired workers hired on a piece-work basis								Payment to persons working Friday week preceding enumeration, 1959			
Farms reporting specified hourly wage rates—Continued										Farms reporting				Persons working							
$0.85 to $0.99		$1.00 to $1.14		$1.15 to $1.29		$1.30 to $1.44		$1.45 or more		Number		Percent of all farms reporting hired labor		Number		Percent of all persons working		Number of farms	Number of workers	Average payments per person (dollars)	
1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954				
4,218	NA	72,267	NA	22,159	NA	2,371	NA	10,730	NA	51,895	NA	9.5	NA	359,167	NA	22.7	NA	28,067	192,832	6.46	1
4,198	10,688	72,105	86,772	22,120	16,374	2,357	1,183	10,660	9,245	51,499	120,779	9.4	16.0	357,335	1,059,038	22.8	38.8	27,750	191,377	6.45	2
1,693	4,915	44,339	59,658	10,894	8,478	937	484	5,232	5,050	11,103	28,600	4.8	8.4	38,507	184,947	8.9	22.8	5,462	19,213	8.23	3
1,513	1,362	15,269	6,564	1,750	770	177	52	1,560	1,130	34,125	74,375	14.2	24.2	269,031	646,531	31.3	47.2	18,032	138,777	5.46	4
1,012	NA	12,659	NA	9,515	NA	1,257	NA	3,938	NA	6,667	NA	9.0	NA	51,629	NA	17.7	NA	4,573	34,842	9.44	5
992	4,411	12,497	20,550	9,476	7,126	1,243	647	3,868	3,065	6,271	17,804	8.6	17.2	49,797	227,560	18.1	41.6	4,256	33,387	9.50	6
147	447	2,155	3,337	935	684	145	33	502	441	589	3,646	4.0	17.2	3,617	38,077	8.8	39.9	362	2,204	8.25	7
505	1,656	6,479	8,830	1,813	1,179	208	116	1,180	730	1,650	6,403	3.8	10.2	8,017	52,250	8.2	26.0	939	4,617	8.62	8
630	1,576	15,910	21,449	3,317	2,615	333	180	2,062	1,961	3,810	8,275	4.5	6.7	12,139	42,082	8.3	16.6	1,895	6,487	8.53	9
411	1,236	19,795	26,042	4,829	4,000	251	155	1,488	1,918	5,054	10,276	5.6	7.7	14,734	52,538	10.0	20.1	2,266	5,905	7.57	10
922	879	6,069	2,893	893	373	94	25	616	465	9,351	14,006	9.8	12.7	53,705	75,346	17.5	21.0	5,027	30,909	4.80	11
104	117	1,679	723	108	102	15	11	348	282	10,940	20,351	16.6	23.8	85,818	150,494	35.7	43.4	5,559	41,444	4.68	12
487	366	7,521	2,948	749	295	68	16	596	383	13,834	40,018	17.6	35.8	129,508	420,691	41.5	63.2	7,446	66,424	6.26	13
370	603	4,207	5,212	1,589	1,090	128	98	696	556	2,489	5,740	8.2	13.4	20,572	77,650	21.6	40.9	1,640	14,808	8.73	14
642	NA	8,452	NA	7,926	NA	1,129	NA	3,242	NA	4,178	NA	9.5	NA	31,057	NA	15.8	NA	2,933	20,034	9.96	15
622	3,808	8,290	15,338	7,887	6,036	1,115	549	3,172	2,509	3,782	12,064	8.8	19.9	29,225	149,910	16.2	41.9	2,616	18,579	10.11	16
18	104	608	565	133	26	25	...	45	32	236	2,785	7.1	47.7	2,169	31,602	24.1	69.0	151	1,472	7.99	17
31	56	261	411	115	45	7	1	50	35	72	132	4.7	6.7	373	811	10.1	16.4	37	253	8.71	18
11	72	330	444	92	46	10	5	47	21	120	166	3.4	3.8	176	2,118	3.1	20.3	77	93	7.39	19
67	156	529	1,048	299	270	46	1	130	192	77	331	2.4	6.6	628	2,591	5.5	12.9	59	204	5.29	20
10	5	102	106	44	15	1	...	25	...	10	45	2.0	9.7	25	275	1.4	20.6	5	5	5.00	21
10	54	325	763	252	282	56	26	205	161	74	187	2.8	5.2	246	680	2.5	5.3	33	177	13.77	22
149	759	2,940	4,317	938	532	111	62	480	340	972	3,708	4.7	13.4	5,615	29,742	12.0	31.6	594	3,296	9.28	23
111	289	763	1,224	305	236	23	7	240	103	135	815	2.5	9.1	733	7,434	5.0	21.0	75	420	5.61	24
245	608	2,776	3,289	570	411	74	47	460	287	543	1,880	3.1	7.1	1,669	15,074	4.5	21.0	270	901	7.60	25
131	457	3,383	5,459	727	743	81	52	427	476	641	1,756	4.1	7.5	1,285	5,968	4.4	12.5	314	602	7.15	26
98	186	2,861	3,888	459	387	37	15	316	351	543	1,065	4.1	5.2	853	2,905	4.1	7.8	248	309	8.16	27
142	209	4,384	5,132	1,125	758	101	49	665	602	766	1,086	3.2	3.2	1,393	2,780	3.8	5.2	333	560	8.31	28
178	352	3,155	3,854	679	415	57	35	425	328	1,344	3,280	10.0	17.1	7,651	25,387	24.0	39.8	752	4,594	8.83	29
81	372	2,127	3,116	327	312	57	29	229	204	516	1,088	2.8	4.1	957	5,042	3.4	9.8	248	422	7.76	30
71	382	3,803	5,462	919	712	54	32	366	359	932	1,941	5.2	7.6	1,841	9,407	6.4	18.5	426	817	7.25	31
111	295	5,765	7,526	1,772	1,338	62	41	437	623	907	1,399	3.8	4.2	1,283	2,123	3.9	4.4	421	580	9.71	32
100	112	2,963	1,462	314	105	20	20	171	133	1,474	3,761	10.0	20.0	8,431	27,612	26.7	47.3	612	3,170	6.62	33
13	99	714	2,324	419	467	16	16	65	209	236	913	3.7	6.0	840	5,429	7.3	16.7	129	363	8.13	34
21	59	699	1,791	105	247	6	11	46	149	259	576	4.0	5.2	362	1,702	4.1	9.3	138	171	9.05	35
70	123	2,711	2,787	627	344	24	12	163	178	644	1,057	5.9	7.7	1,105	5,209	6.5	20.0	301	434	10.63	36
25	166	3,140	4,690	673	787	69	23	240	267	602	629	5.8	4.1	872	1,056	5.5	3.9	239	370	8.15	37
25	41	261	345	31	20	1	5	15	5	41	170	3.8	8.8	190	660	7.2	11.4	17	46	8.52	38
84	69	829	748	155	76	13	...	75	55	252	620	3.8	7.1	791	2,463	5.7	11.1	136	384	6.90	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40
128	76	1,176	453	89	35	10	5	96	52	1,057	1,529	6.6	8.0	4,515	9,820	10.9	16.8	501	2,256	6.04	41
52	49	270	125	43	20	...	...	32	55	125	437	3.6	8.5	418	2,009	5.5	16.1	45	203	12.04	42
118	49	999	429	73	83	5	...	214	140	3,210	4,497	12.4	14.9	15,855	21,606	20.9	23.9	1,847	9,518	4.67	43
31	7	128	31	44	10	10	...	15	23	1,953	3,542	14.8	24.5	12,308	22,374	25.3	38.7	1,000	6,813	3.86	44
32	17	514	148	77	10	5	...	62	77	2,105	2,515	11.3	12.8	12,260	13,294	20.4	20.9	1,147	6,579	4.16	45
452	571	1,892	614	381	119	50	15	107	58	608	696	6.0	6.2	7,368	3,120	13.0	6.5	334	5,110	6.11	46
26	25	685	426	50	65	5	1	76	77	736	1,014	3.9	4.3	1,798	3,759	4.4	6.5	415	944	5.64	47
38	25	381	193	22	21	...	...	91	101	4,268	7,664	23.7	31.1	25,473	54,782	44.6	54.9	2,035	10,958	5.18	48
22	48	355	53	23	5	...	...	42	22	2,254	4,316	16.4	24.6	12,660	26,659	27.6	38.4	1,103	6,120	5.12	49
18	19	258	51	13	11	10	10	139	82	3,682	7,357	23.8	37.5	45,887	65,294	47.5	54.5	2,006	23,422	4.29	50
47	24	665	196	54	30	5	...	85	48	4,227	9,716	34.4	52.4	50,175	106,753	62.2	71.4	2,029	22,089	5.18	51
72	14	313	57	29	14	2	1	72	43	1,378	6,883	15.0	37.2	14,199	55,165	31.1	51.2	747	6,508	5.07	52
123	132	2,074	1,504	236	100	19	12	135	86	1,757	4,515	18.6	29.9	12,989	37,905	46.4	60.6	901	6,143	6.09	53
245	196	4,469	1,191	430	151	42	3	304	206	6,472	18,904	13.6	31.6	52,145	220,868	33.1	63.9	3,769	31,684	7.29	54
1	24	423	377	88	89	2	5	80	117	191	348	3.4	4.3	612	1,101	5.3	6.5	94	355	8.16	55
...	157	882	1,844	712	536	79	51	207	197	355	1,023	7.2	12.7	1,906	10,607	15.5	36.6	211	1,007	9.97	56
...	17	144	181	25	32	1	6	32	24	85	152	3.5	5.7	744	832	11.8	10.3	46	220	7.15	57
118	186	1,500	1,393	312	185	26	14	126	82	491	1,208	6.6	12.6	2,277	12,675	13.3	34.9	254	1,421	11.92	58
41	12	283	230	37	8	11	10	17	23	787	1,467	20.7	26.0	8,178	17,599	46.2	49.5	633	6,683	8.36	59
186	164	420	276	139	51	5	6	88	23	326	751	11.7	20.1	6,225	30,183	28.1	63.3	267	4,889	8.31	60
17	42	498	860	245	177	3	5	129	55	249	750	9.4	18.6	595	4,373	10.6	31.8	130	198	5.68	61
7	1	57	51	31	12	1	1	17	35	5	41	0.7	4.7	35	280	1.4	9.8	5	35	6.00	62
5	194	1,051	2,228	1,228	1,199	185	80	553	459	682	2,155	9.2	19.5	3,923	17,921	21.4	42.6	470	2,557	11.89	63
46	436	1,153	2,219	798	778	84	53	372	377	508	1,575	8.7	18.2	2,607	17,962	16.0	47.6	322	1,544	10.16	64
571	3,178	6,086	10,891	5,861	4,059	846	416	2,247	1,673	2,592	8,334	8.8	20.3	22,695	114,027	15.6	41.1	1,824	14,478	9.79	65
...	NA	3	NA	2	NA	1	NA	23	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	...	...	66
20	NA	159	NA	37	NA	13	NA	47	NA	396	NA	39.4	NA	1,832	NA	11.1	NA	317	1,455	6.58	67

Part 2.—USE OF FERTILIZER AND LIME

Introduction.—In the 1959 Census of Agriculture, information was obtained relative to tons of fertilizer and lime and acres upon which they were used, for a sample of approximately 20 percent of farms in the conterminous States, and for all farms in Alaska and Hawaii. Additional information was obtained on the acres of pasture and specified crops fertilized, and the amount of fertilizer, liquid and dry, used on each crop.

Fertilizer and Lime.—The enumerators were instructed to include all commercial fertilizer and lime used in 1959, regardless of when it was purchased, whether purchased by the landlord, the tenant, or both, jointly. Regardless of who purchased the fertilizer, it was to be reported on the questionnaire of the person who was operating the land on which it was applied. If the landlord was the purchaser, but the tenant used the fertilizer on his crops, he (the tenant) was to report the fertilizer on his questionnaire. Manure, straw, gypsum, and refuse materials were not to be reported as fertilizer. Lime included ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, and other forms of lime. Lime used for spray or sanitation purposes was excluded.

The fertilizer and lime may have been purchased in 1958, and may have been used in 1959 on crops planted in 1958 for harvest in 1959, or on crops planted in 1959 for harvest in 1960. If several applications were made during the year, the total amounts of fertilizer and lime were reported, but the acreage was counted only once.

The data shown for the census on the use of fertilizer and lime do not represent the total fertilizer and lime used in the United States. Considerable quantities of both fertilizer and lime are used on places not included in the census of agriculture, such as golf courses, lawns and gardens of homes, places with insufficient agricultural operations to qualify as census farms, and farms lizer, it was to be reported on the questionnaire of the person who with no agricultural operations, and farms in the Soil Bank. In some States the quantity of fertilizer and lime used by such nonfarm places comprises a significant part of the fertilizer and lime used in the State.

The figures on the use of fertilizer and lime are estimates based on the tabulation of data for only a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms. (See page XVIII of the Introduction for a description of the sample.) These figures are subject to sampling errors. Measure of these sampling errors may be obtained from tables 4 and 5 of the Introduction.

When all, or nearly all, of the farms having a selected crop report the use of fertilizer, the estimated acres fertilized may exceed the acres harvested because of sampling variation.

The questionnaire for the 1959 census contained, for the first time, separate questions regarding the quantities of liquid and dry fertilizer used. Liquid fertilizers were to include those fertilizers or fertilizing materials purchased in the fluid or liquid form (including liquefied gases).

The total tons of liquid fertilizer used in 1959 as shown by the census was 1,591,496 tons. About 40 percent of the liquid fertilizer was used for corn, about 13 percent for cotton, and about 7 percent for wheat. Almost one-fifth of the liquid fertilizer was used in California.

The number of tons used is the only measure of the quantity of fertilizer used obtained in the census, as fertilizer or fertilizing materials used may not indicate accurately the relative amounts of plant nutrients used for various crops or areas. There is wide variation in the plant nutrient content of fertilizers used.

Commercial fertilizer and lime used in 1959 under soil-conservation programs were to be reported.

The fertilizer inquiries on the questionnaire contained six parts listing the crops to which fertilizer might be applied. Three parts were uniform for all States:

(a) Hay and cropland pasture
(b) Other pasture (not cropland)
(f) All other crops

The other three parts related to specified crops, which varied by State, so that it was possible to obtain detailed data for three important crops commonly fertilized in each State. Fertilizer applied to crops other than the three selected for each State was to be reported under "All other crops." If two or more crops were harvested from the same land in 1959 or if one crop was harvested and the land planted to another crop for harvest after 1959, and both crops were fertilized in 1959, then the acreage fertilized was to be reported for each crop. In the case of wheat and some other crops planted in the fall of 1959 and fertilized at the time of planting, the acreage fertilized may relate to the acreage for harvest in 1960 and not to the acreage harvested in 1959. The inquiries regarding fertilizer and lime on the questionnaire for 1959 were as follows:

Section XI.—FERTILIZER AND LIME

Include all fertilizer and lime used on this place *during 1959*, whether purchased by you or by your landlord.

271. On how many acres were **commercial fertilizer** and **fertilizing materials** used *in 1959?* . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* [272].)

Was fertilizer used *this year* on any of the following crops—	No	Yes	(1) On how many acres was fertilizer used?	How much was used— (2) Dry materials? (Include rock phosphate)		(3) Liquid materials?	
(Answer these questions, if "Yes.")			Acres	Tons	Tenths	Tons	Tenths
(a) **Hay and cropland pasture?**	☐	☐			/10		/10
(b) **Other pasture** (not cropland)?	☐	☐			/10		/10
(c) [1]	☐	☐			/10		/10
(d) [1]	☐	☐			/10		/10
(e) [1]	☐	☐			/10		/10
(f) **All other crops?** . .	☐	☐			/10		/10

[272] How many acres were limed *in 1959?* . . . . . None ☐ Acres _____

(*If "None," mark* **X** *and skip to question* [274].)

273. How much lime or liming **materials** was used *in 1959?* . . . . . Tons _____

(Include ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc. Omit lime used for sprays or sanitation.)

[1] Items (c), (d), and (e) varied by States. See following tabulation of specified crops fertilized by States.

The three crops for which data on acres fertilized and tons of fertilizer used were obtained are indicated in the following table for each State.

Table 12.—Individual Crops for Which Fertilizer Data Were Obtained for 1959, by States

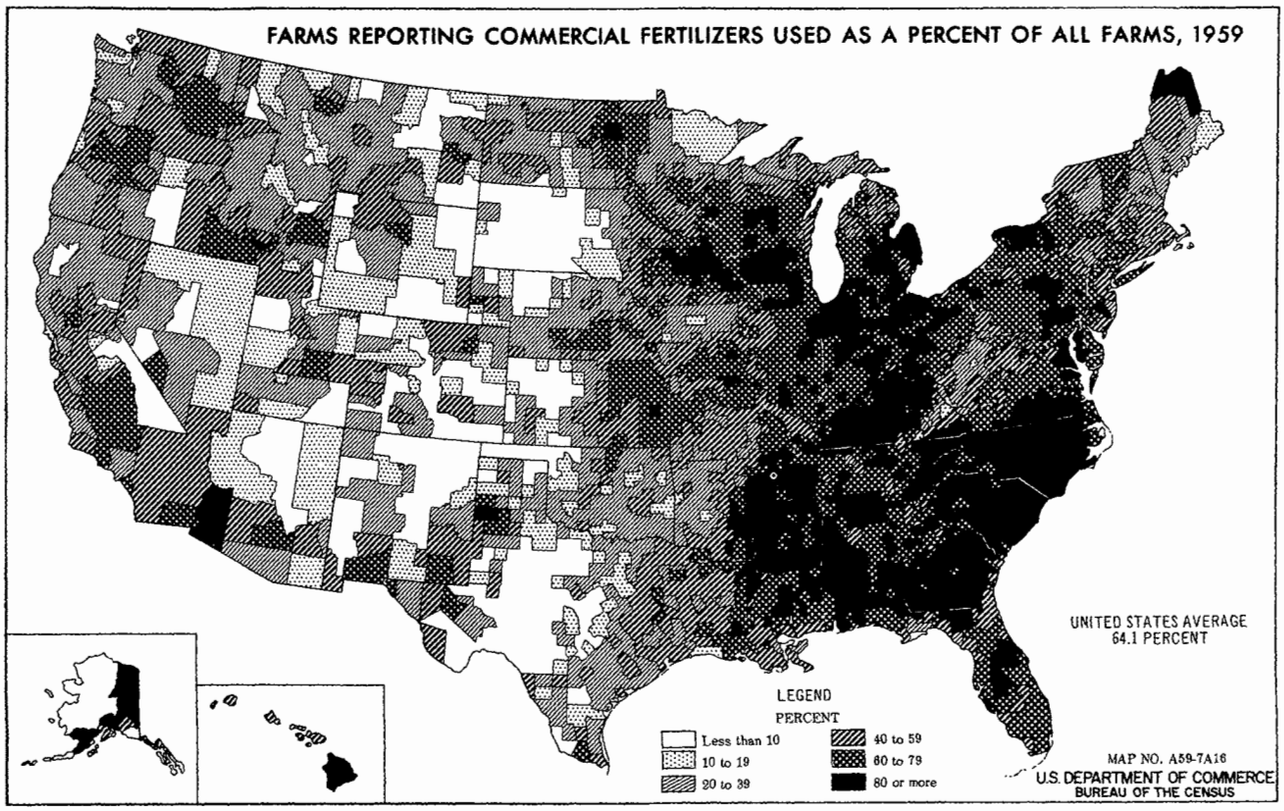
State	Barley	Coffee	Corn	Cotton	Irish potatoes	Oats	Pineapples	Sorghums	Soybeans	Sugar beets	Sugarcane	Tobacco	Wheat	Vegetables
Alabama			X	X					X					
Alaska					X	X								X
Arizona	X			X				X						
Arkansas			X	X					X					
California				X	X					X				
Colorado			X		X					X				
Connecticut			X		X							X		
Delaware			X		X								X	
Florida			X		X				X					
Georgia			X	X					X					
Hawaii		X					X				X			
Idaho					X					X			X	
Illinois			X						X				X	
Indiana			X						X				X	
Iowa			X						X				X	
Kansas			X					X					X	
Kentucky			X									X	X	
Louisiana			X	X					X					
Maine			X		X	X								
Maryland			X		X								X	
Massachusetts			X		X							X		
Michigan			X							X			X	
Minnesota			X		X				X					
Mississippi			X	X					X					
Missouri			X						X				X	
Montana	X									X			X	
Nebraska			X			X							X	
Nevada	X									X			X	
New Hampshire			X		X	X								
New Jersey			X		X								X	
New Mexico	X			X				X						
New York			X		X								X	
North Carolina			X	X								X		
North Dakota			X		X								X	
Ohio			X						X				X	
Oklahoma			X	X									X	
Oregon	X				X								X	
Pennsylvania			X		X								X	
Rhode Island			X		X	X								
South Carolina			X	X					X					
South Dakota			X		X								X	
Tennessee			X									X	X	
Texas			X	X				X						
Utah	X									X			X	
Vermont			X		X	X								
Virginia			X									X	X	
Washington	X									X			X	
West Virginia			X		X								X	
Wisconsin			X		X				X					
Wyoming			X		X					X				

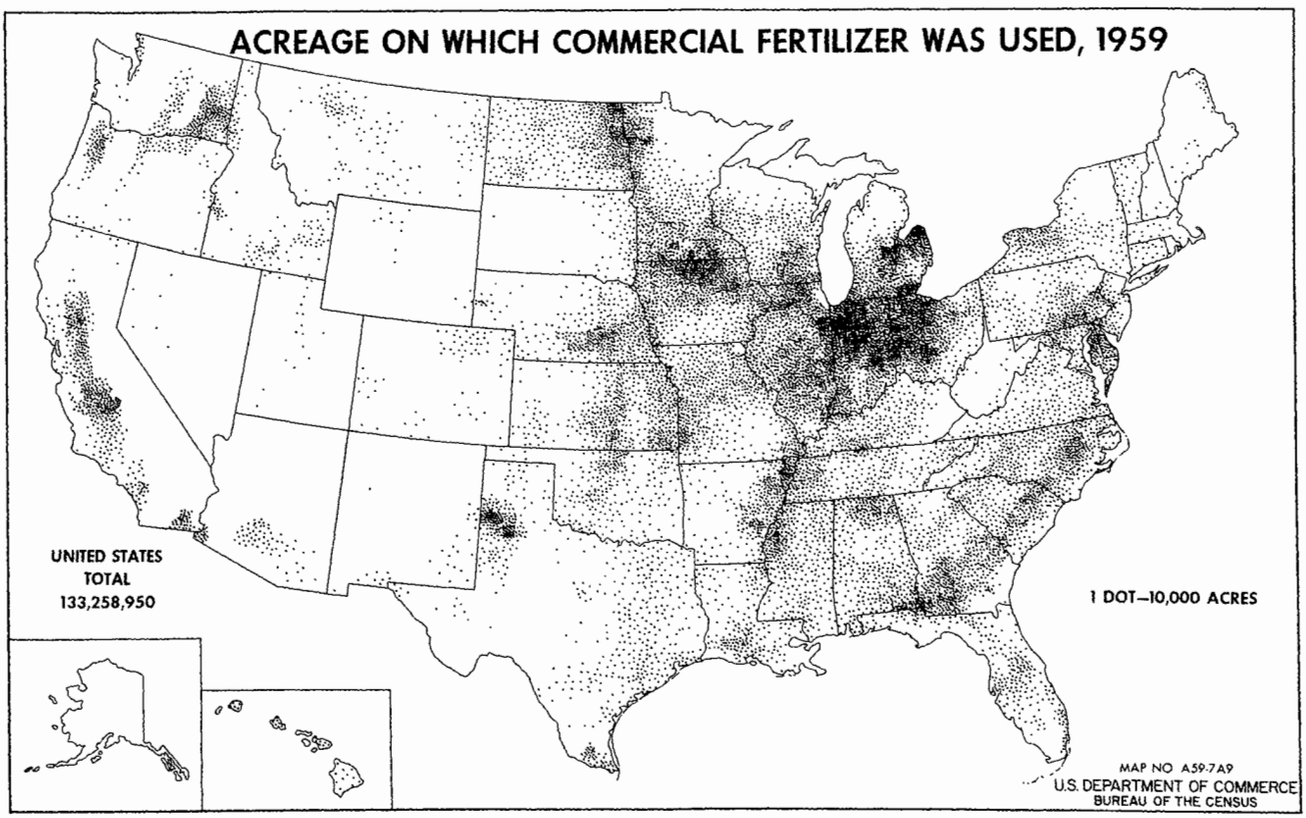
Other Published Data for Use of Fertilizer and Lime: 1959 Census of Agriculture

Where found	Geographic area for which available	Period	Presentation of data
Volume I, parts 1-50	Counties and States	1954 and 1959	County table 7.—State and county totals for use of commercial fertilizer, lime and liming materials, and crops on which commercial fertilizer was used.
	States only	1920 and 1959	State table 5.—State totals for commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials, and lime and liming materials for 1959 with available comparative data from earlier censuses to 1920.
		1959	State totals on use of commercial fertilizer, lime and liming materials, and the crops on which commercial fertilizer was used, classified as follows: State table 17—By class of farm. State table 18—By type and class of farm. State table 19—By type of farm. State table 20—By size of farm. State table 21, 21(a), 21(b).—By tenure of operator for all States and by color and tenure of operator for the Southern States.
Volume II Chapter V	United States only	1959	Size of farm.—United States totals for tons of fertilizer and the crops and acres on which it was used.
Volume II Chapter X	States and United States	1959	Tenure of operator.—Tons of commercial fertilizer used by States; and tons, acres and specified crops on which used for the United States.
Volume II Chapter XI	United States only	1959	Economic class of farm.—Acres and tons of commercial fertilizer used, and specified crops on which they were used.
Volume II Chapter XII	States and United States	1959	Type of farm.—Tons of commercial fertilizer used by States; and tons, acres, and crops on which fertilizer was used.

Use of Fertilizer in 1959.—Fertilizer was used on nearly two out of three farms in 1959. The proportion of farms using fertilizer was much higher in the North and the South than in the West. The 2,374,000 farms reporting fertilizer use in the conterminous United States were equivalent to 74.3 percent of the farms reporting cropland harvested in 1959.

The acres fertilized in 1959 totaled 133,258,950 acres. This acreage was equivalent to 15.8 percent of the total acreage of cropland harvested and of all pastureland, except woodland pasture. The total acreage fertilized minus the acreage of hay and pasture fertilized would be equivalent to 46.5 percent of the acres of all crops harvested other than hay crops.


FARMS REPORTING COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS USED AS A PERCENT OF ALL FARMS, 1959
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
64.1 PERCENT
LEGEND
PERCENT
Less than 10
10 to 19
20 to 39
40 to 59
60 to 79
80 or more
MAP NO. A59-7A16
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


ACREAGE ON WHICH COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER WAS USED, 1959
UNITED STATES
TOTAL
133,258,950
1 DOT—10,000 ACRES
MAP NO A59-7A9
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

The distribution of fertilizer use by crops or groups of crops for 1959 was as follows:

Table 13.—USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIAL ON CROPS AND PASTURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1959

Crops and pasture fertilized	Farms reporting use of fertilizer			Tons used		Acres fertilized			Pounds per acre	Percent distribution of—	
	Total	Percent of all farms in the United States	Percent of all farms using fertilizer	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of acreage fertilized[1]		Tons used	Acres fertilized
United States, total	2,378,454	64.1	100.0	19,802,175	8.3	[2]133,258,950	56.0	15.8	297	100.0	100.0
Hay and cropland pastured	490,330	13.2	20.6	2,195,396	4.5	13,399,909	27.3	10.4	328	11.1	10.1
Other pasture (not cropland)	154,727	4.2	6.5	745,547	4.8	4,456,949	28.8	1.0	335	3.8	3.3
Corn	1,568,714	42.3	66.0	6,759,814	4.3	51,000,884	32.5	64.6	265	34.1	38.3
Sorghums	31,236	0.8	1.3	155,049	5.0	2,358,804	75.5	18.4	131	0.8	1.8
Wheat	494,095	13.3	20.8	1,406,386	2.8	17,486,168	35.4	42.1	161	7.1	13.1
Soybeans	79,467	2.1	3.3	279,717	3.5	2,731,113	34.4	14.0	205	1.4	2.0
Cotton	381,919	10.3	16.1	1,636,264	4.3	8,545,771	22.4	62.5	383	8.3	6.4
Tobacco	312,654	8.4	13.1	655,244	2.1	817,853	2.6	98.0	1,602	3.3	0.6
Irish potatoes	29,140	0.8	1.2	449,284	15.4	869,503	29.8	75.4	1,033	2.3	0.7
Sugar beets	17,552	0.5	0.7	143,346	8.2	637,696	36.3	95.3	450	0.7	0.5
Oats	8,322	0.2	0.3	17,005	2.0	188,467	22.6	14.2	180	0.1	0.1
Barley	13,304	0.4	0.6	52,435	3.9	985,644	74.1	30.5	106	0.3	0.7
Sugarcane	966	(Z)	(Z)	156,044	161.5	209,903	217.3	95.4	1,487	0.8	0.2
Pineapples	111	(Z)	(Z)	28,275	254.7	57,183	515.2	90.6	989	0.1	(Z)
Coffee	1,215	(Z)	0.1	4,174	3.4	7,716	6.4	99.5	1,082	(Z)	(Z)
Oats and other grains	134	(Z)	(Z)	870	6.5	7,032	52.5	79.7	247	(Z)	(Z)
Vegetables	74	(Z)	(Z)	132	1.8	285	3.9	125.6	926	(Z)	(Z)
Unspecified other crops	964,137	26.0	40.5	5,117,193	5.3	29,561,329	30.7	39.9	346	25.8	22.2

Z Less than 0.05 percent.

[1]Percentages for crops or pasture fertilized represent the ratio of the acreage fertilized to the total acres of crops that are harvested in the United States. The percentage for total acres fertilized is based on all cropland harvested plus the acres of pasture, other than woodland; in the case of pasture to the total acreage of pasture (excluding woodland pasture).

[2]Area of land on which fertilizer was applied. In some cases, two or more crops were fertilized and harvested from the same land.

The following summary indicates the data covering fertilizer and fertilizing materials obtained for 1959 and prior censuses.

Census of—	Kind of data obtained
1959	Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials in 1959—tons (separately for dry and liquid) and acres on which used. Inquiries were obtained separately for hay and cropland pasture, other pasture (not cropland), 3 important crops (which varied by States), and for all other crops.
1954[1]	Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials in 1954—tons, acres on which used, and cost. Inquiries were obtained separately for hay and cropland pasture; other pasture; 2 important crops (which varied by States); fruits, vegetables, and potatoes; and for all other crops.
1945[1]	Commercial fertilizer in 1944—cost only.
1940[1]	Quantity and cost of commercial fertilizer bought in 1939.
1930[1]	Quantity of commercial fertilizer bought in 1929. Amount expended was for commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and limestone. (No separate expenditure data were obtained for fertilizer alone.)
1925[1]	Amount expended in 1924 for manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone. (No separate data were obtained for fertilizer alone.)
1920	Amount expended in 1919 for manure and fertilizer.
1910	Amount expended in 1909 for manure and other fertilizer.
1900[1]	Amount expended for fertilizers in 1899.
1890[1]	Amount expended for fertilizers in 1889.
1880[1]	Amount expended for fertilizers in 1879.

[1] Alaska and Hawaii not included.

Data for fertilizer use for corn, sorghums, wheat, soybeans, cotton, tobacco, Irish potatoes, sugar beets, oats, barley, sugarcane, pineapples, coffee, vegetables, and oats and other grains were not obtained for all States, hence, the data given for each of these crops understate the use of fertilizer on these crops. In the States in which data were not obtained separately in 1959 for these crops, the data on fertilizer used for such crops were included with all other crops.

The following data provide a measure for the coverage of the inquiries on fertilizer use for the various crops.

Crop	States with separate inquiry for fertilizer use for the crop	Acreage of crop for all States	Acreage of crop in States with separate inquiry on fertilizer use for the crop	
			Total	Percent of acreage for crop for all States
Hay and cropland pasture	50	129,065,155	129,065,155	100.0
Other pasture (not cropland)	50	466,224,802	466,224,802	100.0
Corn	39	79,616,031	78,920,502	99.1
Sorghums	4	17,927,257	12,807,900	71.4
Wheat	26	49,566,924	41,563,205	83.9
Soybeans	14	23,070,254	19,877,312	86.2
Cotton	12	14,649,264	13,683,667	93.4
Tobacco	6	1,108,274	834,312	75.3
Irish potatoes	23	1,200,431	953,375	79.4
Sugar beets	9	911,796	668,932	73.4
Oats	5	26,572,824	1,346,780	5.0
Barley	7	14,199,311	3,229,100	22.7
Sugarcane	1	553,837	220,048	39.7
Pineapples	1	63,134	63,134	100.0
Coffee	1	7,757	7,757	100.0
Oats and other grains (Alaska only)	1	7,303	7,303	100.0
Vegetables for sale	1	3,490,763	227	(1)

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

More fertilizer is used on corn than on any other crop. In 1959 more than one-third of all fertilizer was used for corn. Corn accounted for approximately two-fifths of the acreage fertilized in 1959. Nearly 2 out of every 3 acres of corn harvested in 1959 were fertilized. In 4 out of the 10 States having 2 million or more acres of corn harvested in 1959, 80 percent or more of the corn harvested in 1959 was fertilized.

Wheat ranked second among crops in terms of the acreage fertilized. In the 26 States for which data were obtained for wheat, the acreage fertilized totaled 17.5 million acres. However, the quantity of fertilizer used on wheat was less than that used on hay and cropland pasture and on cotton.

The acreage fertilized for hay and cropland pastured was exceeded only by the acreage for corn and wheat fertilized in 1959. However, the quantity of fertilizer used on hay and cropland pasture was 2.2 million tons and exceeded the quantity used on wheat.

As measured by acres fertilized, cotton ranked fourth among the crops fertilized in 1959. Except in Texas, Oklahoma, Arizona, and New Mexico, nearly all the cotton acreage was fertilized. Separate data were not obtained on the acreage of cotton fertilized in Missouri, Florida, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Nevada. Nearly all the acreage of cotton harvested in 1959 in these States was fertilized. In the States for which cotton was listed as a separate crop fertilized, approximately 62 percent of the cotton harvested in 1959 was fertilized.

Data were obtained for tobacco fertilized for 6 out of the 26 States reporting tobacco harvested. In the 6 States for which data were obtained for the acreage of tobacco fertilized, 98 percent of the tobacco acreage was fertilized. In the 20 States for which figures were not obtained on tobacco fertilized, nearly all the acreage of tobacco harvested was fertilized.

Information on the use of fertilizer on soybeans was obtained in 14 States that accounted for 86 percent of the acreage of soybeans harvested for all purposes in 1959. Except in the Southern States, only a small part of the soybean acreage was fertilized in 1959.

Nearly all the acreage of sugar beets harvested was fertilized. Separate data on sugar beets fertilized was obtained in 9 out of the 21 States with sugar beets harvested for sugar in 1959. These nine States accounted for 3 out of 4 acres of sugar beets harvested for sugar in 1959. In these nine States, the acreage of sugar beets fertilized was 95 percent of the acreage of all sugar beets harvested. The average quantity of fertilizer used per acre was 450 pounds; however, 24 percent of the fertilizer used on sugar beets was liquid fertilizer.

Figures on oats fertilized were obtained in 1959 in only five States. These five States had only 5 percent of the acreage of oats harvested in 1959.

Data on the use of fertilizer on sorghum crops were obtained in four States. These States accounted for 71 percent of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1959.

Information on the use of fertilizer on Irish potatoes was obtained in 1959 for 23 States. Those States accounted for four-fifths of the acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1959.

The use of fertilizer on barley was obtained for only seven States. Those States accounted for 22.7 percent of the acreage of barley harvested in 1959. The data on fertilizer use for those States were as follows:

State	Farms reporting barley fertilized	Tons of fertilizer used	Acres fertilized	Percent of barley acreage fertilized	Pounds of fertilizer used per acre fertilized
Total	13,304	52,435	985,644	30.5	106
Montana	2,498	5,750	236,751	13.6	49
New Mexico	233	1,081	10,567	36.6	205
Arizona	642	12,470	104,976	79.0	238
Utah-Nevada	1,629	3,517	32,527	20.9	216
Washington	3,163	12,406	325,250	48.3	76
Oregon	5,139	17,211	275,573	54.9	125

Data on the use of fertilizer on sugarcane in 1959 was limited to the State of Hawaii. The summary for Hawaii follows:

Percent of farms with sugarcane reporting use of fertilizer	85.5
Acres fertilized, total	209,903
Percent of acres in sugarcane	95.4
Tons of fertilizer used, total	156,044
Average per acre fertilized, pounds	1,487

Data are not available on the use of fertilizer on the 333,789 acres of sugarcane in States other than Hawaii.

Pineapples are of commercial importance only in Hawaii and information on the use of fertilizer was obtained only for that State. The summary for pineapples is as follows:

Percent of farms with pineapples reporting use of fertilizer	95.7
Acres fertilized, total	57,183
Percent of acres in pineapples	90.6
Tons of fertilizer used, total	28,275
Average per acre fertilized, pounds	989

Coffee is a commercial crop only in Hawaii. The following data summarizes the use of fertilizer on coffee in 1959:

Percent of farms with coffee reporting use of fertilizer	89.5
Acres fertilized, total	7,716
Percent of acres in coffee	99.5
Tons of fertilizer used, total	4,174
Average per acre fertilized, pounds	1,082

CHANGE IN THE USE OF FERTILIZER

Data are available for the quantity of fertilizer used in the conterminous United States for only 1959, 1954, 1940, and 1930 censuses.

Census year	Tons of fertilizer used		
	Total	Increase over preceding census	
		Tons	Percent
1959	19,603,104	649,744	3.4
1954	18,953,360	11,949,534	170.6
1939	7,003,826	−531,196	−7.0
1929	7,535,022	NA	NA

There has been a large increase in the proportion of farms using fertilizer. Since 1940, the quantity of fertilizer used has doubled.

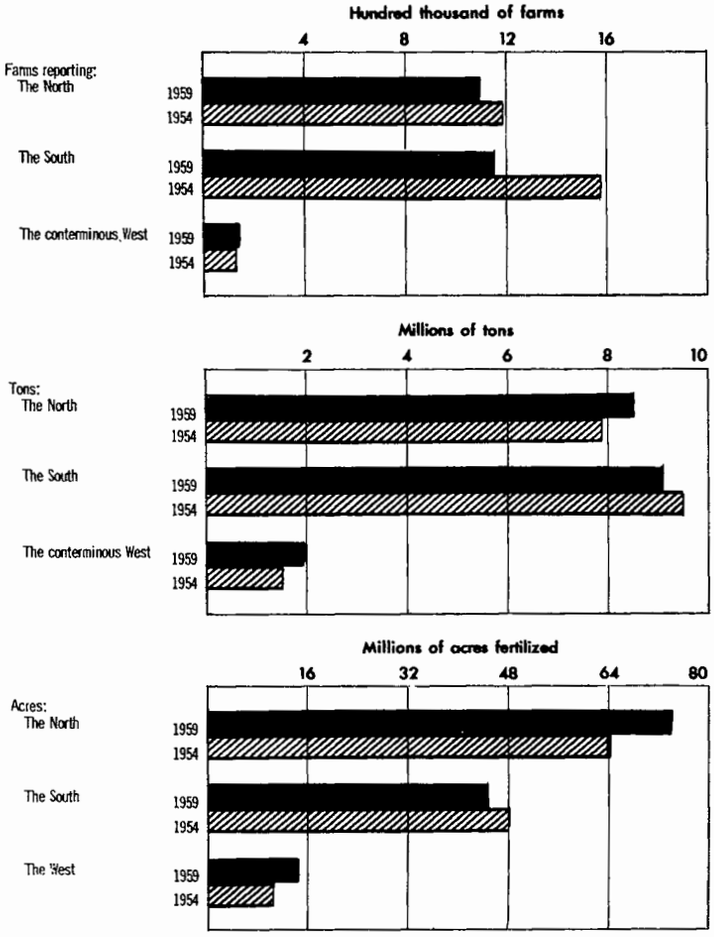
Figures on the number of farms using or purchasing commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials are available for a long period for the conterminous United States.

Census year	Farms reporting fertilizer used or purchased		
	Total	Increase over preceding census	
		Number of farms	Percent
1959	2,374,015	−542,391	−18.6
1954	2,916,406	336,135	13.0
1944	2,580,271	243,240	10.4
1939	2,337,031	12,941	0.6
1929	2,324,090	140,034	6.4
1924	2,184,056	−87,123	−3.8
1919	2,271,179	448,147	24.6
1909	1,823,032	NA	NA

While the number of farms reporting the use of fertilizer declined from 2,916,000 in 1954, to 2,374,000 in 1959, for the conterminous United States, the proportion of the farms reporting fertilizer increased from 61.0 in 1954, to 64.1 in 1959. Most of the decrease in the number of farms reporting fertilizer occurred in the South where the decline in the number of farms from 1954 to 1959 was relatively large.

Use of Fertilizer and Fertilizing Materials by Crops.—For 1959 and 1954, data are available by crops for the 48 States for only hay and cropland pasture and other pasture (not cropland).

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER: FARMS REPORTING, TONS, AND ACRES FERTILIZED, BY REGIONS: 1959 AND 1954



For the other crops fertilized data are not available for all States for 1959 and 1954. The proportion of the total acreage for the United States of each crop in the States for which data on the use of fertilizer on that crop were obtained was as follows:

Crop	Percent	
	1959	1954
Barley	22.7	
Coffee (Hawaii only)	100.0	
Corn	99.1	99.4
Cotton	93.4	93.5
Irish potatoes	79.4	
Oats	5.0	24.6
Pineapples (Hawaii only)	100.0	
Rice		19.0
Sorghums	71.4	
Soybeans	86.2	
Sugar beets	73.4	37.2
Sugarcane	39.7	
Tobacco	75.3	75.8
Wheat	83.9	75.5

The acreage of other pasture (not cropland) fertilized was 4 percent greater in 1959 than in 1954. However, the quantity of fertilizer used on other pasture was 15 percent greater in 1959 than in 1954, as the quantity used per acre was greater in 1959 than in 1954 in most States.

The increase in the acreage of corn fertilized from 1954 to 1959 accounted for almost half of the increase in the acreage of all crops fertilized. The increase from 1954 to 1959 in the quantity of fertilizer used for corn amounted to more than 742,000 tons.

In the 21 States for which the figures for wheat fertilized were obtained in both 1959 and 1954, the acreage for wheat fertilized increased almost 4 million acres. The increase in the acreage of wheat fertilized in those 21 States accounted for about two-fifths of the increase in acreage for all crops fertilized from 1954 to 1959.

The acreage of hay and cropland pasture fertilized was about the same in 1959 as in 1954. The quantity of fertilizer used was about 10 percent greater in 1959 than in 1954 because of an increase of approximately 10 percent in the average amount used per acre.

The decreases in the acreage of tobacco fertilized and the tons of fertilizer used on tobacco from 1954 to 1959 were the result of the decrease in the acreage of tobacco harvested. The quantity of fertilizer used per acre of tobacco fertilized was about 20 percent greater in 1959 than in 1954.

Use of Lime and Liming Materials.—In 1959, about one out of eight farms reported the use of lime and liming materials. The use of lime is concentrated largely in the Northern States and the South Atlantic States. While the number of farms reporting the use of lime was fewer in 1959 than in 1954, the proportion of farms reporting the use of lime increased from 10.9 to 12.3 percent for the 48 States.

The following summary indicates the data covering lime and liming materials obtained for 1959 and prior censuses.

Census of—	Kind of data obtained
1959	Tons of lime and liming materials and acres limed in 1959. Ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc., to be included. Lime used for sprays or sanitation to be omitted. Lime furnished under the Agriculture Conservation Program to be included.
1954[1]	Lime or liming materials purchased in 1954 (tons and cost) and acres limed. Ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc., to be included. Lime used for sprays or sanitation to be omitted. Lime furnished under the Agriculture Conservation Program to be included.
1945[1]	Cost of lime or liming materials purchased in 1944. Ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc., to be included. Lime used for sprays or sanitation to be omitted. Lime furnished under the Agriculture Conservation Program to be included.
1940[1]	Tons and cost of liming materials—lime, marl, gypsum, etc., bought in 1939.
1930[1]	Amount expended in 1929 for commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone. (No separate data for liming materials.)
1925[1]	Amount expended in 1924 for manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone. (No separate data for liming materials.)

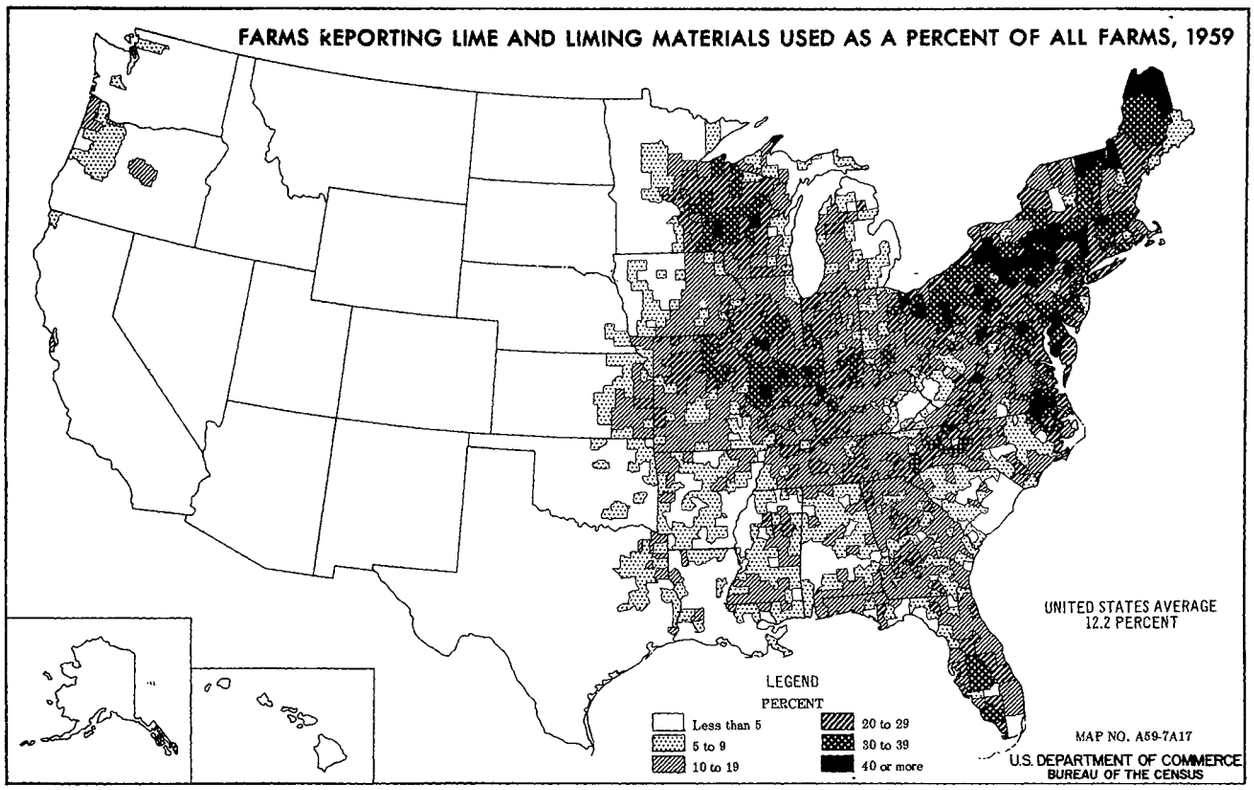
[1] Alaska and Hawaii not included.

The tons of lime and liming materials used in 1959 were 11.1 percent greater than in 1954, while the acreage limed was 2.9 percent less in 1959 than in 1954. The average amount of lime and liming materials used per acre was 3,760 pounds in 1959, or 14.3 percent greater than in 1954 in the conterminous United States. The increase from 1954 to 1959 in the tons of lime and liming materials used was the result largely of the increase in the Southern States.

Significant increases have occurred during the last two decades in the number of farms reporting and the quantity of lime and liming materials used in the conterminous United States.

Census year	Farms reporting		Tons of lime and liming materials used	
	Number of farms	Percent increase over preceding census	Total	Percent increase over preceding census
1959	453,954	−12.8	19,161,340	11.1
1954	520,445	−35.8	17,276,170	[1] 102.9
1944	811,222	71.9	NA	NA
1939	471,807	NA	8,516,107	NA

[1] Percent increase over 1939.


FARMS REPORTING LIME AND LIMING MATERIALS USED AS A PERCENT OF ALL FARMS, 1959
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
12.2 PERCENT
LEGEND
PERCENT
Less than 5
5 to 9
10 to 19
20 to 29
30 to 39
40 or more
MAP NO. A59-7A17
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

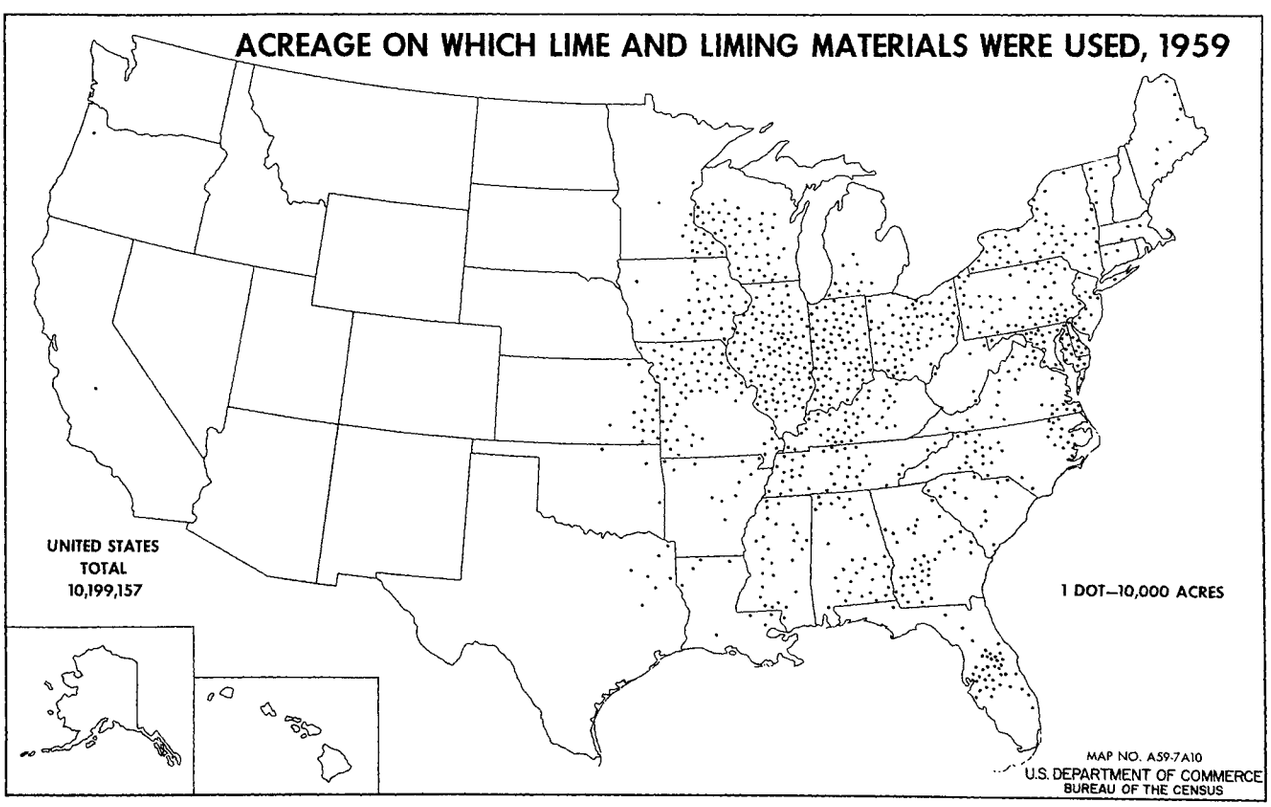

ACREAGE ON WHICH LIME AND LIMING MATERIALS WERE USED, 1959
UNITED STATES
TOTAL
10,199,157
1 DOT—10,000 ACRES
MAP NO. A59-7A10
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 14.–USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIAL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting				Tons used					
		Total		Percent of all farms		1959			1954	Average per farm reporting	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials		1959	1954
1	U. S.	2,378,454	NA	64.1	NA	19,802,175	18,210,679	1,591,496	NA	8.3	NA
2	Conterminous U. S.	2,374,015	2,916,406	64.1	61.0	19,603,104	18,079,661	1,523,443	18,953,360	8.3	6.5
3	The North	1,076,143	1,192,140	62.8	58.3	8,513,821	7,877,685	636,136	7,924,853	7.9	6.6
4	The South	1,153,026	1,582,518	70.1	68.3	9,112,822	8,679,316	433,506	9,535,730	7.9	6.0
5	The West	149,285	NA	42.8	NA	2,175,532	1,653,678	521,854	NA	14.6	NA
6	Conterminous area	144,846	141,748	42.4	33.5	1,976,461	1,522,660	453,801	1,492,777	13.6	10.5
	Geographic Divisions:										
7	New England	28,636	37,190	50.4	45.4	361,658	359,743	1,915	363,134	12.6	9.8
8	Middle Atlantic	137,615	171,729	69.5	66.7	1,286,299	1,272,085	14,214	1,363,120	9.3	7.9
9	East North Central	504,885	570,948	75.8	71.5	4,237,378	3,958,837	278,541	4,056,775	8.4	7.1
10	West North Central	405,007	412,273	51.0	45.5	2,628,486	2,287,020	341,466	2,141,824	6.5	5.2
11	South Atlantic	483,984	680,454	81.8	79.2	5,300,226	5,151,582	148,644	5,520,538	11.0	8.1
12	East South Central	464,228	620,200	82.5	78.6	2,478,281	2,397,238	81,043	2,758,444	5.3	4.4
13	West South Central	204,814	281,864	41.7	42.2	1,334,315	1,130,496	203,819	1,256,748	6.5	4.5
14	Mountain	53,424	49,538	36.0	27.5	505,356	437,277	68,079	373,364	9.5	7.5
15	Pacific	95,861	NA	47.9	NA	1,670,176	1,216,401	453,775	NA	17.4	NA
16	Conterminous area	91,422	92,210	47.3	38.0	1,471,105	1,085,383	385,722	1,119,413	16.1	12.1
	New England:										
17	Maine	7,419	10,602	42.8	45.4	152,116	151,486	630	169,870	20.5	16.0
18	New Hampshire	2,674	3,495	40.9	33.6	19,421	19,247	174	17,829	7.3	5.1
19	Vermont	7,732	8,264	63.5	51.7	63,027	62,821	206	45,664	8.2	5.5
20	Massachusetts	5,822	7,984	52.2	46.0	52,960	52,757	203	57,156	9.1	7.2
21	Rhode Island	750	836	53.6	41.7	12,437	12,165	272	5,788	16.6	6.9
22	Connecticut	4,239	6,009	51.3	47.1	61,697	61,267	430	66,827	14.6	11.1
	Middle Atlantic:										
23	New York	54,363	65,390	66.0	61.9	491,720	486,985	4,735	516,900	9.0	7.9
24	New Jersey	9,152	12,819	59.2	56.5	204,173	200,070	4,103	237,580	22.3	18.5
25	Pennsylvania	74,100	93,520	74.1	72.6	590,406	585,030	5,376	608,640	8.0	6.5
	East North Central:										
26	Ohio	112,006	137,615	79.8	77.7	933,396	902,525	30,871	968,929	8.3	7.0
27	Indiana	102,338	118,681	79.9	77.3	1,004,912	934,018	70,894	1,041,298	9.8	8.8
28	Illinois	107,618	111,544	69.6	63.5	1,219,821	1,073,572	146,249	1,047,217	11.3	9.4
29	Michigan	86,348	98,755	77.3	71.1	616,570	599,311	17,259	567,238	7.1	5.7
30	Wisconsin	96,575	104,353	73.6	68.0	462,679	449,411	13,268	432,093	4.8	4.1
	West North Central:										
31	Minnesota	83,231	74,717	57.1	45.2	510,792	460,364	50,428	317,009	6.1	4.2
32	Iowa	98,562	112,724	56.4	58.4	660,912	581,206	79,706	614,570	6.7	5.5
33	Missouri	98,909	113,418	58.6	56.3	670,059	625,821	44,238	674,252	6.8	5.9
34	North Dakota	23,771	9,984	43.4	16.1	157,117	155,956	1,161	53,998	6.6	5.4
35	South Dakota	9,452	10,464	17.0	16.7	43,327	41,621	1,706	38,490	4.6	3.7
36	Nebraska	40,312	42,406	44.7	42.1	294,442	159,089	135,353	218,027	7.3	5.1
37	Kansas	50,770	48,560	48.8	40.4	291,837	262,963	28,874	225,478	5.7	4.6
	South Atlantic:										
38	Delaware	3,713	4,884	71.4	77.6	74,040	70,501	3,539	75,080	19.9	15.4
39	Maryland	19,421	24,439	77.3	75.2	249,807	244,447	5,360	264,630	12.9	10.8
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	75,300	98,718	77.1	72.4	629,020	618,424	10,596	642,366	8.4	6.5
42	West Virginia	19,723	33,898	44.8	49.4	67,286	67,282	4	67,810	3.4	2.0
43	North Carolina	173,764	231,144	91.2	86.3	1,311,689	1,249,965	61,724	1,396,400	7.5	6.0
44	South Carolina	70,690	108,274	90.4	87.2	689,275	673,474	15,801	776,745	9.8	7.2
45	Georgia	87,332	135,581	82.2	81.9	1,197,593	1,157,043	40,550	1,240,538	13.7	9.1
46	Florida	34,041	43,516	75.6	75.6	1,081,516	1,070,446	11,070	1,056,969	31.8	24.3
	East South Central:										
47	Kentucky	126,046	142,400	83.5	73.6	562,297	550,802	11,495	556,880	4.5	3.9
48	Tennessee	127,810	153,055	81.0	75.3	525,986	515,845	10,141	531,456	4.1	3.5
49	Alabama	96,331	144,296	83.2	81.5	803,662	798,100	5,562	962,434	8.3	6.7
50	Mississippi	114,041	180,449	82.6	83.6	586,336	532,491	53,845	707,674	5.1	3.9
	West South Central:										
51	Arkansas	56,583	86,810	59.6	59.8	335,525	302,536	32,989	346,810	5.9	4.0
52	Louisiana	47,278	73,908	63.6	66.5	249,056	218,859	30,197	293,181	5.3	4.0
53	Oklahoma	28,622	30,049	30.2	25.3	146,116	140,717	5,399	126,017	5.1	4.2
54	Texas	72,331	91,097	31.9	31.1	603,618	468,384	135,234	490,740	8.3	5.4
	Mountain:										
55	Montana	8,506	6,485	29.5	19.6	49,207	46,422	2,785	27,432	5.8	4.2
56	Idaho	17,794	17,357	52.9	44.8	152,147	133,830	18,317	110,620	8.6	6.4
57	Wyoming	2,398	2,289	24.7	20.1	16,636	14,838	1,798	11,784	6.9	5.1
58	Colorado	10,789	9,633	32.5	23.6	73,499	62,165	11,334	45,958	6.8	4.8
59	New Mexico	3,908	3,417	24.6	16.2	42,773	36,128	6,645	28,901	10.9	8.5
60	Arizona	3,139	3,397	43.8	36.4	138,984	113,304	25,680	123,961	44.3	36.5
61	Utah	6,264	6,530	35.2	28.6	24,504	23,496	1,008	21,423	3.9	3.3
62	Nevada	626	430	27.0	15.1	7,606	7,094	512	3,285	12.2	7.6
	Pacific:										
63	Washington	22,738	23,458	44.1	36.0	190,043	121,560	68,483	156,246	8.4	6.7
64	Oregon	20,376	21,712	47.9	39.9	175,197	148,137	27,060	148,425	8.6	6.8
65	California	48,308	47,040	48.7	38.2	1,105,865	815,686	290,179	814,742	22.9	17.3
66	Alaska	261	NA	71.1	NA	2,187	2,187	...	NA	8.4	NA
67	Hawaii	4,178	NA	66.9	NA	196,884	128,831	68,053	NA	47.1	NA

NA Not available.

Table 14.–USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIAL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954–Continued

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Acres fertilized						Percent distribution					
		Total		Percent of acres fertilized[1]		Pounds used per acre		Farms reporting		Tons used		Acres fertilized	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	133,258,950	NA	17.7	NA	297	NA	100.0	NA	100.0	NA	100.0	NA
2	Conterminous U. S.	132,946,944	122,809,445	17.7	14.3	295	309	99.8	100.0	99.0	100.0	99.8	100.0
3	The North	73,928,542	64,389,194	22.9	19.0	230	246	45.2	40.9	43.0	41.7	55.5	52.5
4	The South	44,787,386	48,091,598	30.2	19.5	407	397	48.5	54.3	46.0	50.4	33.6	39.1
5	The West	14,543,022	NA	5.1	NA	299	NA	6.3	NA	11.0	NA	10.9	NA
6	Conterminous area	14,231,016	10,328,653	5.1	3.8	278	289	6.1	4.9	10.0	7.9	10.7	8.4
	Geographic Divisions:												
7	New England	995,178	861,042	26.1	18.9	727	843	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.9	0.7	0.7
8	Middle Atlantic	5,683,760	6,087,665	33.3	31.4	453	448	5.8	5.9	6.5	7.2	4.3	5.0
9	East North Central	32,304,588	31,025,850	42.7	38.8	262	262	21.2	19.6	21.4	21.3	24.2	25.2
10	West North Central	34,945,016	26,414,637	15.4	11.2	150	162	17.0	14.1	13.3	11.3	26.2	21.5
11	South Atlantic	18,660,590	20,921,535	50.2	48.9	568	528	20.3	23.3	26.8	29.2	14.0	17.0
12	East South Central	12,797,160	15,223,086	35.4	37.8	387	362	19.5	21.3	12.5	14.6	9.6	12.4
13	West South Central	13,329,636	11,946,977	17.8	7.3	200	210	8.6	9.7	6.7	6.6	10.0	9.7
14	Mountain	4,922,451	3,359,908	2.2	1.5	205	222	2.2	1.7	2.6	2.0	3.7	2.7
15	Pacific	9,620,571	NA	17.0	NA	347	NA	4.0	NA	8.4	NA	7.2	NA
16	Conterminous area	9,308,565	6,968,745	17.0	13.0	316	321	3.8	3.2	7.4	5.9	7.0	5.7
	New England:												
17	Maine	266,000	247,611	26.3	19.9	1,144	1,372	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.2
18	New Hampshire	79,096	69,416	23.3	15.4	491	514	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
19	Vermont	298,516	211,634	20.2	12.7	422	432	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
20	Massachusetts	167,790	165,324	34.5	27.6	631	691	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
21	Rhode Island	21,755	15,801	35.4	27.2	1,143	733	(Z)	(Z)	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
22	Connecticut	162,021	151,256	37.6	28.1	762	884	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1
	Middle Atlantic:												
23	New York	2,170,683	2,276,847	24.5	22.7	453	454	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.7	1.6	1.9
24	New Jersey	523,106	612,597	59.5	56.3	781	776	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.5
25	Pennsylvania	2,989,971	3,198,221	40.7	38.7	395	381	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	2.2	2.6
	East North Central:												
26	Ohio	6,386,399	6,659,173	46.6	44.3	292	291	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.1	4.8	5.4
27	Indiana	8,016,650	8,050,566	57.1	54.9	251	259	4.3	4.1	5.1	5.5	6.0	6.5
28	Illinois	9,181,935	7,918,567	36.8	31.4	266	264	4.5	3.8	6.2	5.5	6.9	6.5
29	Michigan	4,716,211	4,527,501	50.5	42.9	261	251	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.7
30	Wisconsin	4,003,393	3,870,043	29.3	26.5	231	223	4.1	3.6	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.2
	West North Central:												
31	Minnesota	6,664,329	4,186,811	29.7	17.6	153	151	3.5	2.6	2.6	1.7	5.0	3.4
32	Iowa	7,412,793	7,038,509	25.5	23.8	178	175	4.1	3.9	3.3	3.2	5.6	5.8
33	Missouri	5,925,970	6,122,630	26.5	26.5	226	220	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.4	5.0
34	North Dakota	5,232,941	1,679,632	16.7	5.0	60	64	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.3	3.9	1.4
35	South Dakota	781,155	550,533	2.0	1.3	111	140	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5
36	Nebraska	3,893,797	2,983,334	9.2	7.0	151	146	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.2	2.9	2.4
37	Kansas	5,034,031	3,853,188	12.6	9.5	116	117	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.2	3.8	3.1
	South Atlantic:												
38	Delaware	331,151	315,992	67.8	62.4	447	475	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3
39	Maryland	1,104,895	1,190,896	51.8	50.0	452	444	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.0
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	2,237,443	2,361,824	34.3	33.5	562	544	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.4	1.7	1.9
42	West Virginia	307,618	367,621	10.0	9.6	437	369	0.8	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
43	North Carolina	4,300,943	4,877,997	66.1	65.4	610	573	7.3	7.9	6.6	7.4	3.2	4.0
44	South Carolina	2,668,261	3,257,202	69.8	70.1	517	477	3.0	3.7	3.5	4.1	2.0	2.6
45	Georgia	5,243,840	6,231,264	68.0	66.6	457	398	3.7	4.6	6.0	6.6	3.9	5.1
46	Florida	2,466,439	2,318,739	35.8	30.5	877	912	1.4	1.5	5.5	5.6	1.9	1.9
	East South Central:												
47	Kentucky	2,467,638	2,768,319	23.6	24.7	456	402	5.3	4.9	2.8	2.9	1.9	2.3
48	Tennessee	2,932,086	3,224,692	33.0	33.1	359	330	5.4	5.2	2.7	2.8	2.2	2.6
49	Alabama	3,913,698	4,780,271	53.4	53.9	411	403	4.1	4.9	4.1	5.1	2.9	3.9
50	Mississippi	3,483,738	4,449,804	36.9	42.8	337	318	4.8	6.2	3.0	3.7	2.6	3.6
	West South Central:												
51	Arkansas	2,717,081	2,932,956	29.4	29.5	247	236	2.4	3.0	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.4
52	Louisiana	1,983,632	2,477,769	32.3	38.2	251	237	2.0	2.5	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.0
53	Oklahoma	2,475,685	1,971,729	8.9	7.1	118	128	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.9	1.6
54	Texas	6,153,238	4,564,523	19.4	3.8	196	215	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.6	4.6	3.7
	Mountain:												
55	Montana	1,336,948	637,163	2.5	1.2	74	86	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.5
56	Idaho	1,292,278	949,792	11.1	8.6	235	233	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.8
57	Wyoming	167,431	121,397	0.5	0.4	199	194	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
58	Colorado	712,650	422,476	2.2	1.4	206	218	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3
59	New Mexico	351,880	234,876	0.9	0.6	243	246	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
60	Arizona	814,356	798,823	2.6	2.5	341	310	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7
61	Utah	190,795	166,549	1.8	1.6	257	257	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
62	Nevada	56,113	28,832	0.6	0.4	271	228	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
	Pacific:												
63	Washington	2,495,844	1,781,388	22.2	16.7	152	175	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.9	1.5
64	Oregon	1,742,073	1,313,313	11.2	8.9	201	226	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.1
65	California	5,070,648	3,874,044	18.0	13.7	436	421	2.0	1.6	5.6	4.3	3.8	3.2
66	Alaska	13,535	NA	2.5	NA	323	NA	(Z)	NA	(Z)	NA	(Z)	NA
67	Hawaii	298,471	NA	23.7	NA	1,319	NA	0.2	NA	1.0	NA	0.2	NA

NA Not available. Z Less than 0.05 percent. [1]Acres fertilized as a percent of all cropland harvested plus the acres of pasture, other than woodland pasture.

Table 15.–USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

	Region, division, and State	Hay and cropland pasture fertilized													
		Farms reporting		Tons used						Acres fertilized				Pounds per acre	
				1959			Total, 1954	Per farm		Total		Percent of acreage fertilized[1]			
		1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	490,330	NA	2,195,396	2,143,726	51,670	NA	4.5	NA	13,399,909	NA	10.4	NA	328	NA
2	Conterminous U. S.	490,104	574,846	2,193,118	2,141,450	51,668	2,000,860	4.5	3.5	13,391,412	13,232,492	10.4	9.7	328	302
3	Specified States	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
	New England:														
4	Maine	3,456	2,859	20,206	20,149	57	11,271	5.8	3.9	76,968	46,801	12.4	6.2	525	482
5	New Hampshire	2,054	1,769	12,099	11,984	115	9,505	5.9	5.4	55,695	46,362	22.0	14.8	434	410
6	Vermont	6,675	5,517	41,705	41,558	147	26,118	6.2	4.7	207,679	130,737	23.9	14.2	402	400
7	Massachusetts	3,133	3,696	20,361	20,299	62	20,051	6.5	5.4	93,104	89,662	29.7	23.3	437	447
8	Rhode Island	336	364	2,284	2,284	...	1,952	6.8	5.4	8,172	8,085	23.4	21.9	559	483
9	Connecticut	2,661	3,000	19,641	19,373	268	16,949	7.4	5.6	82,029	74,894	32.3	22.6	479	453
	Middle Atlantic:														
10	New York	15,743	13,672	63,600	63,284	316	48,328	4.0	3.5	353,387	286,596	8.3	6.3	360	337
11	New Jersey	3,136	4,142	28,465	28,427	38	28,660	9.1	6.9	111,922	119,625	34.5	27.9	509	479
12	Pennsylvania	22,615	20,736	107,798	107,289	509	68,765	4.8	3.3	542,374	389,428	18.0	12.3	398	353
	East North Central:														
13	Ohio	13,729	23,673	42,857	42,437	420	67,621	3.1	2.9	279,145	447,724	7.9	10.4	307	302
14	Indiana	13,249	22,542	41,661	40,379	1,282	65,846	3.1	2.9	302,482	478,213	9.8	12.7	275	275
15	Illinois	11,219	16,662	78,634	76,600	2,034	96,444	7.0	5.8	319,013	415,680	7.7	8.2	493	464
16	Michigan	12,238	17,814	35,682	35,536	146	42,994	2.9	2.4	275,331	337,611	8.4	7.9	259	255
17	Wisconsin	18,609	14,995	50,834	49,887	947	32,856	2.7	2.2	375,457	255,927	6.5	4.2	271	257
	West North Central:														
18	Minnesota	24,362	20,986	56,313	54,855	1,458	41,636	2.3	2.0	568,145	402,976	12.1	7.5	198	207
19	Iowa	12,266	18,787	35,997	34,133	1,864	50,239	2.9	2.7	324,608	467,570	5.1	6.5	222	215
20	Missouri	22,547	25,964	85,783	84,470	1,313	77,408	3.8	3.0	518,105	544,565	7.2	7.7	331	284
21	North Dakota	1,206	889	2,545	2,501	44	1,835	2.1	2.1	55,717	38,135	1.2	0.9	91	96
22	South Dakota	2,477	3,606	5,446	5,428	18	6,442	2.2	1.8	76,085	84,758	1.3	1.4	143	152
23	Nebraska	4,601	8,539	11,661	9,967	1,694	17,426	2.5	2.0	140,598	198,734	2.3	3.0	166	175
24	Kansas	6,833	10,240	17,519	16,680	839	19,011	2.6	1.9	221,258	247,321	6.7	6.4	158	154
	South Atlantic:														
25	Delaware	900	1,237	6,349	6,343	6	5,688	7.1	4.6	31,587	30,955	37.9	26.7	402	368
26	Maryland	5,474	6,240	34,437	34,220	217	32,686	6.3	5.2	163,664	162,701	23.5	19.5	421	402
27	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
28	Virginia	24,773	31,264	133,829	133,301	528	128,118	5.4	4.1	489,447	525,342	23.2	22.2	547	488
29	West Virginia	8,757	8,800	27,702	27,699	3	17,959	3.2	2.0	116,906	96,229	10.4	7.8	474	373
30	North Carolina	34,443	46,994	103,974	102,606	1,368	101,869	3.0	2.2	447,938	527,714	34.8	33.3	464	386
31	South Carolina	12,512	20,675	76,102	71,736	4,366	79,938	6.1	3.9	356,757	457,510	39.3	41.1	427	349
32	Georgia	20,319	22,833	156,227	148,062	8,165	124,863	7.7	5.5	728,824	708,747	44.3	39.2	429	352
33	Florida	3,841	3,429	66,373	65,118	1,255	42,750	17.3	12.5	320,869	223,361	31.7	23.7	414	383
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky	26,153	29,777	94,867	93,942	925	94,694	3.6	3.2	487,868	588,856	7.9	9.3	389	322
35	Tennessee	33,251	36,972	110,312	109,830	482	101,529	3.3	2.7	661,067	668,973	15.0	15.2	334	304
36	Alabama	12,370	18,773	95,651	95,154	497	115,468	7.7	6.2	483,029	575,991	26.9	26.5	396	401
37	Mississippi	14,435	15,325	74,349	73,184	1,165	56,886	5.2	3.7	408,855	407,027	18.9	19.1	364	280
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas	8,676	10,671	31,422	31,055	367	29,197	3.6	2.7	244,615	252,576	8.4	7.9	257	231
39	Louisiana	6,978	6,779	40,427	39,733	694	31,337	5.8	4.6	283,278	229,325	11.8	9.8	285	273
40	Oklahoma	7,776	7,902	26,712	26,507	205	26,332	3.4	3.3	323,259	293,686	9.1	7.8	165	179
41	Texas	17,772	22,460	84,503	82,862	1,641	86,619	4.8	3.9	795,381	832,513	8.8	9.3	212	208
	Mountain:														
42	Montana	3,152	2,806	10,786	10,618	168	7,452	3.4	2.7	157,105	109,748	5.1	3.6	137	136
43	Idaho	9,429	8,879	30,031	29,524	507	24,739	3.2	2.8	292,572	234,071	16.0	14.0	205	211
44	Wyoming	1,307	1,182	5,853	5,660	193	3,793	4.5	3.2	64,071	44,848	4.0	3.2	183	169
45	Colorado	3,159	3,029	9,496	9,230	266	7,727	3.0	2.6	101,711	80,734	4.1	3.5	187	191
46	New Mexico	1,894	2,097	10,715	10,527	188	8,899	5.7	4.2	87,689	86,330	14.1	12.8	244	206
47	Arizona	827	959	11,696	9,251	2,445	9,985	14.1	10.4	99,965	82,499	25.4	19.7	234	242
48	Utah	2,960	2,882	7,056	7,032	24	5,977	2.4	2.1	63,506	55,095	6.7	6.7	222	217
49	Nevada	387	245	3,064	3,033	31	1,360	7.9	5.6	24,502	14,134	3.8	2.5	250	192
	Pacific:														
50	Washington	8,303	7,595	29,096	26,702	2,394	21,492	3.5	2.8	255,936	192,079	16.2	13.2	227	224
51	Oregon	8,730	8,220	30,556	29,138	1,418	22,594	3.5	2.7	274,558	218,588	14.7	12.1	223	207
52	California	8,381	6,369	100,442	91,863	8,579	59,552	12.0	9.4	639,179	421,456	13.7	8.9	314	283
53	Alaska	146	NA	823	823	...	NA	5.6	NA	5,334	NA	58.8	NA	309	NA
54	Hawaii	80	NA	1,455	1,453	2	NA	18.2	NA	3,163	NA	1.9	NA	920	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

MATERIAL ON CROPS AND PASTURE, BY STATES: 1959 AND 1954

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Other pasture (not cropland) fertilized														
Farms reporting		Tons used						Acres fertilized				Pounds per acre		
		1959			Total, 1954	Per farm		Total		Percent of acreage fertilized				
1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	
154,727	NA	745,547	728,819	16,728	NA	4.8	NA	4,456,949	NA	1.0	NA	335	NA	1
154,509	159,972	744,005	727,327	16,678	649,245	4.8	4.1	4,447,320	4,272,927	1.0	0.9	335	304	2
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	3
660	451	2,016	1,992	24	1,084	3.1	2.4	6,978	3,880	5.2	2.0	578	559	4
328	273	1,014	1,010	4	665	3.1	2.4	4,006	3,174	7.1	2.9	506	419	5
1,816	1,147	5,161	5,158	3	2,994	2.8	2.6	28,551	16,360	5.5	2.5	362	366	6
672	470	2,427	2,427	...	1,214	3.6	2.6	12,280	5,139	13.6	4.3	395	472	7
71	65	201	201	...	115	2.8	1.8	930	575	9.2	5.0	432	400	8
730	550	3,052	3,043	9	2,157	4.2	3.9	15,647	9,134	14.1	7.0	390	472	9
3,569	3,622	8,431	8,413	18	8,813	2.4	2.4	48,846	50,662	2.0	1.7	345	348	10
613	944	2,546	2,546	...	3,974	4.2	4.2	12,720	18,421	15.6	19.4	400	431	11
8,179	7,899	21,720	21,581	139	20,477	2.7	2.6	113,469	115,615	7.3	6.4	383	354	12
5,119	7,913	12,924	12,720	204	16,738	2.5	2.1	85,175	108,261	3.6	3.8	303	309	13
3,382	4,972	7,743	7,561	182	10,466	2.3	2.1	60,128	78,343	5.3	6.0	258	267	14
2,576	3,474	10,616	10,238	378	13,266	4.1	3.8	53,986	67,892	2.9	3.3	393	391	15
1,468	1,751	2,710	2,697	13	2,767	1.8	1.6	22,666	22,740	3.3	2.5	239	243	16
3,508	3,186	5,892	5,764	128	4,868	1.7	1.5	42,289	37,157	2.1	1.5	279	262	17
2,589	1,896	4,341	4,137	204	2,904	1.7	1.5	42,333	34,777	2.0	1.4	205	167	18
1,854	3,116	4,480	4,163	317	5,762	2.4	1.8	45,638	62,470	1.4	1.7	196	184	19
6,838	7,404	24,786	24,291	495	20,810	3.6	2.8	150,126	143,012	2.8	2.3	330	291	20
135	86	273	273	...	391	2.0	4.5	4,739	6,717	(Z)	0.1	115	116	21
363	481	635	630	5	673	1.7	1.4	9,612	9,191	(Z)	(Z)	132	146	22
1,850	3,528	3,644	2,920	724	4,958	2.0	1.4	47,396	65,041	0.2	0.3	154	152	23
1,819	2,081	4,230	4,001	229	4,034	2.3	1.9	60,272	52,374	0.3	0.3	140	154	24
240	127	1,325	1,300	25	596	5.5	4.7	7,003	4,385	34.5	12.4	378	272	25
2,110	2,179	10,071	10,016	55	10,517	4.8	4.8	50,486	49,277	14.2	12.3	399	427	26
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27
10,032	10,853	59,140	58,678	462	47,919	5.9	4.4	225,888	209,726	8.9	7.8	524	457	28
2,841	1,925	10,434	10,434	...	4,960	3.7	2.6	45,484	29,420	2.7	1.3	459	337	29
14,602	14,599	48,630	48,009	621	39,467	3.3	2.7	212,872	196,366	20.5	15.4	457	402	30
4,296	3,762	26,670	25,281	1,389	19,720	6.2	5.2	135,694	121,342	30.4	20.5	393	325	31
10,814	12,895	74,358	69,510	4,848	84,127	6.9	6.5	369,328	519,247	26.7	28.1	403	324	32
4,382	5,178	103,407	100,546	2,861	94,864	23.6	18.3	605,461	574,594	14.7	12.0	342	330	33
5,965	5,316	21,454	21,161	293	14,228	3.6	2.7	114,773	95,257	7.0	5.4	374	299	34
7,496	8,787	20,528	20,484	44	24,068	2.7	2.7	136,526	156,331	9.2	8.8	301	308	35
7,456	8,264	67,308	66,981	327	64,939	9.0	7.9	358,963	351,461	16.1	14.3	375	370	36
7,912	5,415	48,491	47,997	494	29,472	6.1	5.4	256,317	224,228	8.1	6.8	378	263	37
2,768	2,548	9,740	9,574	166	7,077	3.5	2.8	78,866	75,862	4.9	3.8	247	187	38
2,785	2,801	16,073	15,870	203	13,816	5.8	4.9	108,503	118,744	6.4	7.8	296	233	39
3,226	2,516	13,316	13,288	28	8,736	4.1	3.5	155,975	108,140	1.0	0.7	171	162	40
9,218	7,809	50,590	50,045	545	30,890	5.5	4.0	444,330	306,401	0.5	0.4	228	202	41
479	322	1,075	1,058	17	511	2.2	1.6	16,954	9,011	(Z)	(Z)	127	113	42
1,296	1,497	1,941	1,901	40	2,198	1.5	1.5	20,305	24,146	0.3	0.4	191	182	43
132	138	390	348	42	240	3.0	1.7	3,913	2,271	(Z)	(Z)	199	211	44
352	460	629	598	31	786	1.8	1.7	9,410	9,283	(Z)	(Z)	134	169	45
120	83	200	196	4	116	1.7	1.4	1,737	1,477	(Z)	(Z)	230	157	46
92	44	267	231	36	52	2.9	1.2	1,815	759	(Z)	(Z)	294	137	47
411	486	564	558	6	658	1.4	1.4	5,706	7,400	0.1	0.1	198	178	48
39	42	112	102	10	210	2.9	5.0	712	2,254	(Z)	(Z)	315	186	49
2,066	1,408	4,093	3,684	409	2,669	2.0	1.9	33,706	24,894	0.6	0.4	243	214	50
2,639	3,222	5,329	5,049	280	5,343	2.0	1.7	52,091	51,249	0.5	0.5	205	209	51
2,601	1,987	19,028	18,662	366	11,936	7.3	6.0	126,715	88,467	0.7	0.5	300	270	52
10	NA	21	21	...	NA	2.1	NA	146	NA	(Z)	NA	288	NA	53
208	NA	1,521	1,471	50	NA	7.3	NA	9,483	NA	NA	NA	321	NA	54

Table 15.–USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting		Corn for all purposes, fertilized									
				Tons used				Acres fertilized				Pounds per acre	
				1959			Total, 1954	Total		Percent of acreage fertilized[1]			
		1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
3	Specified States	[2]1,568,714	1,990,331	[2]6,759,814	[2]6,131,993	[2]627,821	6,017,805	[2]51,000,884	46,519,471	[2]64.6	59.9	[2]265	259
	New England:												
4	Maine	943	1,585	2,752	2,749	3	3,534	7,802	10,066	86.5	88.9	705	702
5	New Hampshire	797	1,033	2,308	2,269	39	2,246	8,578	8,734	88.2	75.3	538	514
6	Vermont	3,238	4,038	9,194	9,149	45	8,909	39,277	41,719	84.1	70.2	468	427
7	Massachusetts	1,615	2,372	5,625	5,591	34	6,332	19,304	22,139	82.7	80.5	583	572
8	Rhode Island	306	329	1,447	1,397	50	1,268	4,183	4,151	91.9	88.5	692	611
9	Connecticut	1,874	2,457	8,340	8,267	73	7,295	27,859	26,276	94.3	78.4	599	555
	Middle Atlantic:												
10	New York	33,019	41,933	106,353	105,483	870	110,048	578,602	613,821	92.9	84.4	368	359
11	New Jersey	4,623	7,377	31,883	31,766	117	47,204	121,914	169,842	86.4	89.1	523	556
12	Pennsylvania	61,334	78,300	205,726	203,496	2,230	201,838	1,054,011	1,136,992	93.0	88.8	390	355
	East North Central:												
13	Ohio	98,937	122,497	510,562	488,966	21,596	467,119	3,411,309	3,321,667	95.1	92.9	299	281
14	Indiana	94,299	110,253	639,699	581,508	58,191	585,265	4,836,451	4,442,221	94.8	93.2	265	264
15	Illinois	95,780	96,379	821,495	697,148	124,347	609,511	6,583,751	5,205,506	65.6	57.7	250	234
16	Michigan	61,494	70,221	205,517	196,481	9,036	160,876	1,731,759	1,556,778	88.5	82.5	237	207
17	Wisconsin	85,938	90,202	256,329	246,351	9,978	206,757	2,434,514	2,075,001	86.2	79.3	211	199
	West North Central:												
18	Minnesota	67,440	56,093	331,944	287,553	44,391	170,124	3,967,698	2,197,956	57.6	40.4	167	155
19	Iowa	90,403	97,554	559,737	485,446	74,291	405,596	6,353,667	4,837,313	51.2	47.1	176	168
20	Missouri	68,155	76,307	298,944	266,957	31,987	274,067	2,781,010	2,584,686	67.2	63.7	215	212
21	North Dakota	4,404	2,737	10,420	10,394	26	5,072	291,475	129,853	22.3	10.6	71	78
22	South Dakota	5,652	6,282	22,528	21,078	1,450	18,017	379,855	259,674	9.3	6.5	119	139
23	Nebraska	32,521	32,387	207,635	96,509	111,126	131,827	2,621,510	1,833,202	39.2	27.2	158	144
24	Kansas	16,295	15,753	48,631	41,787	6,844	36,194	699,431	563,579	37.4	27.7	139	128
	South Atlantic:												
25	Delaware	3,195	4,278	27,387	25,789	1,598	29,724	134,779	148,519	91.2	85.7	406	400
26	Maryland	14,625	18,538	86,957	84,540	2,417	87,065	430,507	456,321	93.3	91.5	404	382
27	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
28	Virginia	53,794	74,695	174,708	167,201	7,507	189,138	673,207	779,679	92.5	90.0	519	485
29	West Virginia	10,372	20,979	14,543	14,543	...	20,575	74,923	117,627	63.0	61.2	388	350
30	North Carolina	139,789	194,963	458,586	405,251	53,335	456,677	1,740,412	1,967,272	96.0	97.6	527	464
31	South Carolina	54,690	88,951	168,078	162,955	5,123	203,347	748,231	1,020,552	96.3	98.5	449	399
32	Georgia	70,936	114,419	461,674	442,914	18,760	421,881	2,350,653	2,692,898	96.8	98.1	393	313
33	Florida	9,315	12,472	70,291	67,399	2,892	60,768	395,068	374,253	80.1	70.4	356	325
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky	75,429	91,498	226,860	218,562	8,298	212,353	1,356,788	1,543,489	82.2	78.8	334	275
35	Tennessee	76,844	96,475	170,466	165,256	5,210	168,404	1,144,991	1,320,433	80.8	72.5	298	255
36	Alabama	79,114	121,362	310,555	307,600	2,955	338,623	1,775,093	2,151,309	95.1	94.3	350	315
37	Mississippi	77,547	119,222	169,618	162,343	7,275	204,032	1,008,321	1,386,071	87.6	84.8	336	294
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas	19,061	30,195	28,202	26,107	2,095	41,578	226,556	363,655	59.8	51.2	249	229
39	Louisiana	22,992	39,233	35,344	30,335	5,009	50,075	280,855	430,869	70.8	71.0	252	232
40	Oklahoma	4,282	6,452	6,775	6,589	186	9,008	86,108	11,454	40.5	40.2	157	162
41	Texas	22,028	37,099	39,643	36,931	2,712	57,032	373,028	519,287	26.4	28.3	213	220
	Mountain:												
42	Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
43	Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
44	Wyoming	515	NA	1,658	1,259	399	NA	18,055	NA	31.0	NA	184	NA
45	Colorado	5,119	3,160	21,400	16,074	5,326	7,892	229,349	90,374	48.3	22.8	187	175
46	New Mexico	NA	251	NA	NA	NA	534	NA	4,233	NA	10.5	NA	252
47	Arizona	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
48	Utah	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
49	Nevada	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Pacific:												
50	Washington	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
51	Oregon	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
52	California	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
53	Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
54	Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

MATERIAL ON CROPS AND PASTURE, BY STATES: 1959 AND 1954--Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Sorghums for all purposes, fertilized						Wheat fertilized								
1959						Farms reporting		Tons used						
	Tons used		Acres fertilized					1959				Per farm		
Farms reporting	Total	Per farm	Total	Percent of acreage fertilized[1]	Pounds per acre	1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials	Total, 1954	1959	1954	
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	2
[3]31,236	[3]155,049	[3]5.0	[3]2,358,804	[3]18.4	[3]131	[4]494,095	397,835	[4]1,406,386	[4]1,292,714	[4]113,672	1,064,104	[4]2.8	2.7	3
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	8
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,416	21,741	37,421	37,121	300	50,071	2.6	2.3	10
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,008	2,748	7,665	7,665	...	9,504	3.8	3.5	11
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	38,859	51,620	80,782	80,131	651	95,798	2.1	1.9	12
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	65,846	88,951	181,062	176,173	4,889	223,696	2.7	2.5	13
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54,052	57,617	147,251	141,025	6,226	157,328	2.7	2.7	14
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	45,726	39,105	162,261	147,075	15,186	131,605	3.5	3.4	15
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	55,790	NA	132,524	129,954	2,570	NA	2.4	NA	16
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	17
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,853	1,688	3,671	3,196	475	3,754	2.0	2.2	19
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	46,936	[5]42,445	115,516	111,821	3,695	[5]101,745	[5]2.5	2.4	20
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,391	6,920	74,229	73,894	335	20,724	3.5	3.0	21
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,198	730	4,701	4,551	150	1,492	2.1	2.0	22
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	13,007	11,188	28,622	20,623	7,999	23,420	2.2	2.1	23
15,411	48,584	3.2	822,710	17.2	118	42,362	36,999	135,360	125,835	9,525	107,147	3.2	2.9	24
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	897	1,223	4,176	4,171	5	5,807	4.7	4.7	25
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7,033	8,740	26,597	26,404	193	32,418	3.8	3.7	26
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,933	NA	48,805	47,908	897	NA	2.3	NA	28
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,327	4,959	3,540	3,540	...	6,162	1.5	1.2	29
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	30
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	31
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	32
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	33
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7,121	NA	19,602	18,813	789	NA	2.8	NA	34
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,466	NA	18,623	18,494	129	NA	1.8	NA	35
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	36
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	37
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	38
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	12,976	NA	47,080	44,997	2,083	NA	3.6	NA	40
14,522	91,264	6.3	1,384,290	18.2	132	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	41
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,582	2,633	17,086	16,310	776	7,805	3.7	3.0	42
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,134	7,434	29,708	23,150	6,558	21,262	3.3	2.9	43
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	190	NA	NA	NA	326	NA	1.7	44
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	45
544	3,237	6.0	46,316	16.3	140	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	46
759	11,964	15.8	105,488	74.6	227	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	47
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,339	1,167	2,561	2,441	120	1,972	1.9	1.7	48
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	137	55	1,516	1,158	358	325	11.1	5.9	49
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,718	4,837	53,923	15,608	38,315	44,122	8.0	9.1	50
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,988	4,845	22,104	10,656	11,448	17,621	3.7	3.6	51
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	52
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	53
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54

Table 15.—USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

	Region, division, and State	Wheat fertilized—Continued						Soybeans for all purposes, fertilized, 1959					
		Acres fertilized				Pounds per acre		Farms reporting	Tons used		Acres fertilized		Pounds per acre
		Total		Percent of acreage fertilized[1]									
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954		Total	Per farm	Total	Percent of acreage fertilized[1]	
1	U. S.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
3	Specified States	[4]17,486,168	11,149,951	[4]42.1	28.7	[4]161	191	[6]79,467	[6]279,717	[6]3.5	[6]2,731,113	[6]14.0	[6]205
	New England:												
4	Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	Vermont	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	Massachusetts	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Rhode Island	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
9	Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Middle Atlantic:												
10	New York	226,489	296,624	93.6	86.9	330	338	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	New Jersey	37,133	45,959	87.2	79.6	413	414	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
12	Pennsylvania	473,253	575,949	94.5	87.1	341	333	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	East North Central:												
13	Ohio	1,273,210	1,544,391	103.8	90.6	284	290	11,878	26,856	2.3	296,591	20.7	181
14	Indiana	1,163,528	1,178,464	97.2	91.4	253	267	25,656	64,711	2.5	823,209	36.3	157
15	Illinois	1,255,724	1,077,344	76.5	70.3	258	244	12,589	57,104	4.5	490,308	10.3	233
16	Michigan	990,339	NA	92.0	NA	268	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
17	Wisconsin	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,119	1,878	1.7	19,711	19.1	191
	West North Central:												
18	Minnesota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,124	6,450	2.1	93,688	4.3	138
19	Iowa	48,634	45,736	29.6	42.3	151	164	2,552	7,068	2.8	72,428	3.1	195
20	Missouri	1,138,267	[5]972,227	77.3	[5]84.1	203	[5]209	6,096	17,162	2.8	164,112	7.3	209
21	North Dakota	2,761,255	766,799	42.9	10.1	54	54	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
22	South Dakota	116,445	31,090	6.2	1.2	81	96	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
23	Nebraska	491,720	393,379	16.4	13.2	116	119	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
24	Kansas	2,597,320	1,987,244	26.4	21.0	104	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	South Atlantic:												
25	Delaware	21,552	29,605	90.0	88.9	388	392	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
26	Maryland	141,356	171,329	94.1	90.7	376	378	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
27	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
28	Virginia	234,982	NA	92.5	NA	415	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
29	West Virginia	20,603	36,942	91.5	79.7	344	334	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
30	North Carolina	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
31	South Carolina	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,852	34,279	7.1	216,933	43.1	316
32	Georgia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,994	7,079	3.6	43,355	26.0	327
33	Florida	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	432	4,842	11.2	21,810	64.4	444
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky	127,694	NA	80.6	NA	307	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
35	Tennessee	129,325	NA	82.5	NA	288	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Alabama	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,941	18,730	6.4	104,679	70.9	358
37	Mississippi	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,293	6,592	2.9	51,221	5.0	257
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,675	24,841	9.3	312,776	13.5	159
39	Louisiana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,266	2,125	1.7	20,292	5.7	209
40	Oklahoma	1,095,138	NA	25.3	NA	86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Texas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Mountain:												
42	Montana	800,343	361,131	21.5	8.5	43	43	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
43	Idaho	371,732	276,031	34.2	23.9	160	154	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
44	Wyoming	NA	3,681	NA	1.5	NA	177	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
45	Colorado	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
46	New Mexico	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
47	Arizona	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
48	Utah	25,922	25,311	11.5	7.4	198	156	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
49	Nevada	14,611	3,417	73.1	32.4	208	190	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Pacific:												
50	Washington	1,380,643	962,952	72.2	44.4	78	92	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
51	Oregon	548,950	364,346	70.2	42.5	81	97	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
52	California	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
53	Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
54	Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

MATERIAL ON CROPS AND PASTURE, BY STATES: 1959 AND 1954--Continued
reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Cotton fertilized														
Farms reporting		Tons used						Acres fertilized				Pounds per acre		
		1959			Total, 1954	Per farm		Total		Percent of acreage fertilized[1]				
1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	2
[7]381,919	567,923	[7]1,636,264	[7]1,425,654	[7]210,610	1,827,348	[7]4.3	3.2	[7]8,545,771	9,783,582	[7]62.5	55.5	[7]383	374	3
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	4
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	5
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	6
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	7
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	8
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	9
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	10
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	11
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	12
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	13
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	14
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	15
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	16
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	17
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	18
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	19
NA	9,491	NA	NA	NA	40,663	NA	4.3	NA	320,594	NA	75.2	NA	254	20
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	21
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	22
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	23
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	24
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	25
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	26
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	28
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	29
52,837	NA	110,968	110,508	460	NA	2.1	NA	365,678	NA	97.3	NA	607	NA	30
44,941	72,955	174,460	173,326	1,134	234,375	3.9	3.2	540,717	784,748	99.4	98.2	645	597	31
42,186	76,798	207,055	203,359	3,696	275,010	4.9	3.6	624,659	974,756	97.7	98.9	663	564	32
NA	5,339	NA	NA	NA	10,156	NA	1.9	NA	32,931	NA	97.7	NA	617	33
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	34
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	35
63,761	103,274	219,963	218,401	1,562	301,767	3.4	2.9	781,966	1,132,392	98.4	99.1	559	533	36
76,958	147,552	243,107	203,553	39,554	340,720	3.2	2.3	1,436,080	1,922,549	99.0	98.6	339	354	37
34,470	57,008	180,313	157,612	22,701	197,497	5.2	3.5	1,309,800	1,538,208	101.0	90.6	275	257	38
24,131	46,139	60,536	51,878	8,658	87,678	2.5	1.9	469,097	649,537	97.4	96.7	258	270	39
5,461	6,313	15,031	13,410	1,621	12,274	2.8	1.9	203,707	195,474	33.8	21.6	148	126	40
24,453	32,104	161,407	114,494	46,913	108,429	6.6	3.4	1,519,499	996,303	24.8	13.3	212	218	41
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	42
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	43
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	44
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	45
2,372	1,644	21,232	17,946	3,286	14,398	9.0	8.8	155,454	107,561	82.2	54.6	273	268	46
2,025	2,096	53,291	43,524	9,767	61,743	26.3	29.5	315,405	383,253	86.9	87.5	338	322	47
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	48
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	49
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	50
NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	51
8,324	7,210	188,901	117,643	71,258	142,638	22.7	19.8	823,709	745,276	100.4	84.7	459	383	52
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	53
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54

Table 15.–USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

	Region, division, and State	Tobacco fertilized													
		Farms reporting		Tons used						Acres fertilized				Pounds per acre	
				1959				Per farm		Total		Percent of acreage fertilized[1]			
		1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials	Total, 1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
3	Specified States	[8]312,654	340,033	[8]655,244	[8]653,576	[8]1,668	773,320	[8]2.1	2.3	[8]817,853	1,148,528	[8]98.0	97.4	[8]1,602	1,347
	New England:														
4	Maine	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
5	New Hampshire	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
6	Vermont	NA	5	NA	NA	NA	35	NA	7.0	NA	35	NA	100.0	NA	2,000
7	Massachusetts	240	708	6,094	6,094	...	9,204	25.4	13.0	3,886	5,652	96.9	93.8	3,136	3,257
8	Rhode Island	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
9	Connecticut	335	739	15,973	15,967	6	24,726	47.7	33.5	9,135	14,334	108.0	102.8	3,497	3,450
	Middle Atlantic:														
10	New York	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	New Jersey	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
12	Pennsylvania	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	East North Central:														
13	Ohio	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
14	Indiana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
15	Illinois	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
16	Michigan	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
17	Wisconsin	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	West North Central:														
18	Minnesota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
19	Iowa	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Missouri	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
21	North Dakota	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
22	South Dakota	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
23	Nebraska	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
24	Kansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	South Atlantic:														
25	Delaware	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
26	Maryland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
27	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
28	Virginia	32,832	35,937	61,326	61,314	12	74,436	1.9	2.1	83,323	118,017	97.1	96.9	1,472	1,261
29	West Virginia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
30	North Carolina	110,285	142,280	346,744	345,889	855	421,327	3.1	3.0	441,758	656,048	98.1	98.6	1,570	1,284
31	South Carolina	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
32	Georgia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
33	Florida	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky	105,953	106,087	170,588	169,894	694	186,319	1.6	1.8	207,606	261,478	98.1	95.5	1,643	1,425
35	Tennessee	63,009	54,277	54,519	54,418	101	57,273	0.9	1.1	72,145	92,964	97.2	94.3	1,511	1,232
36	Alabama	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Mississippi	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
39	Louisiana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
40	Oklahoma	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
41	Texas	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
	Mountain:														
42	Montana	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
43	Idaho	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
44	Wyoming	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
45	Colorado	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
46	New Mexico	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
47	Arizona	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
48	Utah	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
49	Nevada	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
	Pacific:														
50	Washington	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
51	Oregon	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...
52	California	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
53	Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
54	Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

MATERIAL ON CROPS AND PASTURE, BY STATES: 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Irish potatoes fertilized, 1959						Sugar beets for sugar, fertilized								
Farms reporting	Tons used		Acres fertilized		Pounds per acre	Farms reporting		Tons used						
								1959			Total, 1954	Per farm		
	Total	Per farm	Total	Percent of acreage fertilized[1]		1959	1954	Total	Dry materials	Liquid materials		1959	1954	
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	2
[9]29,140	[9]449,284	[9]15.4	[9]869,503	[9]75.4	[9]1,033	[10]17,552	11,279	[10]143,346	[10]108,298	[10]35,048	48,702	[10]8.2	4.3	3
2,938	116,531	39.7	132,276	99.2	1,762	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	4
203	1,228	6.0	1,465	99.0	1,676	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	5
478	2,587	5.4	2,722	139.7	1,901	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	6
478	6,642	13.9	6,072	100.9	2,188	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	7
118	7,442	63.1	5,843	119.4	2,547	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	8
378	5,276	14.0	4,401	79.9	2,398	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	9
2,801	92,962	33.2	83,201	101.2	2,235	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	10
633	25,428	40.2	22,095	117.4	2,302	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	11
4,488	24,214	5.4	35,498	94.1	1,364	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	12
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	13
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	14
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	15
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,206	NA	22,498	20,805	1,693	NA	7.0	NA	16
1,599	22,700	14.2	45,646	96.5	995	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	17
1,352	13,400	9.9	75,776	86.0	354	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	19
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	20
714	9,629	13.5	86,549	86.5	223	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	21
45	246	5.5	1,842	332	267	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	22
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	23
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	24
86	5,592	65.0	5,058	62.8	2,211	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	25
768	2,421	3.2	2,688	71.3	1,801	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	26
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	27
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	28
4,263	1,249	0.3	2,763	47.4	904	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	29
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	30
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	31
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	32
398	28,627	71.9	27,566	101.1	2,077	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	33
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	34
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	35
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	36
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	37
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	38
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	40
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	41
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,243	1,163	10,062	8,758	1,304	7,034	8.1	6.0	42
4,361	30,954	7.1	173,988	87.2	356	3,926	3,665	22,182	19,610	2,572	18,737	5.7	5.1	43
73	282	3.9	2,078	53.0	271	857	945	4,935	4,177	758	4,436	5.8	4.7	44
1,025	6,211	6.1	39,498	77.4	314	3,796	3,445	18,426	15,045	3,381	13,228	4.9	3.8	45
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	46
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	...	47
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,586	2,061	5,721	5,238	483	5,267	3.6	2.6	48
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	...	44	44	...	...	22.0	...	49
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	998	NA	10,034	7,112	2,922	NA	10.1	NA	50
949	9,759	10.3	30,162	88.2	647	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	51
907	35,581	39.2	81,641	95.1	872	1,938	NA	49,444	27,509	21,935	NA	25.5	NA	52
85	323	3.8	675	94.0	959	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	53
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54

Table 15.–USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

	Region, division, and State	Sugar beets for sugar, fertilized—Continued						Oats for grain fertilized, 1959					
		Acres fertilized				Pounds per acre		Farms reporting	Tons used		Acres fertilized		Pounds per acre
		Total		Percent of acreage fertilized[1]					Total	Per farm	Total	Percent of acreage fertilized[1]	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954						
1	U. S.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
3	Specified States	[10]637,696	289,552	[10]95.3	90.1	[10]450	336	[11]8,322	[11]17,005	[11]2.0	[11]188,467	[11]14.2	[11]180
	New England:												
4	Maine	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	1,046	3,440	3.3	20,199	39.0	341
5	New Hampshire	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	37	65	1.8	224	33.2	580
6	Vermont	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	802	2,411	3.0	11,924	75.1	404
7	Massachusetts	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Rhode Island	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Connecticut	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Middle Atlantic:												
10	New York	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	New Jersey	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
12	Pennsylvania	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	East North Central:												
13	Ohio	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
14	Indiana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
15	Illinois	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
16	Michigan	74,201	NA	103.6	NA	606	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
17	Wisconsin	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	West North Central:												
18	Minnesota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
19	Iowa	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Missouri	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
21	North Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
22	South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
23	Nebraska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,437	11,089	1.7	156,120	12.4	142
24	Kansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	South Atlantic:												
25	Delaware	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
26	Maryland	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
27	District of Columbia	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
28	Virginia	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
29	West Virginia	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
30	North Carolina	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
31	South Carolina	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
32	Georgia	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
33	Florida	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
35	Tennessee	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Alabama	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Mississippi	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
39	Louisiana	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
40	Oklahoma	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Texas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Mountain:												
42	Montana	57,418	49,169	102.6	91.3	350	286	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
43	Idaho	84,175	77,835	92.2	90.8	527	481	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
44	Wyoming	33,104	34,076	86.9	92.4	298	260	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
45	Colorado	128,326	99,924	89.8	88.3	287	265	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
46	New Mexico	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
47	Arizona	NA	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
48	Utah	29,755	28,548	99.8	89.6	385	369	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
49	Nevada	225	...	49.1	...	391	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Pacific:												
50	Washington	31,929	NA	96.7	NA	629	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
51	Oregon	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
52	California	198,563	NA	96.6	NA	498	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
53	Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
54	Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available. Z Less than 0.05 percent. [1]Ratio of acres fertilized to the total acreage of crops (or pasture) in each respective group. See text for limitations of this percentage. [2]Data are for 39 States. These 39 States accounted for 99.1 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1959. [3]Data are for 4 States (Arizona, Kansas, New Mexico, and Texas). These 4 States accounted for 71.4 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested in 1959. [4]Data are for 26 States. These 26 States accounted for 83.9 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1959. [5]30 counties in Southeastern Missouri not included. [6]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 86.2 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested for all purposes in 1959. [7]Data are for 12 States. These 12 States accounted for 93.4 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1959. [8]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.3 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1959. [9]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 79.4 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1959. [10]Data are for 9 States. These 9 States accounted for 73.4 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1959. [11]Data are for 5 States (Maine, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont). These 5 States accounted for 5 percent of the total acreage of oats harvested for grain in 1959. [12]Data are for 7 States. These 7 States accounted for 22.6 percent of the total acreage of barley harvested in 1959. [13]Includes all crops other than those for which fertilizer data are listed for each State.

MATERIAL ON CROPS AND PASTURE, BY STATES: 1959 AND 1954—Continued

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Barley fertilized, 1959						Other crops fertilized, 1959[13]						
	Tons used		Acres fertilized				Tons used		Acres fertilized			
Farms reporting	Total	Per farm	Total	Percent of acreage fertilized[1]	Pounds per acre	Farms reporting	Total	Per farm	Total	Percent of acreage fertilized[1]	Pounds per acre	
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	966,637	5,306,688	5.5	29,843,448	37.5	356	1
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	962,103	5,111,760	5.3	29,550,243	37.3	346	2
[12]13,304	[12]52,435	[12]3.9	[12]985,644	[12]30.5	[12]106	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	3
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,743	7,171	4.1	21,777	39.3	659	4
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	575	2,707	4.7	9,128	67.3	593	5
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	664	1,969	3.0	8,363	67.1	471	6
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,638	11,811	4.5	33,144	63.8	713	7
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	306	1,063	3.5	2,627	58.6	809	8
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,253	9,415	7.5	22,950	90.3	820	9
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	36,748	182,953	5.0	880,158	76.3	416	10
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,976	108,186	18.1	217,322	77.9	996	11
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	48,068	150,166	3.1	771,366	70.3	389	12
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	64,278	159,135	2.5	1,040,969	62.9	306	13
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	42,687	103,847	2.4	830,852	60.3	250	14
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	16,297	89,711	5.5	479,153	17.6	374	15
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	57,204	217,639	3.8	1,621,915	72.6	268	16
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	43,559	125,046	2.9	1,085,776	37.7	230	17
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,987	98,344	4.7	1,916,689	30.2	103	18
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	17,844	49,959	2.8	567,818	12.4	176	19
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	39,237	127,868	3.3	1,174,350	51.0	218	20
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	16,039	60,021	3.7	2,033,206	26.4	59	21
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,640	9,771	2.7	197,316	5.4	99	22
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,242	31,791	3.1	436,453	17.2	146	23
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,496	37,513	2.0	633,040	26.8	119	24
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,192	29,211	13.3	131,172	58.6	445	25
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	12,201	89,324	7.3	316,194	62.1	565	26
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,032	151,212	5.6	530,596	58.9	570	28
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,517	9,818	1.5	46,939	52.2	418	29
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	81,878	242,787	3.0	1,093,368	59.3	444	30
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	44,181	209,686	4.7	675,357	66.1	621	31
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	48,770	291,200	6.0	1,127,386	68.6	517	32
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,329	807,976	29.6	1,096,126	79.4	1,474	33
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	13,768	28,926	2.1	172,909	26.9	335	34
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	56,217	151,538	2.7	788,032	55.3	385	35
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	26,591	91,455	3.4	409,968	66.1	446	36
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,147	44,179	2.4	322,944	61.6	274	37
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,329	61,007	4.3	544,468	64.9	224	38
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	17,799	94,551	5.3	821,607	80.6	230	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	11,957	37,202	3.1	611,498	21.4	122	40
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	24,854	176,211	7.1	1,637,690	27.8	215	41
2,498	5,750	2.3	236,751	13.6	49	1,897	4,448	2.3	68,377	12.3	130	42
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	8,341	37,331	4.5	349,506	26.3	214	43
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,095	3,518	3.2	46,210	8.2	152	44
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,513	17,337	3.8	204,356	5.1	170	45
233	1,081	4.6	10,567	36.6	205	1,170	6,308	5.4	50,117	13.0	252	46
642	12,470	19.4	104,976	79.0	238	1,227	49,296	40.2	186,707	70.3	528	47
1,480	2,821	1.9	26,951	18.7	209	2,485	5,781	2.3	38,955	25.0	297	48
149	696	4.7	5,576	47.0	250	186	2,174	11.7	10,487	66.0	415	49
3,163	12,406	3.9	325,250	48.3	76	11,565	80,491	7.0	468,380	47.8	344	50
5,139	17,211	3.3	275,573	54.9	125	10,628	90,238	8.5	560,739	62.5	322	51
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	36,753	712,469	19.4	3,255,783	58.5	438	52
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	229	1,020	4.5	7,380	81.4	276	53
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,305	193,908	45.0	285,825	94.1	1,357	54

Table 16.–LIME AND LIMING MATERIALS–FARMS REPORTING,

[Data for conterminous United States are based on

	Region, division, and State	Farms reporting				Tons used			
		Total		Percent of all farms		Total		Average per farm reporting	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	**United States**	454,223	NA	12.2	NA	19,166,696	NA	42.2	NA
2	Conterminous United States	453,954	520,445	12.3	10.9	19,161,340	17,276,170	42.2	33.2
3	The North	270,004	358,610	15.7	17.6	13,512,821	13,092,005	50.0	36.5
4	The South	180,756	156,381	11.0	6.8	5,548,747	3,980,517	30.7	25.5
5	The West	3,463	NA	1.0	NA	105,128	NA	30.4	NA
6	Conterminous area	3,194	5,454	0.9	1.3	99,772	203,648	31.2	37.3
	Geographic Divisions:								
7	New England	16,035	15,505	28.2	18.9	294,581	211,180	18.4	13.6
8	Middle Atlantic	59,752	73,777	30.2	28.7	1,928,599	1,581,100	32.3	21.4
9	East North Central	135,945	181,245	20.4	22.7	7,528,653	7,258,580	55.4	40.0
10	West North Central	58,272	88,083	7.3	9.7	3,760,988	4,041,145	64.5	45.9
11	South Atlantic	97,252	95,107	16.4	11.1	2,443,616	1,952,674	25.1	20.5
12	East South Central	68,781	51,451	12.2	6.5	2,412,301	1,703,285	35.1	33.1
13	West South Central	14,723	9,823	3.0	1.5	692,830	324,558	47.1	33.0
14	Mountain	16	213	(Z)	0.1	370	3,841	23.1	18.0
15	Pacific	3,447	NA	1.7	NA	104,758	NA	30.4	NA
16	Conterminous area	3,178	5,241	1.6	2.2	99,402	199,807	31.3	38.1
	New England:								
17	Maine	4,589	3,509	26.5	15.0	68,554	40,543	14.9	11.6
18	New Hampshire	1,376	1,320	21.0	12.7	25,512	19,169	18.5	14.5
19	Vermont	4,591	4,433	37.7	27.7	96,464	66,869	21.0	15.1
20	Massachusetts	3,183	3,010	28.5	17.3	63,855	38,497	20.1	12.8
21	Rhode Island	283	277	20.2	13.8	4,007	3,306	14.2	11.9
22	Connecticut	2,013	2,956	24.4	23.2	36,189	42,796	18.0	14.5
	Middle Atlantic:								
23	New York	24,140	26,040	29.3	24.6	924,463	590,689	38.3	22.7
24	New Jersey	4,252	5,954	27.5	26.2	116,832	113,253	27.5	19.0
25	Pennsylvania	31,360	41,783	31.3	32.4	887,304	877,158	28.3	21.0
	East North Central:								
26	Ohio	30,288	47,918	21.6	27.1	1,437,156	1,548,047	47.4	32.3
27	Indiana	29,610	42,029	23.1	27.4	1,645,702	1,759,676	55.6	41.9
28	Illinois	38,567	42,639	24.9	24.3	2,688,051	2,513,272	69.7	58.9
29	Michigan	9,019	13,653	8.1	9.8	389,715	440,254	43.2	32.2
30	Wisconsin	28,461	35,006	21.7	22.8	1,368,029	997,331	48.1	28.5
	West North Central:								
31	Minnesota	9,433	12,199	6.5	7.4	455,927	384,696	48.3	31.5
32	Iowa	14,264	31,082	8.2	16.1	948,244	1,539,893	66.5	49.5
33	Missouri	27,149	31,195	16.1	15.5	1,836,391	1,452,847	67.6	46.6
34	North Dakota	...	13	...	(Z)	...	60	...	4.6
35	South Dakota	...	112	...	0.2	...	634	...	5.7
36	Nebraska	1,572	5,905	1.7	5.9	75,558	288,029	48.1	48.8
37	Kansas	5,854	7,577	5.6	6.3	444,868	374,986	76.0	49.5
	South Atlantic:								
38	Delaware	1,666	1,505	32.0	23.9	64,571	38,894	38.8	25.8
39	Maryland	8,044	9,097	32.0	28.0	250,972	219,100	31.2	24.1
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	19,089	18,765	19.6	13.8	530,054	452,757	27.8	24.1
42	West Virginia	6,906	9,417	15.7	13.7	169,276	176,412	24.5	18.7
43	North Carolina	34,522	28,324	18.1	10.6	418,761	297,475	12.1	10.5
44	South Carolina	4,246	5,546	5.4	4.5	128,667	124,590	30.3	22.5
45	Georgia	14,978	14,967	14.1	9.0	409,880	279,670	27.4	18.7
46	Florida	7,801	7,486	17.3	13.0	471,435	363,776	60.4	48.6
	East South Central:								
47	Kentucky	23,624	27,956	15.6	14.4	965,175	1,082,240	40.9	38.7
48	Tennessee	24,344	10,330	15.4	5.1	785,523	232,556	32.3	22.5
49	Alabama	8,991	6,793	7.8	3.8	325,940	203,221	36.3	29.9
50	Mississippi	11,822	6,372	8.6	3.0	335,663	185,268	28.4	29.1
	West South Central:								
51	Arkansas	6,518	3,733	6.9	2.6	312,767	116,538	48.0	31.2
52	Louisiana	2,925	2,462	3.9	2.2	128,414	87,977	43.9	35.7
53	Oklahoma	1,862	2,038	2.0	1.7	106,615	76,603	57.3	37.6
54	Texas	3,418	1,590	1.5	0.5	145,034	43,440	42.4	27.3
	Mountain:								
55	Montana	...	66	...	0.2	...	403	...	6.1
56	Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Wyoming	...	7	...	0.1	...	631	...	90.1
58	Colorado	1	67	(Z)	0.2	270	799	270.0	11.9
59	New Mexico	...	12	...	0.1	...	496	...	41.3
60	Arizona	...	14	...	0.2	...	1,245	...	88.9
61	Utah	15	41	0.1	0.2	100	202	6.7	4.9
62	Nevada	...	6	...	0.2	...	65	...	10.8
	Pacific:								
63	Washington	713	1,594	1.4	2.4	16,895	30,408	23.7	19.1
64	Oregon	2,090	1,737	4.9	3.2	58,769	34,804	28.1	20.0
65	California	375	1,910	0.4	1.6	23,738	134,595	63.3	70.5
66	Alaska	6	NA	1.6	NA	8	NA	1.3	NA
67	Hawaii	263	NA	4.2	NA	5,348	NA	20.3	NA

NA Not available.
Z Less than 0.05 percent.

TONS USED, ACRES LIMED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959 AND 1954

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Acres limed								Percent distribution of—						
Total		Average per farm reporting		As a percent of total cropland plus improved pasture		Pounds used per acre		Farms reporting		Tons used		Acres limed		
1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	
10,199,157	NA	22.5	NA	2.1	NA	3,758	NA	100.0	NA	100.0	NA	100.0	NA	1
10,193,515	10,502,965	22.5	20.2	2.1	2.2	3,760	3,290	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	2
6,075,116	6,919,040	22.5	19.3	2.3	2.6	4,449	3,784	59.4	68.9	70.5	75.8	59.6	65.9	3
4,062,369	3,458,735	22.5	22.1	2.9	2.4	2,732	2,302	39.8	30.0	28.9	23.0	39.8	32.9	4
61,672	NA	17.8	NA	0.1	NA	3,409	NA	0.8	NA	0.5	NA	0.6	NA	5
56,030	125,190	17.5	23.0	0.1	0.2	3,561	3,253	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.2	0.5	1.2	6
243,181	205,748	15.2	13.3	7.2	5.3	2,423	2,053	3.5	3.0	1.5	1.2	2.4	2.0	7
1,125,161	1,172,383	18.8	15.9	7.3	7.0	3,428	2,697	13.2	14.2	10.1	9.2	11.0	11.2	8
3,177,482	3,591,709	23.4	19.8	4.3	4.8	4,739	4,042	29.9	34.8	39.3	42.0	31.2	34.2	9
1,529,292	1,949,200	26.2	22.1	0.9	1.2	4,919	4,146	12.8	16.9	19.6	23.4	15.0	18.6	10
2,167,457	1,997,192	22.3	21.0	6.4	5.4	2,255	1,955	21.4	18.3	12.7	11.3	21.3	19.0	11
1,437,729	1,183,149	20.9	23.0	4.2	3.2	3,356	2,879	15.1	9.9	12.6	9.9	14.1	11.3	12
457,183	278,394	31.1	28.3	0.6	0.4	3,031	2,332	3.2	1.9	3.6	1.9	4.5	2.7	13
135	5,249	8.4	24.6	(Z)	(Z)	5,481	1,464	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	14
61,537	NA	17.9	NA	0.2	NA	3,405	NA	0.8	NA	0.5	NA	0.6	NA	15
55,895	119,941	17.6	22.9	0.2	0.4	3,557	3,332	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.2	0.5	1.1	16
81,616	55,835	17.8	15.9	7.3	4.3	1,680	1,452	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.5	17
17,172	16,666	12.5	12.6	5.4	4.2	2,971	2,300	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	18
70,266	57,543	15.3	13.0	6.7	5.1	2,746	2,324	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	19
39,562	33,098	12.4	11.0	8.5	5.9	3,228	2,326	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	20
4,287	3,222	15.1	11.6	7.5	5.7	1,869	2,052	0.1	0.1	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	21
30,278	39,384	15.0	13.3	8.0	8.3	2,390	2,173	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	22
454,118	397,799	18.8	15.3	6.1	4.9	4,071	2,970	5.3	5.0	4.8	3.4	4.5	3.8	23
116,687	125,920	27.4	21.1	12.5	11.2	2,002	1,799	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.2	24
554,356	648,664	17.7	15.5	8.0	8.6	3,201	2,705	6.9	8.0	4.6	5.1	5.4	6.2	25
674,015	841,187	22.3	17.6	5.3	6.4	4,264	3,681	6.7	9.2	7.5	9.0	6.6	8.0	26
747,936	887,850	25.3	21.1	5.4	6.3	4,401	3,964	6.5	8.1	8.6	10.2	7.3	8.5	27
1,104,105	1,122,871	28.6	26.3	4.5	4.7	4,869	4,477	8.5	8.2	14.0	14.5	10.8	10.7	28
165,047	225,014	18.3	16.5	1.6	2.1	4,722	3,913	2.0	2.6	2.0	2.5	1.6	2.1	29
486,379	514,787	17.1	14.7	3.9	4.0	5,625	3,875	6.3	6.7	7.1	5.8	4.8	4.9	30
212,192	196,852	22.5	16.1	1.0	0.9	4,297	3,908	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	31
409,331	728,120	28.7	23.4	1.5	2.8	4,633	4,230	3.1	6.0	4.9	8.9	4.0	6.9	32
676,512	675,866	24.9	21.7	3.6	3.7	5,429	4,299	6.0	6.0	9.6	8.4	6.6	6.4	33
...	140	...	10.8	...	(Z)	...	857	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	34
...	1,001	...	8.9	...	(Z)	...	1,267	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	35
41,866	159,974	26.6	27.1	0.2	0.7	3,610	3,601	0.3	1.1	0.4	1.7	0.4	1.5	36
189,391	187,247	32.4	24.7	0.6	0.6	4,698	4,005	1.3	1.5	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	37
69,171	48,761	41.5	32.4	13.7	9.4	1,867	1,595	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.5	38
235,949	230,677	29.3	25.4	11.2	10.2	2,127	1,900	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.3	2.3	2.2	39
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40
362,461	332,155	19.0	17.7	6.9	6.0	2,925	2,726	4.2	3.6	2.8	2.6	3.6	3.2	41
85,508	102,090	12.4	10.8	4.5	4.8	3,959	3,456	1.5	1.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	42
375,733	312,462	10.9	11.0	5.4	4.2	2,229	1,904	7.6	5.4	2.2	1.7	3.7	3.0	43
134,956	143,180	31.8	25.8	3.2	2.9	1,907	1,740	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7	1.3	1.4	44
414,941	366,740	27.7	24.5	5.0	3.8	1,976	1,525	3.3	2.9	2.1	1.6	4.1	3.5	45
488,738	461,127	62.7	61.6	10.6	10.3	1,929	1,578	1.7	1.4	2.5	2.1	4.8	4.4	46
436,463	593,179	18.5	21.2	4.2	5.5	4,423	3,649	5.2	5.4	5.0	6.3	4.3	5.6	47
411,549	144,330	16.9	14.0	4.6	1.6	3,817	3,223	5.4	2.0	4.1	1.3	4.0	1.4	48
290,795	229,006	32.3	33.7	4.3	2.8	2,242	1,775	2.0	1.3	1.7	1.2	2.9	2.2	49
298,922	216,634	25.3	34.0	3.7	2.5	2,246	1,710	2.6	1.2	1.8	1.1	2.9	2.1	50
172,146	78,402	26.4	21.0	1.9	0.9	3,634	2,973	1.4	0.7	1.6	0.7	1.7	0.7	51
96,510	92,305	33.0	37.5	1.8	1.6	2,661	1,906	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.9	52
59,117	59,572	31.7	29.2	0.4	0.4	3,607	2,572	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	53
129,410	48,115	37.9	30.3	0.3	0.1	2,241	1,806	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.5	54
...	1,047	...	15.9	...	(Z)	...	770	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
...	955	...	136.4	...	(Z)	...	1,321	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	57
45	1,000	45.0	14.9	(Z)	(Z)	12,000	1,598	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	58
...	451	...	37.6	...	(Z)	...	2,200	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	59
...	1,394	...	99.6	...	0.1	...	1,786	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	60
90	385	6.0	9.4	(Z)	(Z)	2,222	1,049	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	61
...	17	...	2.8	...	(Z)	...	7,647	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	...	(Z)	62
10,438	25,541	14.6	1.6	0.1	0.3	3,237	2,381	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	63
34,683	24,000	16.6	13.8	0.6	0.4	3,389	2,900	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	64
10,774	70,400	28.7	36.9	0.1	0.5	4,407	3,824	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.7	65
8	NA	1.3	NA	(Z)	NA	2,000	NA	(Z)	NA	(Z)	NA	(Z)	NA	66
5,634	NA	21.4	NA	0.9	NA	1,898	NA	0.1	NA	(Z)	NA	0.1	NA	67

Part 3.—FARM EXPENDITURES

Introduction.—In each of 14 censuses since 1870, except for the 1935 census, data have been obtained for the amount expended for selected items for farm expenses. In the last three censuses of agriculture (1959, 1954, and 1950), information for selected items for farm expenses was obtained for a sample of approximately 20 percent of farms. For the last four censuses the data in this chapter represent estimates based upon reports obtained for a sample of farms. For 1959 and 1954, expenditures relate to calendar years 1959 and 1954, respectively, and for earlier censuses, expenditures cover the calendar year prior to the decennial or quinquennial census.

Other Published Data.—Data for selected farm expenditures enumerated in the 1959 Census of Agriculture, in addition to those published in this volume, are located as indicated in the following table.

OTHER PUBLISHED DATA FOR FARM EXPENDITURES: 1959 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

[For the conterminous States, all data for 1959, 1954, and 1949, and a part of the data for 1944 are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Where found	Geographic area for which available	Period	Presentation of data
Volume I.—Counties and States, parts 1 to 50	Counties and States	1959 and 1954	County table 7.—County totals for specified farm expenditures for 1959 with comparative data for 1954.
		1959	County table 4.—County totals for specified farm expenditures for commercial farms for 1959.
	State only	1920 to 1959	State table 5.—State totals for specified farm expenditures for 1959 with comparative data for earlier censuses to 1920.
		1959	State tables 17 to 21.—State totals for specified farm expenditures for 1959 by class of farm, by type and class, by type, by size, by tenure of operator, and, for the Southern States, by tenure and color of operator.
Volume II.—General Report, Chapter V	United States only	1959	Size of farm.—United States totals for specified farm expenditures for 1959, by size of farm.
Volume II.—General Report, Chapter X	States, divisions, and United States	1959	Tenure of operator.—United States, division, and State totals for specified expenditures for 1959, by tenure of operator.
Volume II.—General Report, Chapter XI	States, divisions, and United States	1959	Class of farm.—United States, division, and State totals for specified expenditures for 1959, by economic class of farm.
Volume II.—General Report, Chapter XII	States, divisions, and United States	1959	Type of farm.—United States, division, and State totals for specified expenditures for 1959, by type of farm.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

For definitions of such items as a farm, farms reporting, commercial farms, and other farms, reference should be made to the Introduction to this volume. The expenditure items included in the census for the conterminous States in 1959 include feed for livestock and poultry; machine hire; hired labor; seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees; gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business; and the purchase of livestock and poultry. In Alaska and Hawaii, the census included, in addition, the expenditures for the purchase of commercial fertilizer; the cost of land clearing, breaking, and draining for Alaska; and the cost of lime and insecticides and fungicides purchases for Hawaii.

The data presented in this chapter for the 1959, 1954, and 1950 Censuses of Agriculture represent estimates based upon the tabulation of data for a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms. For description of the sample and sampling procedure, see page XVIII and for measures of sampling errors of the estimates, see tables 4 and 5 in the Introduction to this volume.

The expenditures were for the calendar year and were to be reported for each farm whether incurred by the operator or the landlord. For a farm operator who also rented land to others, only expenditures for the land he operated were to be reported.

No data were obtained on many items of farm expenditures. Information for such items as tractor and machinery repair, building repair, building materials, fertilizer, lime, purchase of farm implements and machinery, electric power, interest, insurance, etc., was not obtained in the census. Therefore, the sum of the selected items for expenditures reported does not represent a total of all farm expenditures for farm production.

For tenant-operated farms, the expenditures reported were to include the amounts spent by both the tenant and the landlord. In some cases, tenants may not have reported the landlord's share of expenditures, and landlords who operated their own farms may have reported expenditures made for their entire holdings including the land they rented to tenants.

Data for expenditures for earlier censuses are presented only for items included in the 1959 census. Expenditures for various items have been obtained at each census of agriculture, beginning with 1870. The items of expenditure which have been included in one or more censuses of agriculture are given below. Two items (fertilizer and lime) included in the 1954 census were not included in the 1959 census. They were replaced on the 1959 questionnaire by inquiries on the purchase of livestock and poultry, and expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.

FARM EXPENDITURE INQUIRIES APPEARING ON AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRES: 1870 TO 1959

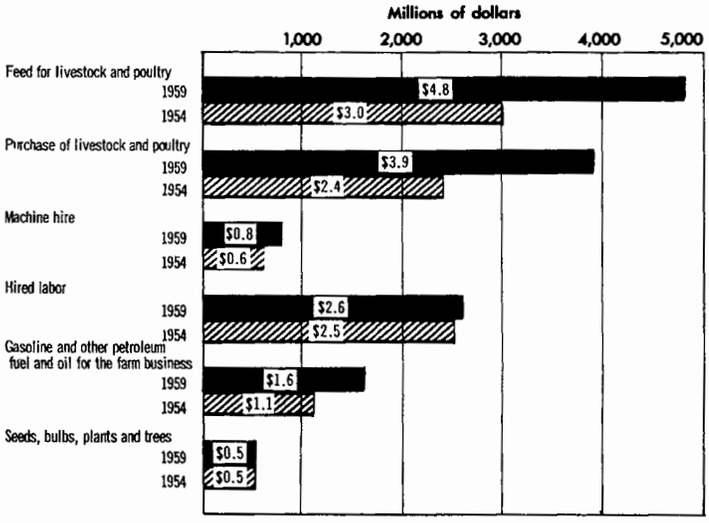
[An X in a column indicates the inquiry appeared on the questionnaire]

Inquiry on questionnaire	1959	1954 [1]	1950	1945 [1]	1940	1935	1930	1925 [1]	1920	1910 [1]	1900 [1]	1890 [1]	1880 [1]	1870 [1]
Machine hire	X	X	[2] X	X										
Hired labor	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Feed for livestock and poultry	X	X	[2] X	X	X		X	X	X	X				
Livestock and poultry purchased	X		[2] X	X										
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	X		[3] X	X										
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil	X	X	[2] X		[4] X									
Tractor repairs			[4] X											
Other machinery repairs			[4] X											
Fertilizer	[5] X	X		X	[2] X		[2] X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Lime	[3] X	X		X	[4] X									
Fences (building and repairs)												X	X	
Lumber, timber, posts, poles, etc.								X						
Building materials					[2] X									
Purchase of farm implements and machinery					[4] X		[4] X							
Electricity							[4] X							
Insecticides, fungicides, etc.	[6] X													
Land clearing, breaking, and draining	[7] X													

[1] No inquiries for Alaska and Hawaii for any items.
[2] No inquiry for Alaska.
[3] No inquiry for Hawaii.
[4] No inquiry for Alaska or Hawaii.
[5] Inquiry for Alaska and Hawaii only.
[6] Inquiry for Hawaii only.
[7] Inquiry for Alaska only.

With the exception of hired labor, there have been only minor changes from one census to another in the wording of the inquiries for the various items of farm expenditures included in the census. For hired labor, expenditures for 1900 and the three prior censuses include the value of board furnished to hired workers.

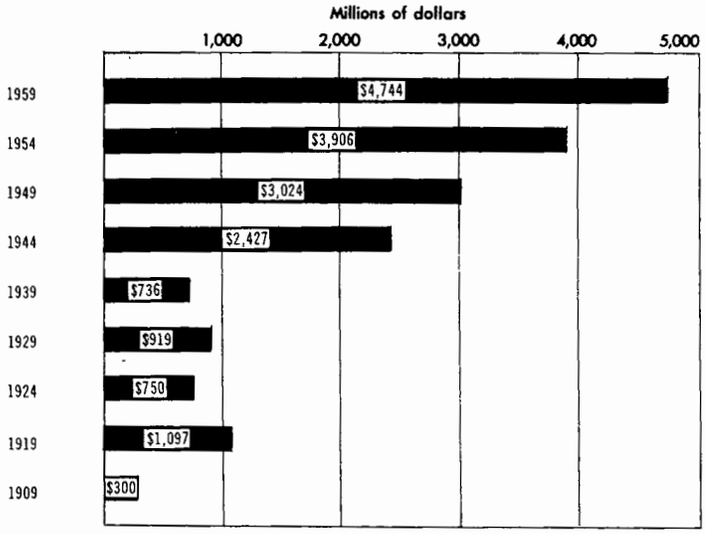
SELECTED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1959 AND 1949



Expenditures for feed for livestock and poultry include payments for pasture, salt, condiments, concentrates, and mineral supplements as well as for grain, hay, and mill feeds made either by the farm operator or by his landlords, or by contractors where livestock or poultry were fed under contract. The amount spent for grinding and mixing feed was also to be included. Payments made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the place were not to be included.

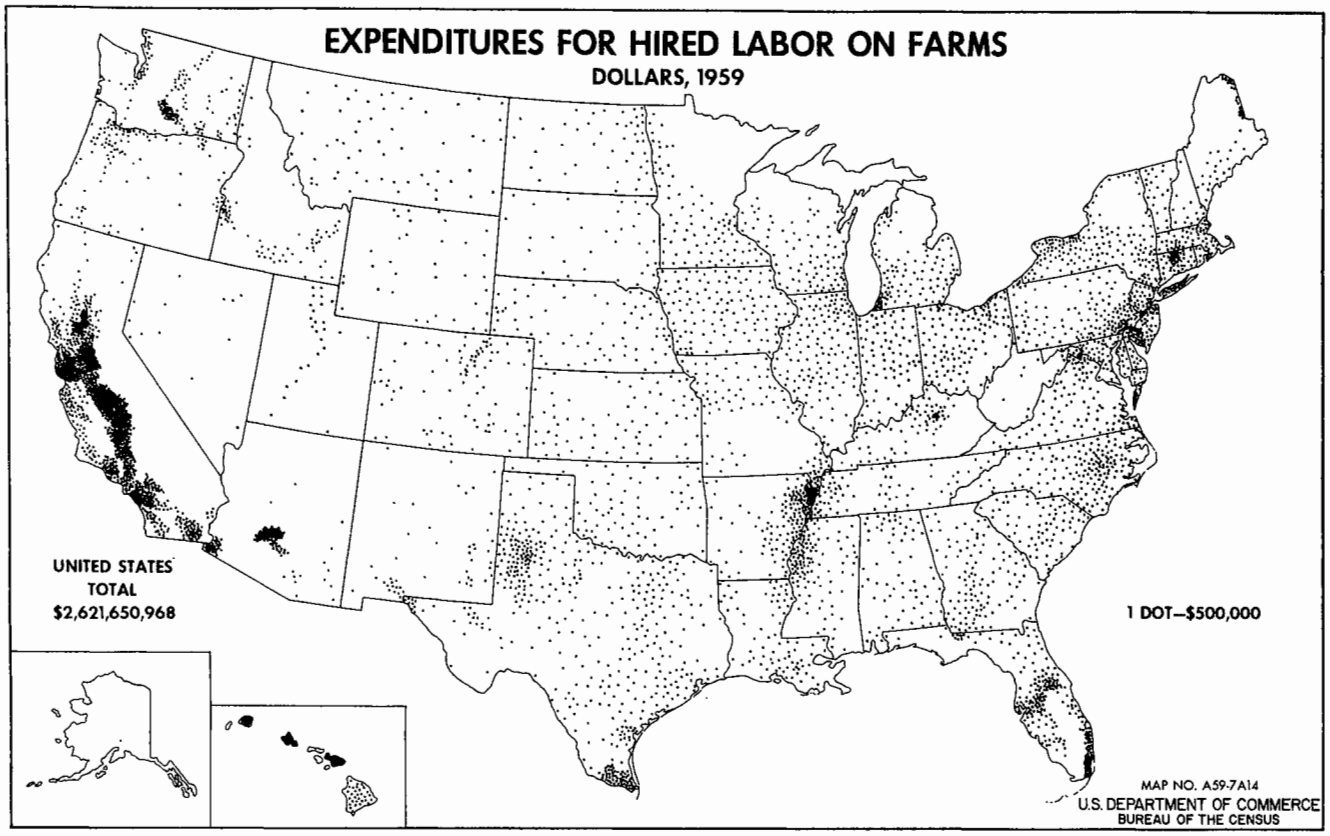
The purchase of livestock and poultry includes all kinds of livestock and poultry purchased. Livestock purchases were to include the cost of livestock fed under a contract arrangement except when the livestock were fed less than 30 days. Poultry purchases were to include baby and broiler chicks and turkey poults, whether purchased by the operator or by others under a contract arrangement. The farm operator raising broilers under contract was asked to estimate the value of chicks purchased by the person with whom he had a contract.

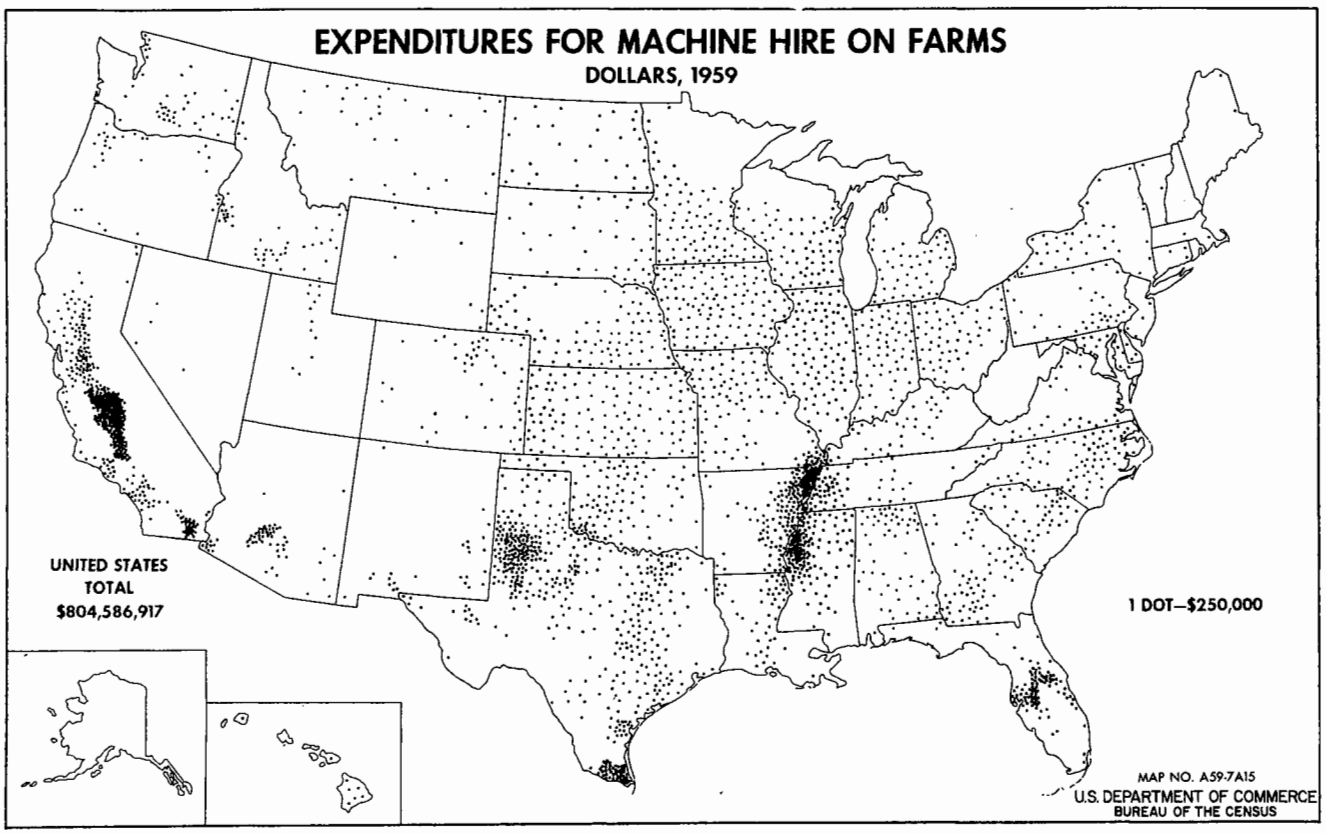
EXPENDITURES FOR FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY: 1909 TO 1959



The expenditures for hired labor include only cash expenditures. The cost of perquisites furnished hired labor, such as room, board, house, milk, meat, or other farm produced products were not to be included. Payments for housework, contract construction work, and labor connected with custom machine work were to be excluded.

Information on expenditures for hired labor has been obtained in the conterminous States for every census since 1870, except 1935, and in Alaska and Hawaii for every decennial census since 1920. From 1870 to 1900, expenditures referred to the amount paid for farm labor, including the value of board furnished. For 1910 and 1920, separate figures were obtained for cash expenditures and for the estimated value of rent and board furnished farm laborers. In the censuses of 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, 1940, 1930, and 1925, there was only one inquiry to obtain the cash expended for farm labor. Beginning with 1900, the inquiry in each census has excluded housework. Contract construction work and





expenditures for machine hire and for labor included in the cost of such machine hire were excluded for 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, and 1940.

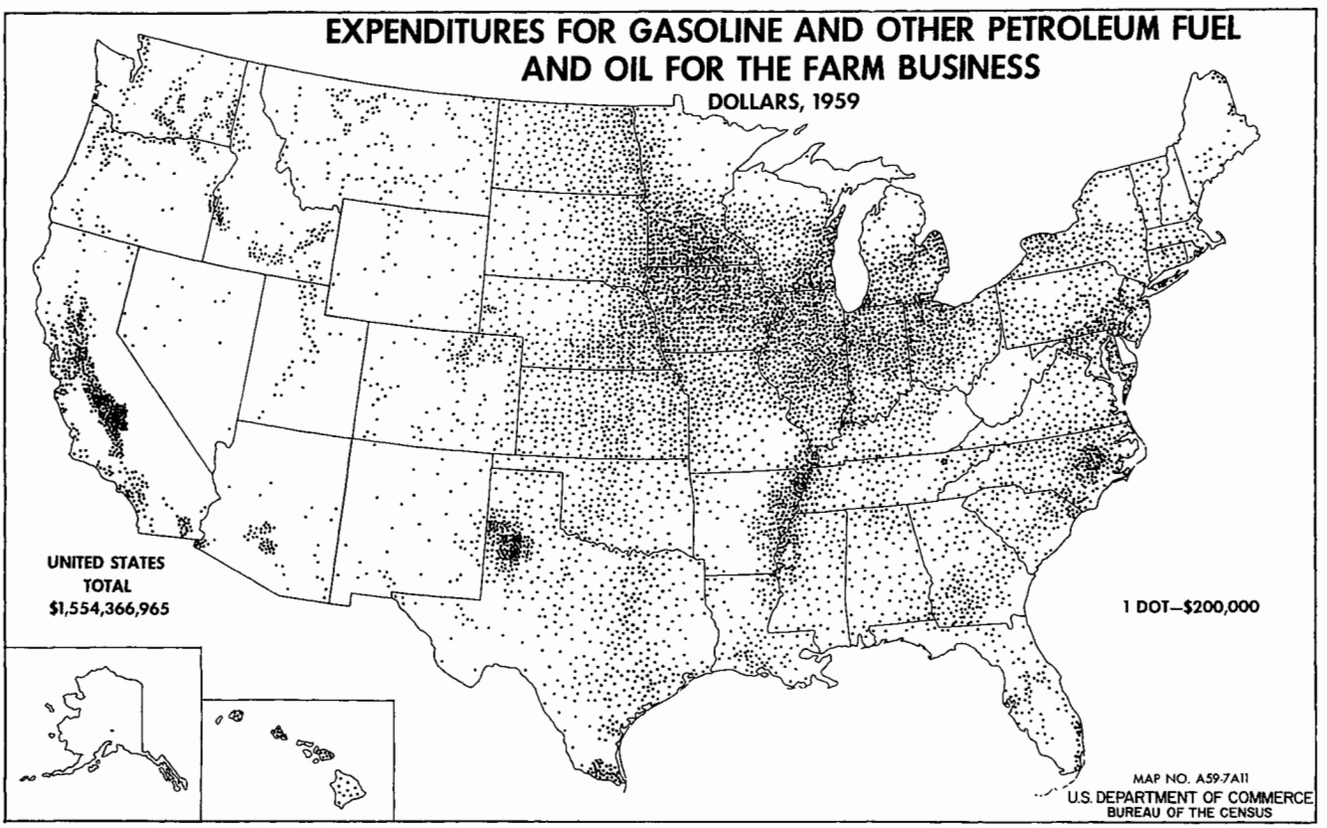
Specific mention of the inclusion of expenditures for contract and piecework labor was made in the 1940, 1945, 1954, and 1959 census inquiries. The questionnaires and instructions for 1950 did not specifically require the inclusion of expenditures for contract and piecework labor. However, it did provide for reporting the number of hired farm workers that were paid on a piece-rate basis.

Machine hire refers to custom farm work, such as tractor hire, combining, cotton ginning, silo filling, plowing, spraying, fruit picking, etc. Expenditures for machine hire were to include the cost of labor as well as the cost for machines used by the labor. Expenditures for hauling, trucking, freight, etc., were not to be included.

The inquiry regarding expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees has been included only in the 1945, 1950, and 1959 censuses of agriculture. The expenditures do not include the value or cost of seeds or plants produced on the farm nor of florist and nursey products purchased for resale, without further growth.

For expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil the instructions to enumerators specified the inclusion of gasoline, butane, propane, LP gas, kerosene, fuel oil, lubrication oil, grease, and other petroleum fuel and oil used in the farm business. The cost of oil or other petroleum fuel used for curing tobacco, heating poultry houses or other farm buildings, or used in the family automobile for farm business was also to be included.

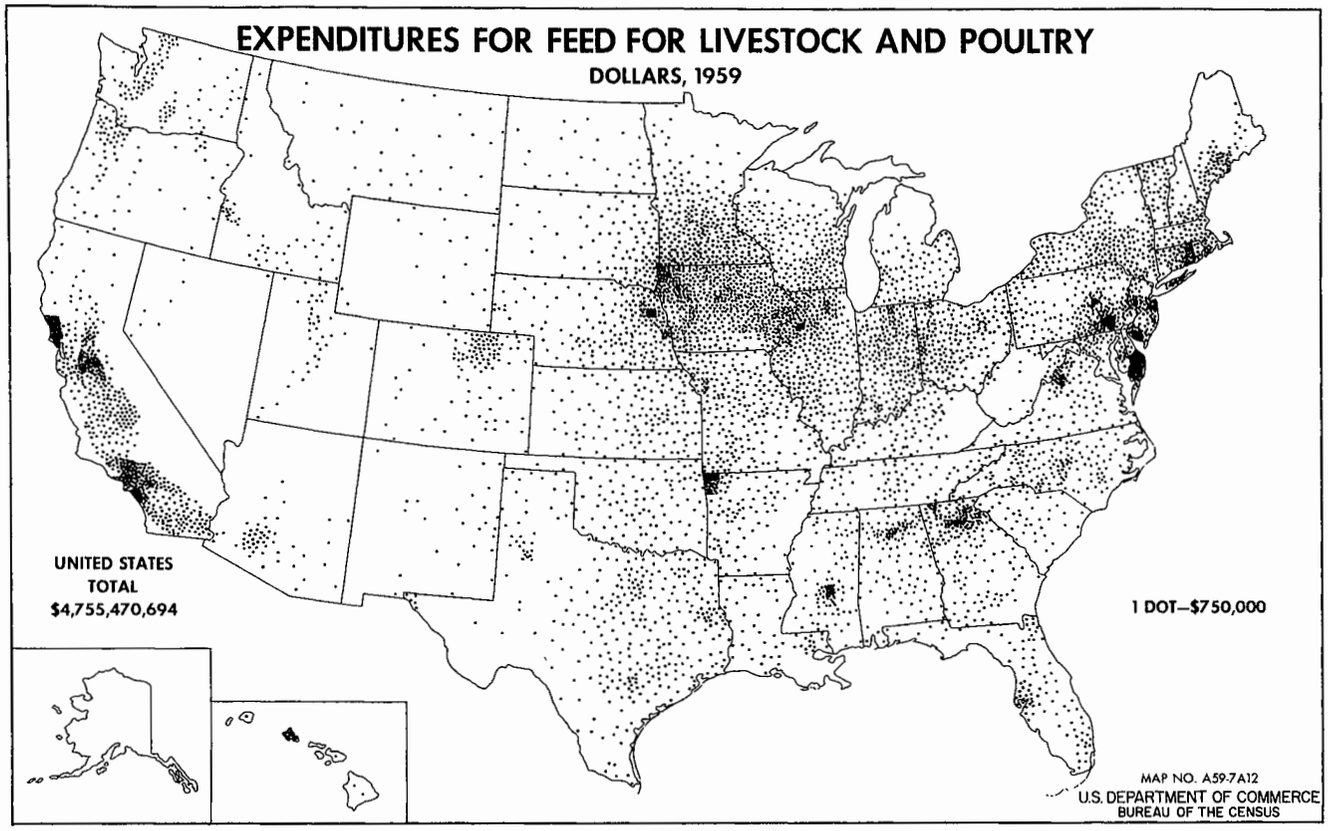
Questions on petroleum fuel have appeared on census questionnaires in 1940 and subsequent census years (except 1945) for the 48 conterminous States; in the 1950 and 1959 censuses in Hawaii; and the 1959 census in Alaska.



Selected Farm Expenditures, 1959.—In 1959, one or more of the six items for farm expenditures was reported by 99 percent of all the 3.7 million farms in the United States. The total of the six items for farm expenditures was over $14 billion and represented 46.2 percent of the value of all farm products sold in 1959. These six items of farm expenditures account for approximately two-thirds of the cash farm operating expenditures for farm operators in the United States. There are many significant items of expense not included in this total, such as expenditures for fertilizer, lime, interest, taxes, containers, cash rent, etc. The six items for farm expense averaged almost $3,800 per farm for all farms, and over $5,500 per farm for commercial farms.

Expenditures were larger for feed than for any other of the six items. In importance, measured by dollars, the expenditures for the purchase of livestock and poultry and the expenditures for hired labor were the next two most important items of farm expenditure.

While one or more of the six items of cash expenditures was reported for nearly all farms, most items of expenditure were reported for only a part of the farms. The expenditures for gasoline and oil and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business were reported for 93 out of 100 of all farms and 97 out of 100 commercial farms. There were some farms for which all the farm work was hired on a contract basis and there were some farms on which gasoline operated machinery was not required or not used. Feed for livestock and poultry was reported for more than three-fourths of the farms, and hired farm labor by less than half of the farms. The amount of expenditures on a large proportion of the farms reporting an item of expenditure is relatively small. For example, for almost one-fifth of the farms reporting the purchase of feed, the expenditure was less than $100; for almost three-fifths of the farms with expenditure for machine hire, the expenditure was less than $200; for nearly two-thirds of the farms with expenditures for hired labor, the expenditure was less than $500; and for one-third of the farms with expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, the expenditure was less than $100.



Changes in the Selected Farm Expenditures.—An increasing proportion of the farms is using purchased farm production inputs except hired labor. Most of these inputs come from nonfarm sources.

Table 17.—Farms Reporting and Percent of all Farms Reporting Selected Farm Expenditures for the Conterminous United States: 1869 to 1959

Items and census year		Farms reporting	
		Total	Percent of all farms
Hired labor	1959	1,782,735	48.2
	1954	2,220,688	46.4
	1949	2,670,043	49.6
	1944	2,799,026	47.8
	1939	2,260,237	37.1
	1929	2,631,601	41.8
	1924	2,536,721	39.8
	1919	2,888,999	44.8
	1909	2,922,279	45.9
Machine hire	1959	1,989,284	53.7
	1954	2,545,128	53.2
	1949	2,757,864	51.3
Feed for livestock and poultry	1959	2,840,070	76.7
	1954	3,652,899	76.4
	1949	3,875,704	72.0
	1944	4,271,642	72.9
	1939	3,342,715	54.8
	1929	3,283,400	52.2
	1924	3,190,739	50.1
	1919	3,511,121	54.4
	1909	2,368,905	37.2
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business	1959	3,457,807	93.4
	1954	3,267,865	68.3
	1949	2,983,476	55.5
	1939	2,886,614	47.3

The number of farms reporting expenditures for farm labor has been declining and there has been a large decrease in the number of farms with expenditures of less than $1,000 for hired labor. Notwithstanding the decrease in the number of farms, the number of farms reporting an expenditure of $2,500 or more increased 14.3 percent from 1954 to 1959.

Table 18.—Farms by Amount of Cash Expenditures for Hired Labor, for the United States: 1959, 1954, and 1944

[Data for the conterminous States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

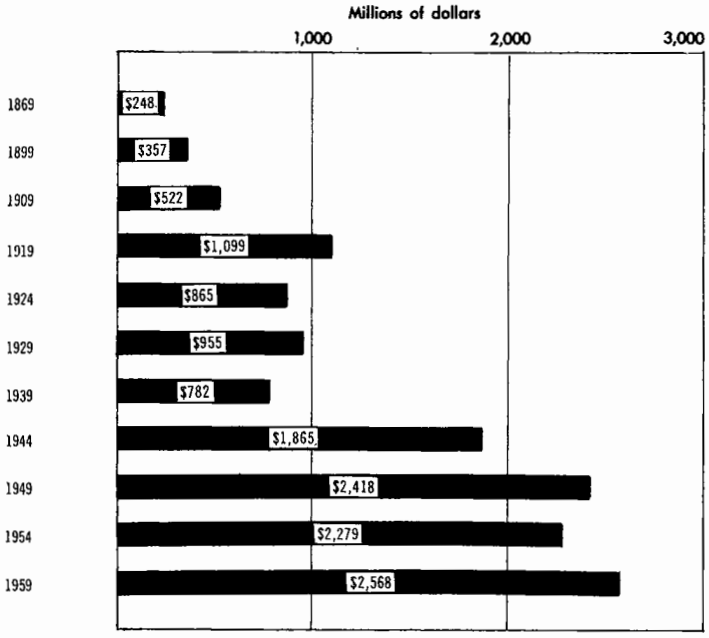
Item	All farms, number			Percent distribution		
	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949
Total	3,707,973	4,783,021	5,379,250	xxx	xxx	xxx
Reporting expenditures for hired labor	1,784,826	2,220,688	2,670,043	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $199	772,876	1,088,136	1,354,103	43.3	49.0	50.7
$200 to $499	368,063	456,868	538,778	20.6	20.6	20.2
$500 to $999	210,986	245,209	301,830	11.8	11.0	11.3
$1,000 to $2,499	224,215	248,335	289,125	12.6	11.2	10.8
$2,500 to $4,999	111,298	100,789		6.2	4.5	
$5,000 to $9,999	55,817	47,628		3.1	2.1	
$10,000 to $19,999	25,058	21,657	186,207	1.4	1.0	7.0
$20,000 to $49,999	12,129	12,066		0.7	0.5	
$50,000 or more	4,384			0.2		
Not reporting expenditures for hired labor	1,923,147	2,562,333	2,709,207	xxx	xxx	xxx

There have been significant changes in the relative importance of various inputs during the last few decades. There have been significant decreases in the relative importance of labor to land and buildings.

Table 19.—Ratio of Selected Farm Expenditures to the Value of Land and Buildings and Average Per Farm, for the Conterminous United States: 1920 to 1959

Item and census year		Ratio of total expenditures to value of land and buildings (percent)	Average per farm (for all farms)
Hired labor	1959	1.99	694
	1954	2.34	477
	1949	3.21	450
	1944	4.02	318
	1939	2.32	128
	1929	2.00	152
	1919	1.66	170
Machine hire	1959	0.62	217
	1954	0.65	133
	1949	0.81	114
Feed for livestock and poultry	1959	3.68	1,282
	1954	4.00	817
	1949	4.02	562
	1944	5.23	414
	1939	2.19	120
	1929	1.92	146
	1919	1.65	170
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business	1959	1.20	419
	1954	1.40	286
	1949	1.51	211
	1939	0.96	53

EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR: 1869 TO 1959



The changes in the amount of expenditures from census to census reflect changes in price level as well as actual changes. The following table provides figures on the amount of expenditures reported in the census and the amount of those expenditures adjusted to 1959 price level by the use of the U.S. Department of Agriculture index numbers of prices paid by farmers for these items. The figures at constant (1959) prices indicate more accurately the change in amounts of farm expenditures than do the figures reported at current prices in the census.

Table 20.—Index Numbers of Prices Paid by Farmers for Specified Commodities Bought for Use in Production, and of Farm Wage Rates, for the United States: 1910 to 1959

[Calendar years 1910–1914=100]

Year	Commodities bought for use in production				Wage rates
	Livestock	Feed	Fertilizer	All commodities	
1959	380	199	152	266	612
1954	302	226	158	255	510
1949	344	206	150	238	430
1944	202	173	118	173	318
1939	139	93	101	121	127
1929	177	136	130	146	186
1924	116	139	120	140	182
1919	183	208	182	195	206
1910	92	98	99	97	96

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Table 21.—Expenditures for Selected Items as Reported by the Census and Adjusted to 1959 Price Level, for the Conterminous United States: 1909 to 1959

Item and census year		Amount reported in census (dollars)	Amount adjusted to 1959 prices (dollars)	
			Total	Average per farm (for all farms)
Hired labor	1959	2,567,047,247	2,567,047,247	694
	1954	2,279,343,699	2,735,212,439	572
	1949	2,418,460,857	3,442,088,473	640
	1944	1,865,026,434	3,589,296,154	613
	1939	781,791,558	3,767,373,491	618
	1929	955,420,313	3,143,641,029	500
	1919	1,098,712,517	3,264,136,215	506
	1909	521,729,941	3,326,028,374	523
Feed for livestock and poultry	1959	4,743,822,134	4,743,822,134	1,282
	1954	3,906,048,162	3,439,396,389	719
	1949	3,023,840,651	2,921,088,783	543
	1944	2,426,725,495	2,791,435,684	476
	1939	736,116,548	1,575,131,108	258
	1929	919,189,626	1,344,990,703	214
	1919	1,097,224,648	1,049,748,581	163
	1909	299,839,857	608,858,485	96
Purchase of livestock and poultry	1959	3,852,220,611	3,852,220,611	1,041
	1949	2,389,809,254	2,639,905,569	491
	1944	1,317,441,017	2,478,354,387	423

Table 22.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL

[Data for 1954 for Alaska and Hawaii not included. Data for conterminous

	Item	All farms										Commercial farms					
		Farms reporting				Amount expended (dollars)						Farms reporting					
		Total		Percent of all farms		Total		Average per farm (based on all farms)		Average per farm reporting		Total		Percent of commercial farms		Percent of total for all farms	
		1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	Number of farms	3,707,973	4,783,021	100.0	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	2,416,017	3,327,617	100.0	100.0	65.2	69.6
2	Total specified farm expenditures	3,671,321	xxx	99.0	xxx	14,084,652,304	xxx	3,798	xxx	3,836	xxx	2,415,277	xxx	100.0	xxx	65.8	xxx
3	Feed for livestock and poultry	2,843,328	3,652,899	76.7	76.4	4,755,470,694	3,906,048,162	1,282	817	1,673	1,069	1,926,188	2,551,599	79.7	76.7	67.7	69.9
4	Purchase of livestock and poultry	1,669,525	xxx	45.0	xxx	3,856,777,066	xxx	1,040	xxx	2,310	xxx	1,240,680	xxx	51.4	xxx	74.3	81.5
5	Machine hire	1,990,643	2,545,128	53.7	53.2	804,586,917	638,057,187	217	133	404	251	1,501,400	2,074,166	62.1	62.3	75.4	81.5
6	Hired labor	1,784,826	2,220,688	48.1	46.4	2,621,650,968	2,279,343,699	707	477	1,469	1,026	1,459,502	1,945,035	60.4	58.5	81.8	87.6
7	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	1,932,483	xxx	52.1	xxx	491,799,694	xxx	133	xxx	254	xxx	1,468,283	xxx	60.8	xxx	76.0	xxx
8	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business	3,463,647	3,267,865	93.4	68.3	1,554,366,965	1,366,244,458	419	286	449	418	2,342,933	2,668,131	97.0	80.2	67.6	81.6
9	Farms reporting expenditures for purchase of feed for livestock and poultry by amount expended, total	2,843,328	xxx	76.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,926,188	xxx	79.7	xxx	67.7	xxx
10	Under $100	537,234	xxx	14.5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	235,814	xxx	9.8	xxx	43.9	xxx
11	$100 to $999	1,448,147	xxx	39.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	874,909	xxx	36.2	xxx	60.4	xxx
12	$1,000 to $1,999	338,669	xxx	9.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	306,256	xxx	12.7	xxx	90.4	xxx
13	$2,000 to $4,999	321,821	xxx	8.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	312,912	xxx	13.0	xxx	97.2	xxx
14	$5,000 or more	197,457	xxx	5.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	196,297	xxx	8.1	xxx	99.4	xxx
15	Farms reporting expenditures for purchase of livestock and poultry by amount expended, total	1,669,525	xxx	45.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,240,680	xxx	51.4	xxx	74.3	xxx
16	Under $1,000	1,216,794	xxx	32.8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	813,629	xxx	33.7	xxx	66.9	xxx
17	$1,000 to $2,499	196,440	xxx	5.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	175,545	xxx	7.3	xxx	89.4	xxx
18	$2,500 to $4,999	106,468	xxx	2.9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	102,637	xxx	4.2	xxx	96.4	xxx
19	$5,000 to $9,999	75,920	xxx	2.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	75,230	xxx	3.1	xxx	99.1	xxx
20	$10,000 or more	73,903	xxx	2.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	73,639	xxx	3.0	xxx	99.6	xxx
21	Farms reporting expenditures for machine hire by amount expended, total	1,990,643	xxx	53.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,501,400	xxx	62.1	xxx	75.4	xxx
22	$1 to $199	1,133,520	xxx	30.6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	719,702	xxx	29.8	xxx	63.5	xxx
23	$200 to $499	529,484	xxx	14.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	644,626	xxx	26.7	xxx	89.9	xxx
24	$500 to $999	187,886	xxx	5.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx
25	$1,000 to $2,499	96,062	xxx	2.6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx
26	$2,500 to $4,999	27,162	xxx	0.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	137,072	xxx	5.7	xxx	98.1	xxx
27	$5,000 to $9,999	10,962	xxx	0.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx
28	$10,000 or more	5,567	xxx	0.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx
29	Farms reporting expenditures for hired labor by amount expended, total	1,784,826	2,220,688	48.1	46.4	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,459,502	1,945,035	60.4	58.5	81.8	87.6
30	$1 to $199	772,876	1,088,136	20.8	22.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	529,747	860,213	21.9	25.9	68.5	79.1
31	$200 to $499	368,063	456,868	9.9	9.6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	313,048	425,651	13.0	12.8	85.1	93.2
32	$500 to $999	210,986	245,209	5.7	5.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	194,906	236,619	8.1	7.1	92.4	96.5
33	$1,000 to $2,499	224,215	248,335	6.0	5.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	215,995	242,909	8.9	7.3	96.3	97.8
34	$2,500 to $4,999	111,298	100,789	3.0	2.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	109,626	99,366	4.5	3.0	98.5	98.6
35	$5,000 to $9,999	55,817	47,628	1.5	1.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	55,383	47,196	2.3	1.4	99.2	99.1
36	$10,000 to $19,999	25,058	21,657	0.7	0.5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	24,738	21,376	1.0	0.6	98.7	98.7
37	$20,000 to $49,999	12,129	12,066	0.3	0.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	11,808	11,705	0.5	0.4	97.4	97.0
38	$50,000 or more	4,384		0.1		xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	4,251		0.2		97.0	
39	Farms reporting expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees by amount expended, total	1,932,483	xxx	52.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,468,283	xxx	60.8	xxx	76.0	xxx
40	Under $100	924,768	xxx	24.9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	533,356	xxx	22.1	xxx	57.7	xxx
41	$100 to $499	818,800	xxx	22.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	751,676	xxx	31.1	xxx	91.8	xxx
42	$500 to $999	122,910	xxx	3.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	119,069	xxx	4.9	xxx	96.9	xxx
43	$1,000 or more	66,005	xxx	1.8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	64,182	xxx	2.7	xxx	97.2	xxx
44	Farms reporting expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, total	3,463,647	xxx	93.4	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	2,342,933	xxx	97.0	xxx	67.6	xxx
45	Under $100	1,142,480	xxx	30.8	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	364,423	xxx	15.1	xxx	31.9	xxx
46	$100 to $499	1,294,681	xxx	34.9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	975,206	xxx	40.4	xxx	75.3	xxx
47	$500 to $999	620,561	xxx	16.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	601,681	xxx	24.9	xxx	97.0	xxx
48	$1,000 to $4,999	390,091	xxx	10.5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	385,994	xxx	16.0	xxx	98.9	xxx
49	$5,000 or more	15,834	xxx	0.4	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	15,629	xxx	0.6	xxx	98.7	xxx

Z Less than 0.05 percent.

AND OTHER FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1959 AND 1954

United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Commercial farms—Continued								Other farms (part-time, part-retirement, and abnormal)										
Amount expended (dollars)								Farms reporting				Amount expended (dollars)						
Total		Average per farm (based on commercial farms)		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total for all farms		Total		Percent of other farms		Total		Average per farm (based on other farms)		Average per farm reporting		
1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,291,956	1,455,404	100.0	100.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1
13,405,478,302	xxx	5,549	xxx	5,550	xxx	95.2	xxx	1,256,044	xxx	97.2	xxx	679,174,002	xxx	526	xxx	541	xxx	2
4,481,681,828	3,683,700,919	1,855	1,107	2,327	1,444	94.2	94.3	917,140	1,101,300	71.0	75.7	273,788,866	222,347,243	212	153	299	202	3
3,738,662,975	xxx	1,547	xxx	3,013	xxx	96.9	xxx	428,845	xxx	33.2	xxx	118,114,091	xxx	91	xxx	275	xxx	4
748,004,034	603,090,187	310	181	498	291	93.0	94.5	489,243	470,962	37.9	32.4	56,582,883	34,967,000	44	24	116	74	5
2,531,250,774	2,216,240,880	1,048	666	1,734	1,139	96.6	97.2	325,324	275,653	25.2	18.9	90,400,194	63,102,819	70	43	278	229	6
462,285,837	xxx	191	xxx	315	xxx	94.0	xxx	464,200	xxx	35.9	xxx	29,513,857	xxx	23	xxx	64	xxx	7
1,443,592,854	1,312,483,623	598	394	616	492	92.9	96.1	1,120,714	599,734	86.7	41.2	110,774,111	53,760,835	86	37	99	90	8
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	917,140	xxx	71.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	9
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	301,420	xxx	23.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	10
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	573,238	xxx	44.4	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	11
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	32,413	xxx	2.5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	12
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	8,909	xxx	0.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	13
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,160	xxx	0.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	14
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	428,845	xxx	33.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	15
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	403,165	xxx	31.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	16
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	20,895	xxx	1.6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	17
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	3,831	xxx	0.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	18
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	690	xxx	0.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	19
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	264	xxx	(Z)	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	20
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	489,243	xxx	37.9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	21
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	413,818	xxx	32.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	22
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	72,744	xxx	5.6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	23
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	24
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx	25
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	2,681	xxx	0.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	26
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx	27
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx		xxx	28
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	325,324	275,653	25.2	18.9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	29
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	243,129	227,923	18.8	15.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	30
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	55,015	31,217	4.3	2.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	31
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	16,080	8,590	1.2	0.6	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	32
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	8,220	5,426	0.6	0.4	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	33
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,672	1,423	0.1	0.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	34
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	434	432	(Z)	(Z)	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	35
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	320	281	(Z)	(Z)	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	36
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	321	361	(Z)	(Z)	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	37
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	133		(Z)		xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	38
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	464,200	xxx	35.9	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	39
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	391,412	xxx	30.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	40
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	67,124	xxx	5.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	41
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	3,841	xxx	0.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	42
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,823	xxx	0.1	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	43
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,120,714	xxx	86.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	44
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	778,057	xxx	60.2	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	45
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	319,475	xxx	24.7	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	46
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	18,880	xxx	1.5	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	47
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	4,097	xxx	0.3	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	48
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	205	xxx	(Z)	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	49

Table 23.--SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 TO 1959

[Data for 1959, 1954, and 1949 for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Specified farm expenditures					Machine hire					
		Farms reporting		Percent of all farms, 1959	Amount expended, 1959 (dollars)		Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
		1959	1954		Total	Average per farm	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949
1	U. S.	3,671,321	NA	99.0	14,084,652,304	3,836	1,990,643	NA	NA	804,586,917	NA	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	3,664,967	4,698,092	99.0	14,005,831,210	3,822	1,989,284	2,545,128	2,757,864	802,403,392	638,057,187	611,623,456
3	The North	1,703,747	2,026,709	99.4	6,960,154,622	4,085	937,470	1,245,333	1,437,819	258,559,609	277,876,434	296,641,035
4	The South	1,622,362	2,254,448	98.6	4,050,391,673	2,497	889,043	1,088,803	1,088,758	359,021,502	228,064,916	208,737,035
5	The West	345,212	NA	99.1	3,074,106,009	8,905	164,130	NA	NA	187,005,806	NA	NA
6	Conterminous area	338,858	416,935	99.1	2,995,284,915	8,839	162,771	210,992	231,287	184,822,281	132,115,837	106,245,386
	Geo. Div.:											
7	N. E.	55,929	80,722	98.4	354,603,732	6,340	17,863	30,791	37,055	4,211,213	5,445,304	5,601,683
8	M. A.	196,101	253,672	99.1	911,253,106	4,647	95,750	138,193	161,961	20,706,033	25,857,523	26,650,284
9	E. N. C.	661,726	790,603	99.3	2,105,877,357	3,443	365,171	495,800	585,795	83,847,941	95,945,453	104,986,083
10	W. N. C.	789,991	901,712	99.5	3,588,420,427	4,542	458,686	580,549	653,008	149,794,422	150,628,154	159,402,985
11	S. A.	583,410	833,611	98.6	1,470,058,496	2,520	318,701	414,281	411,340	82,087,196	59,712,993	49,164,582
12	E. S. C.	551,661	760,813	98.1	824,724,385	1,495	310,815	364,614	362,473	75,964,708	47,472,742	44,443,983
13	W. S. C.	487,291	660,024	99.3	1,755,608,792	3,603	259,527	309,908	314,945	200,969,598	120,879,181	115,128,470
14	Mt.	147,052	176,885	99.0	1,096,867,529	7,459	76,125	96,231	107,429	65,761,751	55,458,821	47,544,084
15	Pac.	198,160	NA	99.1	1,977,238,480	9,978	88,005	NA	NA	121,244,055	NA	NA
16	Conterminous area	191,806	240,050	99.2	1,898,417,386	9,898	86,646	114,761	123,858	119,060,530	76,657,016	58,701,302
	N. E.:											
17	Maine	16,982	22,834	97.9	92,406,615	5,441	5,407	8,548	10,793	1,133,397	1,221,984	1,447,101
18	N. H.	6,414	10,377	98.0	32,801,077	5,114	1,765	3,819	4,447	328,771	525,532	482,993
19	Vt.	12,036	15,979	98.9	56,464,820	4,691	4,992	7,195	8,099	1,096,516	1,289,297	1,118,720
20	Mass.	11,004	17,065	98.7	80,847,237	7,347	2,999	5,845	7,224	779,392	1,173,439	1,185,737
21	R. I.	1,374	1,923	98.1	12,481,891	9,084	363	601	741	130,284	116,845	140,452
22	Conn.	8,119	12,544	98.3	79,602,092	9,804	2,337	4,783	5,751	742,853	1,118,207	1,226,680
	M. A.:											
23	N. Y.	81,374	104,455	98.8	374,346,638	4,600	39,558	56,323	68,127	8,855,366	11,020,023	11,260,715
24	N. J.	15,388	22,345	99.5	145,399,864	9,449	4,828	8,487	9,714	1,637,713	2,050,436	2,219,342
25	Pa.	99,339	126,872	99.3	391,506,604	3,941	51,364	73,383	84,120	10,212,954	12,787,064	13,170,227
	E. N. C.:											
26	Ohio	139,311	174,623	99.2	377,810,373	2,712	71,006	104,208	121,901	14,037,664	18,403,643	19,882,420
27	Ind.	126,968	151,362	99.1	395,276,573	3,113	64,605	88,640	101,463	14,319,991	17,396,737	19,035,936
28	Ill.	153,902	174,053	99.5	751,116,373	4,880	82,951	106,180	129,872	24,544,672	25,631,066	30,996,986
29	Mich.	111,235	137,313	99.5	238,746,852	2,146	61,047	85,289	100,836	13,904,598	15,281,274	15,473,567
30	Wis.	130,310	153,252	99.3	342,927,186	2,632	85,562	111,483	131,723	17,041,016	19,232,733	19,597,174
	W. N. C.:											
31	Minn.	144,915	165,014	99.5	522,112,917	3,603	90,801	118,367	137,519	21,912,896	26,227,843	28,041,995
32	Iowa	174,195	192,749	99.7	1,175,685,938	6,749	105,239	133,676	158,216	28,906,438	31,695,357	37,352,067
33	Mo.	167,584	199,310	99.4	446,286,293	2,663	88,838	112,020	115,683	31,057,458	25,728,734	22,891,512
34	N. Dak.	54,457	61,720	99.4	149,212,092	2,740	25,867	33,008	38,165	8,306,051	10,295,760	11,444,667
35	S. Dak.	55,135	62,286	99.3	244,265,400	4,430	31,256	41,629	46,594	9,427,050	13,046,606	13,484,058
36	Nebr.	89,953	100,582	99.7	576,800,343	6,412	54,866	67,774	75,829	20,402,725	18,639,505	19,350,027
37	Kans.	103,752	120,051	99.6	474,057,444	4,569	61,819	74,075	81,002	29,781,804	24,994,349	26,838,659
	S. A.:											
38	Del.	5,178	6,276	99.5	55,901,976	10,796	2,689	3,470	3,987	870,086	829,882	862,550
39	Md.	24,952	31,962	99.4	131,643,013	5,276	12,204	16,202	18,759	3,233,937	3,797,363	3,790,231
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	...
41	Va.	95,500	131,683	97.8	203,300,956	2,129	43,611	61,457	54,147	7,537,340	7,730,568	5,992,497
42	W. Va.	42,633	64,116	96.9	55,687,444	1,306	13,003	23,172	18,965	1,507,938	1,867,087	1,357,801
43	N. C.	188,266	262,898	98.8	298,397,637	1,585	113,071	138,393	135,978	17,812,514	15,040,230	12,590,035
44	S. C.	77,406	120,571	99.0	118,667,547	1,533	56,146	65,511	66,257	10,651,735	6,444,761	6,426,840
45	Ga.	105,201	160,073	99.0	332,285,633	3,159	58,267	79,981	93,209	17,165,247	11,317,138	12,258,326
46	Fla.	44,274	56,032	98.4	274,174,290	6,193	19,710	26,095	20,038	23,308,399	12,685,964	5,886,302
	E. S. C.:											
47	Ky.	146,825	183,860	97.3	184,008,868	1,253	61,557	81,002	73,175	10,357,675	10,174,649	9,600,532
48	Tenn.	154,717	199,260	98.1	188,254,534	1,217	82,521	89,033	86,752	17,253,071	9,699,918	9,529,170
49	Ala.	114,085	170,047	98.5	214,217,272	1,878	73,739	78,870	89,261	15,301,391	8,453,232	9,347,868
50	Miss.	136,034	207,646	98.5	238,243,711	1,751	92,998	115,709	113,285	33,052,571	19,144,943	15,966,413
	W. S. C.:											
51	Ark.	94,252	142,604	99.2	292,271,728	3,101	49,388	60,977	61,682	35,977,182	16,365,726	13,253,256
52	La.	73,546	108,320	98.9	143,124,356	1,946	32,878	40,970	34,483	13,014,067	10,787,516	6,212,655
53	Okla.	94,232	118,772	99.5	267,251,696	2,836	46,199	58,834	63,515	25,435,384	19,359,001	21,490,522
54	Tex.	225,261	290,328	99.4	1,052,961,012	4,674	131,062	149,127	155,265	126,542,965	74,366,938	74,172,037
	Mt.:											
55	Mont.	28,566	32,866	99.2	132,312,265	4,632	12,623	16,569	16,682	7,974,587	8,593,856	5,869,935
56	Idaho	33,403	38,238	99.3	165,663,618	4,960	20,063	24,087	25,849	11,409,593	9,510,105	8,510,612
57	Wyo.	9,618	11,320	99.1	63,967,862	6,651	4,083	5,353	6,511	2,389,844	2,288,305	2,515,572
58	Colo.	32,851	40,286	99.0	318,803,669	9,705	17,971	21,542	26,995	13,184,361	9,312,408	13,490,748
59	N. Mex.	15,585	19,749	98.2	91,895,601	5,896	6,134	7,868	9,251	7,261,163	4,744,062	4,341,803
60	Ariz.	7,108	8,915	99.1	208,125,944	29,281	3,864	5,012	4,958	18,809,946	16,054,698	8,158,405
61	Utah	17,643	22,893	99.1	84,254,260	4,776	10,426	14,663	15,873	3,591,589	4,018,863	3,884,695
62	Nev.	2,278	2,618	98.4	31,844,310	13,979	961	1,137	1,310	1,140,668	936,524	772,314
	Pac.:											
63	Wash.	51,269	64,610	99.4	236,490,490	4,613	22,516	30,064	31,019	11,047,029	9,966,090	7,096,773
64	Oreg.	42,110	54,116	99.0	172,640,691	4,100	17,617	24,055	27,866	8,545,372	6,952,427	6,654,270
65	Calif.	98,427	121,324	99.2	1,489,286,205	15,131	46,513	60,642	64,973	99,468,129	59,738,499	44,950,259
66	Alaska	360	NA	98.1	1,634,848	4,541	119	NA	NA	45,646	NA	NA
67	Hawaii	5,994	NA	96.0	77,186,246	12,877	1,240	NA	961	2,137,879	NA	646,820

NA Not available.

Table 23.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 TO 1959—Continued

[Data for 1959, 1954, and 1949 for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Hired labor									
		Farms reporting					Amount expended (dollars)				
		1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939
1	United States	1,784,826	NA	2,671,810	NA	NA	2,621,650,968	NA	2,475,860,605	NA	NA
2	Conterminous United States	1,782,735	2,220,688	2,670,043	2,799,026	2,260,237	2,567,047,247	2,279,343,699	2,418,460,857	1,865,026,434	781,791,558
3	The North	801,862	927,555	1,253,767	1,339,036	1,054,048	817,949,204	753,692,208	878,349,368	736,493,382	333,057,257
4	The South	789,257	1,065,765	1,155,313	1,163,131	945,706	916,406,724	802,346,324	849,715,672	561,241,035	233,456,441
5	The West	193,707	NA	262,730	NA	NA	887,295,040	NA	747,795,565	NA	NA
6	Conterminous area	191,616	227,368	260,963	296,859	260,483	832,691,319	723,305,167	690,395,817	567,292,017	215,277,860
	Geographic Divisions:										
7	New England	28,723	36,419	48,019	63,659	52,804	91,852,528	79,430,837	95,176,577	77,399,315	37,831,646
8	Middle Atlantic	95,242	116,263	150,817	179,763	150,351	207,183,143	192,897,752	200,159,193	161,288,365	78,407,170
9	East North Central	298,854	341,885	465,796	486,270	391,805	264,984,042	237,811,551	276,589,018	228,248,170	109,562,605
10	West North Central	379,043	432,988	589,135	609,344	459,088	253,929,491	243,552,068	306,424,580	269,557,532	107,255,836
11	South Atlantic	307,677	423,375	432,734	483,650	364,431	375,151,559	312,399,886	269,111,443	215,692,869	98,163,698
12	East South Central	247,744	335,192	350,679	300,757	235,821	164,157,786	134,402,899	137,982,940	87,426,622	39,283,369
13	West South Central	233,836	307,198	371,900	378,724	345,454	377,097,379	355,543,539	442,621,289	258,121,544	96,009,374
14	Mountain	83,595	97,106	118,185	132,587	111,789	217,082,999	200,996,369	204,421,853	162,851,605	64,787,472
15	Pacific	110,112	NA	144,545	NA	NA	670,212,041	NA	543,373,712	NA	NA
16	Conterminous area	108,021	130,262	142,778	164,272	148,694	615,608,320	522,308,798	485,973,964	404,440,412	150,490,388
	New England:										
17	Maine	8,484	10,308	14,246	17,955	15,765	21,735,346	18,774,335	23,578,301	18,516,069	5,958,852
18	New Hampshire	2,753	3,675	5,531	7,298	5,665	6,573,322	5,819,601	7,887,713	5,955,672	3,297,763
19	Vermont	6,763	8,199	10,552	13,877	11,999	10,811,690	10,306,028	11,042,095	9,603,763	4,800,103
20	Massachusetts	5,645	7,830	9,428	14,179	10,555	26,886,505	24,454,463	26,357,497	21,844,539	13,055,845
21	Rhode Island	801	707	1,146	1,610	1,222	3,142,201	1,824,638	2,717,019	2,588,845	1,640,282
22	Connecticut	4,277	5,700	7,116	8,740	7,598	22,703,464	18,251,772	23,593,952	18,890,427	9,078,801
	Middle Atlantic:										
23	New York	41,931	50,553	68,561	80,847	73,243	93,453,472	88,105,448	94,444,339	79,651,812	37,958,608
24	New Jersey	9,629	12,318	13,936	14,339	12,351	42,603,793	41,817,277	39,096,154	30,184,601	14,919,478
25	Pennsylvania	43,682	53,392	68,320	84,577	64,757	71,125,878	62,975,027	66,618,700	51,451,952	25,529,084
	East North Central:										
26	Ohio	59,594	70,672	93,772	95,172	82,646	57,913,660	45,850,927	55,063,548	42,355,242	23,278,083
27	Indiana	54,133	62,807	80,907	78,913	58,673	39,034,926	37,914,032	41,053,945	30,983,721	14,897,357
28	Illinois	77,092	81,289	112,281	115,973	93,837	71,712,351	67,424,586	77,687,366	63,141,908	30,884,788
29	Michigan	48,398	56,118	76,578	80,148	71,076	51,119,792	40,744,165	47,435,545	40,692,246	19,203,722
30	Wisconsin	59,637	70,999	102,258	116,064	85,573	45,203,313	45,877,841	55,348,614	51,075,053	21,298,655
	West North Central:										
31	Minnesota	65,013	76,996	114,106	118,437	95,174	42,434,869	41,122,936	57,112,545	47,507,030	21,950,940
32	Iowa	92,975	97,917	131,307	124,831	109,132	59,059,770	54,108,363	68,268,615	56,879,987	29,500,447
33	Missouri	69,232	79,693	108,246	109,298	76,720	45,346,380	41,719,092	47,852,814	40,481,142	16,698,517
34	North Dakota	27,596	33,701	44,087	53,983	38,950	22,672,929	25,299,548	32,131,313	34,785,211	9,603,606
35	South Dakota	26,598	33,245	45,750	47,027	30,861	17,048,013	18,707,815	25,765,028	20,351,469	5,948,414
36	Nebraska	44,175	49,426	65,854	69,369	46,887	33,871,328	30,877,735	35,780,270	32,143,129	11,413,515
37	Kansas	53,454	62,010	79,785	86,399	61,364	33,496,202	31,716,579	39,513,995	37,409,564	12,140,397
	South Atlantic:										
38	Delaware	2,617	3,523	3,840	4,983	4,462	6,028,150	7,780,063	5,693,380	5,191,120	2,087,346
39	Maryland	13,794	16,540	19,604	25,438	20,846	26,921,164	26,154,558	26,436,925	23,333,144	10,682,579
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	[1]8	21	38	NA	NA	[1]118,175	272,855	183,150
41	Virginia	45,554	58,408	61,579	76,946	59,763	50,574,524	44,382,732	42,766,644	34,725,537	17,326,650
42	West Virginia	13,504	19,622	25,865	37,216	26,089	10,360,699	9,466,618	10,862,555	8,559,604	4,012,859
43	North Carolina	112,344	149,134	148,013	152,173	95,346	74,675,955	63,044,304	48,182,324	41,458,143	14,835,885
44	South Carolina	41,403	64,034	62,745	64,962	51,288	36,425,002	29,030,966	27,648,200	22,167,930	11,552,491
45	Georgia	54,681	82,321	86,509	90,605	78,703	57,248,360	48,315,329	42,628,567	31,469,656	16,505,107
46	Florida	23,780	29,793	24,579	31,306	27,896	112,917,705	84,225,316	64,892,848	48,514,880	20,977,631
	East South Central:										
47	Kentucky	74,506	90,265	96,952	93,788	66,100	34,671,795	30,357,525	36,207,911	27,921,000	11,943,901
48	Tennessee	72,576	85,643	94,951	84,090	69,065	36,867,872	28,588,084	30,726,904	18,598,049	9,769,787
49	Alabama	49,784	72,530	77,605	67,726	58,688	36,570,126	29,539,218	26,835,922	17,572,497	8,421,752
50	Mississippi	50,878	86,754	81,171	55,153	41,968	56,047,993	45,918,072	44,212,203	23,335,076	9,147,929
	West South Central:										
51	Arkansas	39,775	55,239	73,350	61,949	50,878	75,807,780	56,152,100	62,889,405	35,226,167	12,738,817
52	Louisiana	27,122	44,059	43,356	42,024	38,924	40,039,426	39,392,890	38,900,898	30,102,470	14,546,990
53	Oklahoma	43,010	51,912	69,145	81,970	65,634	33,949,050	31,602,413	42,698,262	38,237,471	12,137,926
54	Texas	123,929	155,988	186,049	192,781	190,018	227,301,123	228,396,136	298,132,724	154,555,436	56,585,641
	Mountain:										
55	Montana	16,143	18,929	22,424	25,332	22,682	28,250,203	26,704,711	29,259,722	27,451,285	11,676,533
56	Idaho	19,023	21,908	26,203	28,836	25,483	33,714,429	30,442,241	32,196,779	29,415,136	11,487,378
57	Wyoming	5,352	6,208	7,933	8,577	7,606	14,924,135	14,844,765	16,146,198	14,095,042	6,714,633
58	Colorado	19,650	21,914	29,135	30,689	25,556	41,293,979	33,606,232	42,691,136	35,760,787	13,525,693
59	New Mexico	7,853	9,619	11,305	14,035	10,079	25,014,649	24,675,069	23,189,501	14,814,719	5,521,186
60	Arizona	4,700	5,492	5,745	6,284	5,891	53,208,848	51,783,369	39,106,209	23,081,841	9,070,792
61	Utah	9,514	11,555	13,706	16,790	12,653	13,504,989	13,004,865	16,068,502	12,773,592	4,388,123
62	Nevada	1,360	1,481	1,734	2,044	1,839	7,171,767	5,935,117	5,763,806	5,459,203	2,403,134
	Pacific:										
63	Washington	26,237	29,631	33,445	41,805	35,244	67,343,846	64,073,297	61,246,450	61,227,446	20,405,130
64	Oregon	19,500	24,495	27,464	32,780	30,562	49,521,709	47,523,647	45,828,269	41,246,345	15,962,123
65	California	62,284	76,136	81,869	89,687	82,888	498,742,765	410,711,854	378,899,245	301,966,621	114,123,135
66	Alaska	165	NA	192	NA	NA	487,391	NA	221,658	NA	NA
67	Hawaii	1,926	NA	1,575	NA	NA	54,116,330	NA	57,178,090	NA	31,262,813

NA Not available.
[1]Data for 1949 for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 23.–SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 TO 1959–Continued

[Data for 1959, 1954, and 1949 for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Feed for livestock and poultry									
		Farms reporting					Amount expended (dollars)				
		1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939
1	United States	2,843,328	NA	3,879,229	NA	NA	4,755,470,694	NA	3,030,828,666	NA	NA
2	Conterminous United States	2,840,070	3,652,899	3,875,704	4,271,642	3,342,715	4,743,822,134	3,906,048,162	3,023,840,651	2,426,725,495	732,116,548
3	The North	1,427,493	1,723,812	1,873,331	2,103,980	1,783,484	2,568,709,158	2,248,049,076	1,799,208,478	1,499,643,665	452,762,678
4	The South	1,184,665	1,636,073	1,686,447	1,811,780	1,253,784	1,347,622,659	1,034,798,021	708,758,711	574,863,944	153,355,840
5	The West	231,170	NA	319,451	NA	NA	839,138,877	NA	522,861,477	NA	NA
6	Conterminous area	227,912	293,014	315,926	355,882	305,447	827,490,317	623,201,065	515,873,462	352,217,886	125,998,030
	Geographic Divisions:										
7	New England	45,830	67,225	78,010	109,526	98,294	190,816,936	180,916,873	169,876,908	135,771,663	60,276,294
8	Middle Atlantic	161,198	211,934	239,050	288,821	266,693	434,335,054	443,548,733	398,897,671	322,140,427	123,209,785
9	East North Central	541,486	661,805	725,459	811,982	682,783	789,559,548	695,924,380	540,544,574	478,282,337	115,582,560
10	West North Central	678,979	782,848	830,812	893,651	735,714	1,153,997,620	927,659,090	689,889,325	563,449,238	153,694,039
11	South Atlantic	405,336	574,668	583,038	609,191	403,225	578,693,514	440,694,659	307,014,248	246,294,586	59,667,271
12	East South Central	388,687	526,366	541,610	551,779	361,040	294,696,039	192,657,398	128,762,325	109,751,147	26,564,495
13	West South Central	390,642	535,039	561,799	650,810	489,519	474,233,106	401,445,964	272,982,138	218,818,211	67,124,074
14	Mountain	110,463	132,399	139,214	151,900	126,258	265,486,106	194,325,070	158,260,556	109,599,554	36,735,857
15	Pacific	120,707	NA	180,237	NA	NA	573,652,771	NA	364,600,921	NA	NA
16	Conterminous area	117,449	160,615	176,712	203,982	179,189	562,004,211	428,875,995	357,612,906	242,618,332	89,262,173
	New England:										
17	Maine	13,493	18,300	22,101	30,074	27,266	50,730,406	37,730,381	27,825,611	20,598,637	9,197,926
18	New Hampshire	5,599	8,792	10,500	13,685	12,326	20,827,003	21,817,077	22,619,737	17,843,047	7,619,245
19	Vermont	11,336	14,900	15,941	19,359	19,134	33,680,756	30,053,107	29,204,769	24,173,562	8,900,136
20	Massachusetts	7,858	13,207	15,875	26,511	21,781	37,828,470	45,195,557	46,383,741	39,307,878	19,437,623
21	Rhode Island	1,020	1,567	1,906	3,103	2,407	6,478,050	4,575,060	5,792,260	5,457,434	2,429,547
22	Connecticut	6,524	10,459	11,687	16,794	15,380	41,272,251	41,545,691	38,050,790	28,391,105	12,691,817
	Middle Atlantic:										
23	New York	67,028	87,221	101,063	123,164	119,657	174,964,647	171,549,253	169,751,855	145,792,293	59,905,711
24	New Jersey	10,414	16,816	18,685	22,123	19,480	70,225,952	88,875,433	70,511,259	46,908,229	18,968,056
25	Pennsylvania	83,756	107,897	119,302	143,534	127,556	189,144,455	183,124,047	158,634,557	129,439,905	44,336,018
	East North Central:										
26	Ohio	112,258	143,099	160,262	183,018	158,588	145,510,161	134,490,700	113,952,003	97,409,152	26,148,671
27	Indiana	104,735	127,427	133,802	149,992	123,882	174,556,589	156,381,173	109,126,395	90,821,788	21,522,171
28	Illinois	127,086	149,154	165,389	180,297	146,088	244,475,905	206,848,813	143,381,402	123,688,198	27,836,092
29	Michigan	77,502	103,309	116,358	135,046	107,045	72,432,079	68,302,131	56,922,367	53,602,902	14,108,621
30	Wisconsin	119,905	138,816	149,648	163,629	147,180	152,584,814	129,901,563	117,162,407	112,760,297	25,967,005
	West North Central:										
31	Minnesota	126,380	144,554	156,285	168,125	133,498	211,875,304	153,886,173	119,927,088	99,012,843	19,303,566
32	Iowa	160,436	177,956	181,695	189,664	162,648	418,339,626	330,358,732	234,103,808	182,582,647	48,942,232
33	Missouri	144,938	174,922	188,034	206,096	172,671	167,699,207	154,356,120	117,841,924	113,201,559	25,426,055
34	North Dakota	37,106	42,768	47,018	50,967	30,849	24,903,976	17,203,564	13,922,138	9,093,122	3,590,141
35	South Dakota	48,811	53,083	56,226	57,908	40,826	74,152,703	44,182,212	37,706,692	24,724,056	7,843,148
36	Nebraska	78,108	89,160	92,277	100,385	83,982	154,985,611	130,880,267	92,162,105	70,081,061	26,450,887
37	Kansas	83,200	100,405	109,277	120,506	111,240	102,041,193	96,792,022	74,225,570	64,753,950	22,138,010
	South Atlantic:										
38	Delaware	4,108	4,898	5,494	7,448	6,174	36,052,985	40,655,476	36,988,449	38,316,160	6,419,511
39	Maryland	19,535	25,732	28,725	34,664	28,228	62,088,674	54,940,807	50,580,372	42,842,747	9,335,262
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	[1]16	19	34	NA	NA	[1]11,270	68,276	90,740
41	Virginia	73,359	104,738	103,029	130,466	96,099	78,075,735	72,865,974	54,835,832	47,488,977	14,172,774
42	West Virginia	35,649	54,911	58,564	75,211	57,119	26,434,899	28,961,696	24,013,154	20,873,380	5,082,859
43	North Carolina	128,931	178,078	181,905	175,542	108,898	114,749,002	73,367,272	43,398,566	35,581,228	7,781,903
44	South Carolina	44,377	66,354	65,041	49,980	23,226	34,974,439	23,679,780	17,187,023	8,900,299	2,249,742
45	Georgia	75,606	106,495	104,993	100,961	55,874	155,928,719	100,747,617	48,231,083	32,000,530	6,367,679
46	Florida	23,771	33,462	35,287	34,900	27,573	70,389,061	45,476,037	31,779,769	20,222,989	8,166,801
	East South Central:										
47	Kentucky	112,514	138,564	152,884	171,080	116,264	58,059,807	47,462,441	41,777,016	37,625,215	8,723,612
48	Tennessee	115,140	152,504	150,394	161,275	107,020	63,016,054	46,774,638	34,909,916	33,836,620	7,694,917
49	Alabama	75,998	115,328	114,249	113,287	69,872	97,202,585	52,248,195	26,208,582	20,160,759	5,236,869
50	Mississippi	85,035	119,970	124,083	106,137	67,884	76,417,593	46,172,124	25,866,811	18,128,553	4,909,097
	West South Central:										
51	Arkansas	71,644	107,196	119,881	129,100	100,940	97,038,108	71,923,373	43,655,280	32,036,079	8,527,061
52	Louisiana	57,076	82,020	80,545	80,700	60,212	42,768,490	31,755,844	21,930,347	16,529,000	5,571,868
53	Oklahoma	81,427	105,792	113,424	135,512	109,121	77,240,779	77,074,232	55,392,623	48,580,557	13,954,088
54	Texas	180,495	240,031	247,949	305,498	219,246	257,185,729	220,692,515	152,003,888	121,672,575	39,071,057
	Mountain:										
55	Montana	21,315	23,100	26,185	24,611	19,256	27,178,709	17,223,598	19,912,721	10,533,155	4,035,577
56	Idaho	25,732	29,250	30,386	32,153	24,726	40,878,825	26,724,171	24,749,164	22,120,136	6,135,958
57	Wyoming	7,854	9,285	9,970	10,292	9,308	14,312,874	14,875,948	16,116,837	9,155,894	3,677,101
58	Colorado	24,738	31,127	34,109	36,999	30,780	77,892,334	64,543,757	43,447,610	30,046,419	10,231,919
59	New Mexico	11,235	14,852	13,758	17,166	17,063	20,830,454	22,100,234	13,376,892	10,154,003	3,903,759
60	Arizona	4,400	5,990	6,227	9,044	9,103	45,860,495	21,137,775	10,130,439	6,348,404	2,619,038
61	Utah	13,372	16,758	16,546	19,152	13,859	30,409,208	23,144,840	26,621,873	18,831,474	5,113,053
62	Nevada	1,817	2,037	2,033	2,483	2,163	8,123,207	4,574,747	3,905,020	2,410,069	1,019,452
	Pacific:										
63	Washington	37,619	50,582	53,003	66,552	59,509	74,017,509	58,266,915	53,961,215	47,629,177	17,711,708
64	Oregon	30,960	41,790	44,490	51,053	43,210	53,060,824	46,605,480	45,401,352	35,648,951	13,177,340
65	California	48,870	68,243	79,219	86,377	76,470	434,925,878	324,003,600	258,250,339	159,340,204	58,373,125
66	Alaska	232	NA	231	NA	NA	674,263	NA	438,784	NA	NA
67	Hawaii	3,026	NA	3,294	NA	2,460	10,974,297	NA	6,549,231	NA	1,779,356

NA Not available.
[1]Data for 1949 for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 23.–SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 TO 1959–Continued

[Data for 1959, 1954, and 1949 for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business								Purchase of livestock and poultry, 1959		Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, 1959	
		Farms reporting				Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)
		1959	1954	1949	1939	1959	1954	1949	1939				
1	U. S.	3,463,647	NA	NA	NA	1,554,366,965	NA	NA	NA	1,669,525	3,856,777,066	1,932,483	491,799,694
2	Conterminous U.S.	3,457,807	3,267,865	2,983,476	2,886,614	1,549,085,233	1,366,244,458	1,133,707,955	323,238,707	1,667,662	3,852,220,611	1,930,869	491,252,593
3	The North	1,657,617	1,719,655	1,697,374	1,627,996	854,333,046	766,315,505	658,991,629	198,184,160	931,138	2,188,479,679	1,060,593	272,123,926
4	The South	1,471,495	1,219,911	963,921	983,272	449,375,784	387,276,815	295,522,303	69,849,182	596,309	839,029,828	738,434	138,935,176
5	The West	334,535	NA	NA	NA	250,658,135	NA	NA	NA	142,078	829,267,559	133,456	80,740,592
6	Conterminous area	328,695	328,299	322,181	275,346	245,376,403	212,652,138	179,194,023	55,205,365	140,215	824,711,104	131,842	80,193,491
	Geographic Divisions:												
7	New England	51,259	57,641	61,578	60,948	20,741,686	19,353,840	18,630,118	7,242,623	23,676	36,310,298	22,730	10,671,071
8	Middle Atlantic	190,397	203,568	207,846	188,110	80,124,325	72,248,426	62,281,654	20,931,221	92,243	130,343,074	103,463	38,561,477
9	East North Central	645,597	670,893	654,355	591,591	297,618,718	267,428,456	227,336,194	64,931,642	329,708	571,986,067	423,556	97,881,041
10	West North Central	770,364	787,553	773,595	787,347	455,848,317	407,284,783	350,743,663	105,078,674	485,511	1,449,840,240	510,844	125,010,337
11	South Atlantic	532,826	470,778	357,500	319,717	154,411,276	131,613,759	92,626,207	18,831,746	222,766	225,902,617	276,968	53,812,334
12	East South Central	480,239	352,639	247,300	268,727	95,127,918	77,170,313	57,853,386	11,322,278	185,089	165,373,825	248,897	29,404,109
13	West South Central	458,430	396,494	359,121	394,828	199,836,590	178,492,743	145,042,710	39,695,158	188,454	447,753,386	212,569	55,718,733
14	Mountain	142,638	150,385	146,871	129,000	120,243,885	104,867,383	89,257,225	23,103,571	69,908	402,197,506	66,051	26,095,282
15	Pacific	191,897	NA	NA	NA	130,414,250	NA	NA	NA	72,170	427,070,053	67,405	54,645,310
16	Conterminous area	186,057	177,914	175,310	146,346	125,132,518	107,784,755	89,936,798	32,101,794	70,307	422,513,598	65,791	54,098,209
	New England:												
17	Maine	15,105	15,869	16,956	16,996	5,584,485	5,329,168	5,209,824	1,647,260	6,759	10,905,203	5,864	2,317,778
18	New Hampshire	5,937	6,883	7,478	6,301	1,754,513	1,713,322	1,696,014	591,924	2,734	2,825,507	2,368	491,961
19	Vermont	11,228	12,671	12,356	12,351	4,328,503	4,070,193	3,179,805	968,725	4,870	5,541,722	6,320	1,005,633
20	Massachusetts	10,135	11,767	13,186	12,879	4,610,658	4,415,373	4,287,440	2,132,797	4,559	7,309,373	4,255	3,432,839
21	Rhode Island	1,288	1,287	1,681	1,787	696,044	535,541	709,472	335,237	694	1,347,448	606	687,864
22	Connecticut	7,566	9,164	9,921	10,634	3,767,483	3,290,243	3,547,563	1,566,680	4,060	8,381,045	3,317	2,734,996
	Middle Atlantic:												
23	New York	78,680	85,988	91,380	87,847	36,903,655	31,995,443	27,663,316	10,154,356	33,562	42,546,079	42,037	17,623,419
24	New Jersey	15,128	17,553	18,343	15,507	9,183,559	8,841,264	7,615,186	3,124,235	7,054	15,299,880	7,392	6,448,967
25	Pennsylvania	96,589	100,027	98,123	84,756	34,037,111	31,411,719	27,003,152	7,652,630	51,627	72,497,115	54,034	14,489,091
	East North Central:												
26	Ohio	134,826	139,165	134,005	116,625	50,537,820	47,225,713	40,814,515	11,055,006	68,362	90,989,768	84,232	18,821,300
27	Indiana	122,614	121,434	111,826	91,852	53,151,601	47,251,076	41,374,801	9,933,964	65,347	97,413,278	82,293	16,800,188
28	Illinois	150,283	149,774	149,385	143,674	98,693,464	86,455,257	72,994,545	22,790,010	86,165	279,333,136	104,610	32,356,845
29	Michigan	110,033	119,371	115,275	95,483	39,948,422	36,600,754	30,064,444	7,742,957	45,058	47,808,260	62,434	13,533,701
30	Wisconsin	127,841	141,149	143,864	143,957	55,287,411	49,895,656	42,087,889	13,409,705	64,776	56,441,625	89,987	16,369,007
	West North Central:												
31	Minnesota	141,363	152,436	155,515	158,471	78,598,824	73,706,856	66,268,394	22,320,700	83,398	142,103,217	98,438	25,187,807
32	Iowa	170,643	174,815	173,047	164,265	97,190,101	84,262,885	75,560,728	21,995,454	126,393	535,437,093	132,710	36,752,910
33	Missouri	159,979	141,979	125,406	129,631	53,886,145	44,824,451	32,545,069	7,802,401	86,467	131,372,500	92,960	16,924,603
34	North Dakota	53,659	59,521	61,018	61,360	53,016,585	49,927,321	44,894,367	11,928,007	28,144	29,015,297	31,545	11,297,254
35	South Dakota	53,947	58,962	59,827	56,709	43,806,735	40,893,114	35,123,848	8,879,348	37,919	90,279,707	35,609	9,551,192
36	Nebraska	88,644	93,449	93,353	102,570	63,548,824	55,383,967	47,475,646	14,243,518	62,828	290,166,243	60,231	13,825,612
37	Kansas	102,129	106,391	105,429	114,341	65,801,103	58,286,189	48,875,611	17,909,246	60,362	231,466,183	59,351	11,470,959
	South Atlantic:												
38	Delaware	5,098	4,885	4,478	3,024	2,442,117	2,559,474	1,820,262	395,390	3,054	9,016,074	3,282	1,492,564
39	Maryland	24,276	24,253	22,430	16,668	10,687,538	10,022,408	7,976,651	1,918,993	12,670	24,066,741	13,530	4,644,959
40	District of Columbia	NA	NA	[1]16	29	NA	NA	[1]1,670	3,552	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Virginia	84,018	66,459	51,071	61,730	20,562,977	17,109,575	11,785,124	3,052,573	42,842	39,648,059	45,787	6,902,321
42	West Virginia	36,714	24,859	19,288	25,379	4,737,989	3,639,463	2,907,143	993,703	17,189	11,481,131	16,056	1,164,788
43	North Carolina	174,385	166,385	121,521	82,330	46,167,024	39,741,707	25,339,209	3,778,842	72,771	35,201,273	95,404	9,791,869
44	South Carolina	70,268	65,093	48,261	36,022	19,252,955	15,948,245	11,564,411	1,967,535	22,409	12,719,090	36,183	4,644,326
45	Georgia	98,184	88,103	67,853	72,609	31,647,435	27,520,060	20,454,474	3,455,679	41,439	58,260,630	50,368	12,035,242
46	Florida	39,883	30,741	22,598	21,926	18,913,241	15,072,827	10,778,933	3,265,479	10,392	35,509,619	16,358	13,136,265
	East South Central:												
47	Kentucky	127,409	96,235	71,339	75,820	23,238,033	19,128,162	14,899,120	2,922,897	59,049	50,603,212	69,443	7,078,346
48	Tennessee	136,190	95,382	71,488	74,205	22,827,150	18,747,951	14,424,412	2,901,698	60,524	40,153,544	72,651	8,136,843
49	Alabama	99,212	76,471	49,900	62,968	19,412,226	15,783,391	12,017,731	2,278,319	34,372	38,940,953	51,176	6,789,991
50	Mississippi	117,428	84,551	54,573	55,734	29,650,509	23,510,809	16,512,123	3,219,364	31,144	35,676,116	55,627	7,398,929
	West South Central:												
51	Arkansas	86,107	68,824	56,954	51,494	33,595,302	27,130,589	19,717,814	3,271,136	30,160	39,863,474	37,154	9,989,882
52	Louisiana	67,016	49,618	32,246	56,079	19,543,661	17,762,398	12,866,474	3,979,734	21,305	21,271,254	27,737	6,487,458
53	Oklahoma	90,693	80,603	79,272	87,931	30,137,979	27,776,336	27,893,937	9,027,718	43,419	92,310,870	39,524	8,177,634
54	Texas	214,614	197,449	190,649	199,324	116,559,648	105,823,420	84,564,485	23,416,570	93,570	294,307,788	108,154	31,063,759
	Mountain:												
55	Montana	27,896	30,214	30,270	30,837	27,378,779	24,880,516	21,920,848	6,569,751	14,415	37,663,672	12,292	3,866,315
56	Idaho	32,276	32,897	31,077	22,307	23,342,029	19,086,688	15,071,471	3,653,107	16,288	48,911,453	17,168	7,407,289
57	Wyoming	9,334	10,469	10,571	10,557	8,521,639	7,738,922	6,593,138	1,895,968	5,181	22,779,700	3,530	1,039,670
58	Colorado	31,973	34,910	35,320	30,144	26,663,807	23,897,421	23,038,898	5,471,584	17,243	154,108,427	15,784	5,660,761
59	New Mexico	14,784	14,727	13,830	14,009	9,753,073	8,949,665	7,907,507	2,042,336	5,256	27,448,809	4,703	1,587,453
60	Arizona	6,935	6,752	6,675	9,198	13,412,790	10,683,709	6,943,249	1,871,790	2,712	72,772,985	2,891	4,060,880
61	Utah	17,254	18,219	16,882	9,590	8,407,220	7,539,127	6,073,620	1,142,955	7,707	26,279,012	8,847	2,062,242
62	Nevada	2,186	2,197	2,246	2,358	2,764,548	2,091,335	1,708,494	456,080	1,106	12,233,448	836	410,672
	Pacific:												
63	Washington	49,563	46,027	45,088	39,075	24,490,197	20,618,360	16,846,326	6,268,152	22,492	50,004,527	19,037	9,587,382
64	Oregon	40,396	39,712	39,021	31,033	19,976,207	17,704,132	14,370,217	4,868,263	17,958	34,827,741	14,223	6,708,838
65	California	96,098	92,175	91,201	76,238	80,666,114	69,462,263	58,720,255	20,965,379	29,857	337,681,330	32,531	37,801,989
66	Alaska	350	NA	NA	NA	189,587	NA	NA	NA	135	158,252	205	79,709
67	Hawaii	5,490	NA	3,160	NA	5,092,145	NA	5,511,310	NA	1,728	4,398,203	1,409	467,392

NA Not available.
[1]Data for 1949 for the District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 24.—AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM REPORTING FOR SPECIFIED ITEMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 TO 1959

[Figures based on data shown in Table 23. All 1959, 1954, and 1949 data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Specified farm expenditures, 1959[1] (dollars)	Machine hire (dollars)			Hired labor (dollars)					Feed for livestock and poultry (dollars)					Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business (dollars)				Purchase of livestock and poultry, 1959 (dollars)	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, 1959 (dollars)
			1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1959	1954	1949	1939		
1	U. S.	3,836	404	NA	NA	1,469	NA	927	NA	NA	1,673	NA	781	NA	NA	449	NA	NA	NA	2,310	254
2	Contermi-nous U.S.	3,822	403	251	222	1,440	1,026	906	666	346	1,670	1,069	780	568	219	448	418	380	112	2,310	254
3	The North	4,085	276	223	206	1,020	813	701	550	316	1,799	1,304	960	713	254	515	446	388	122	2,350	257
4	The South	2,497	404	209	192	1,161	753	735	483	247	1,138	632	420	317	122	305	317	307	71	1,407	188
5	The West	8,905	1,139	NA	NA	4,581	NA	2,846	NA	NA	3,630	NA	1,637	NA	NA	749	NA	NA	NA	5,837	605
6	Contermi-nous area	8,839	1,135	626	459	4,346	3,181	2,646	1,911	826	3,631	2,127	1,633	990	413	747	648	556	200	5,882	608
	Geo. Div.:																				
7	N. E.	6,340	236	177	151	3,198	2,181	1,982	1,216	716	4,164	2,691	2,178	1,240	613	405	336	303	119	1,534	469
8	M. A.	4,647	216	187	165	2,175	1,659	1,327	897	521	2,694	2,093	1,669	1,115	462	421	355	300	111	1,413	373
9	E. N. C.	3,443	230	194	179	887	696	594	469	280	1,458	1,052	745	589	169	461	399	347	110	1,735	231
10	W. N. C.	4,542	327	259	244	670	562	520	442	234	1,700	1,185	830	631	209	592	517	453	133	2,986	245
11	S. A.	2,520	258	144	120	1,219	738	622	446	269	1,428	767	527	404	148	290	280	259	59	1,014	194
12	E. S. C.	1,495	244	130	123	663	401	393	291	167	758	366	238	199	74	198	219	234	42	893	118
13	W. S. C.	3,603	774	390	366	1,613	1,157	1,190	682	278	1,214	750	486	336	137	436	450	404	101	2,376	262
14	Mt.	7,459	864	576	443	2,597	2,070	1,730	1,228	580	2,403	1,468	1,137	722	291	843	697	608	179	5,753	395
15	Pac.	9,978	1,378	NA	NA	6,087	NA	3,759	NA	NA	4,752	NA	2,023	NA	NA	680	NA	NA	NA	5,918	811
16	Contermi-nous area	9,898	1,374	668	474	5,699	4,010	3,404	2,462	1,012	4,785	2,670	2,024	1,189	498	673	606	513	219	6,010	822
	N. E.:																				
17	Maine	5,441	210	143	134	2,562	1,821	1,655	1,031	378	3,760	2,062	1,259	685	337	370	336	307	97	1,613	395
18	N. H.	5,114	186	138	109	2,388	1,584	1,426	816	582	3,720	2,481	2,154	1,304	618	296	249	227	94	1,033	208
19	Vt.	4,691	220	179	138	1,599	1,257	1,046	692	400	2,971	2,017	1,832	1,249	465	386	321	257	78	1,138	159
20	Mass.	7,347	260	201	164	4,763	3,123	2,796	1,541	1,237	4,814	3,422	2,922	1,483	892	455	375	325	166	1,603	807
21	R. I.	9,084	359	194	190	3,923	2,581	2,371	1,608	1,342	6,351	2,920	3,039	1,759	1,009	540	416	422	188	1,942	1,135
22	Conn.	9,804	318	234	213	5,308	3,202	3,316	2,161	1,195	6,326	3,972	3,256	1,691	825	498	359	358	147	2,064	825
	M. A.:																				
23	N. Y.	4,600	224	196	165	2,229	1,743	1,378	985	518	2,610	1,967	1,680	1,184	501	469	372	303	116	1,268	419
24	N. J.	9,449	339	242	228	4,425	3,395	2,805	2,105	1,208	6,743	5,285	3,774	2,120	974	607	504	415	201	2,169	872
25	Pa.	3,941	199	174	157	1,628	1,179	975	608	394	2,258	1,697	1,330	902	348	352	314	275	90	1,404	268
	E. N. C.:																				
26	Ohio	2,712	198	177	163	972	649	587	445	282	1,296	940	711	532	165	375	339	305	95	1,331	223
27	Ind.	3,113	222	196	188	721	604	507	393	254	1,667	1,227	816	606	174	433	389	370	108	1,491	204
28	Ill.	4,880	296	241	239	930	829	692	544	329	1,924	1,387	867	686	191	657	577	489	159	3,242	309
29	Mich.	2,146	228	179	153	1,056	726	619	508	270	935	661	489	397	132	363	307	261	81	1,061	217
30	Wis.	2,632	199	173	149	758	646	541	440	249	1,273	936	783	689	176	432	353	293	93	871	182
	W. N. C.:																				
31	Minn.	3,603	241	222	204	653	534	501	401	231	1,676	1,065	767	589	145	556	484	426	141	1,704	256
32	Iowa	6,749	275	237	236	635	553	520	456	270	2,608	1,856	1,288	963	301	570	482	437	134	4,236	277
33	Mo.	2,663	350	230	198	655	523	442	370	218	1,157	882	627	549	147	337	316	260	60	1,519	182
34	N. Dak.	2,740	321	312	300	822	751	729	644	247	671	402	296	178	116	988	839	736	194	1,031	358
35	S. Dak.	4,430	302	313	280	641	563	563	433	193	1,519	832	671	427	192	812	694	587	157	2,381	268
36	Nebr.	6,412	372	275	255	767	625	543	463	243	1,984	1,468	999	698	315	717	593	509	139	4,618	230
37	Kans.	4,569	482	337	331	627	511	495	433	198	1,226	964	679	537	199	644	548	464	157	3,835	193
	S. A.:																				
38	Del.	10,796	324	239	216	2,303	2,208	1,483	1,042	468	8,776	8,300	6,733	5,144	1,040	479	524	406	131	2,952	455
39	Md.	5,276	265	234	202	1,952	1,581	1,349	917	512	3,178	2,135	1,761	1,236	331	440	413	356	115	1,900	343
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	[2]14,772	12,993	4,820	NA	NA	[2]704	3,593	2,669	NA	NA	[2]104	122	NA	NA
41	Va.	2,129	173	126	111	1,110	760	695	451	290	1,064	696	532	364	147	245	257	231	49	925	151
42	W. Va.	1,306	116	81	72	767	482	420	230	154	742	527	410	278	89	129	146	151	39	668	73
43	N. C.	1,585	158	109	93	665	423	326	272	156	890	412	239	203	71	265	239	209	46	484	103
44	S. C.	1,533	190	98	97	880	453	441	341	225	788	357	264	178	97	274	245	240	55	568	128
45	Ga.	3,159	295	141	132	1,047	587	493	347	210	2,062	946	459	317	114	322	312	301	48	1,406	239
46	Fla.	6,193	1,183	486	294	4,748	2,827	2,640	1,550	752	2,961	1,359	901	579	296	474	490	477	149	3,417	803
	E. S. C.:																				
47	Ky.	1,253	168	126	131	465	336	373	298	181	516	343	273	220	75	182	199	209	39	857	102
48	Tenn.	1,217	209	109	110	508	334	324	221	141	547	307	232	210	72	168	197	202	39	663	112
49	Ala.	1,878	208	107	105	735	407	346	259	144	1,279	453	229	178	75	196	206	241	36	1,133	133
50	Miss.	1,751	355	165	141	1,102	529	545	423	218	899	385	208	171	72	252	278	303	58	1,146	133
	W. S. C.:																				
51	Ark.	3,101	728	268	215	1,906	1,017	857	569	250	1,354	671	364	248	84	390	394	346	64	1,322	269
52	La.	1,946	396	263	180	1,476	894	897	716	374	749	387	272	205	93	292	358	399	71	998	234
53	Okla.	2,836	551	329	338	789	609	618	466	185	949	729	488	358	128	332	345	352	103	2,126	207
54	Tex.	4,674	966	499	478	1,834	1,464	1,602	802	298	1,425	919	613	398	178	543	536	444	117	3,145	287
	Mt.:																				
55	Mont.	4,632	632	519	352	1,750	1,411	1,305	1,084	515	1,275	746	760	428	210	981	823	724	213	2,613	315
56	Idaho	4,960	569	395	329	1,722	1,390	1,229	1,020	451	1,589	914	814	688	248	723	580	485	164	3,003	431
57	Wyo.	6,651	585	427	386	2,789	2,391	2,035	1,643	883	1,822	1,602	1,617	890	395	913	739	624	180	4,397	295
58	Colo.	9,705	734	432	500	2,101	1,534	1,465	1,165	529	3,149	2,074	1,274	812	332	834	685	652	182	8,937	359
59	N. Mex.	5,896	1,184	603	469	3,185	2,565	2,051	1,056	548	1,854	1,488	972	592	229	660	608	572	146	5,222	338
60	Ariz.	29,281	4,868	3,203	1,646	11,321	9,429	6,807	3,673	1,540	10,423	3,529	1,627	702	288	1,934	1,582	1,040	203	26,834	1,405
61	Utah	4,776	344	274	245	1,419	1,125	1,172	761	347	2,274	1,381	1,609	983	369	487	414	360	119	3,410	233
62	Nev.	13,979	1,187	824	590	5,273	4,008	3,324	2,671	1,307	4,471	2,246	1,921	971	471	1,265	952	761	193	11,061	491
	Pac.:																				
63	Wash.	4,613	491	331	229	2,567	2,162	1,831	1,465	579	1,968	1,152	1,018	716	298	494	448	374	160	2,223	504
64	Oreg.	4,100	485	289	239	2,540	1,940	1,669	1,258	522	1,714	1,115	1,020	698	305	495	446	368	157	1,939	472
65	Calif.	15,131	2,139	985	692	8,008	5,394	4,628	3,367	1,377	8,900	4,748	3,260	1,845	763	839	754	644	275	11,310	1,162
66	Alaska	4,541	384	NA	NA	2,954	NA	1,154	NA	NA	2,906	NA	1,899	NA	NA	542	NA	NA	NA	1,172	389
67	Hawaii	12,877	1,724	NA	673	28,098	NA	36,304	NA	NA	3,627	NA	1,988	NA	723	928	NA	1,744	NA	2,545	332

NA Not available. [1]Includes machine hire, hired labor, feed for livestock and poultry, gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, purchase of livestock and poultry, seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees. [2]Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 25.—PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 TO 1959

[Percentages based on data shown in Table 23. Data for 1959 and 1954 for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Specified farm expenditures, 1959[1]	Machine hire			Hired labor					Feed for livestock and poultry					Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business				Purchase of livestock and poultry, 1959	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, 1959
			1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1959	1954	1949	1939		
1	U. S.	99.0	53.7	NA	NA	48.1	NA	49.6	NA	NA	76.7	NA	72.0	NA	NA	93.4	NA	NA	NA	45.0	52.1
2	Conterminous U.S.	99.0	53.7	53.2	51.3	48.2	46.4	49.6	47.8	37.1	76.7	76.4	72.0	72.9	54.8	93.4	68.3	55.5	47.3	45.1	52.2
3	The North	99.4	54.7	60.9	63.4	46.8	45.4	55.3	53.9	40.9	83.3	84.4	82.6	84.7	69.1	96.7	84.2	74.9	63.1	54.3	61.9
4	The South	98.6	54.0	47.0	41.1	48.0	46.0	43.6	40.4	31.4	72.0	70.6	63.6	62.9	41.7	89.5	52.6	36.4	32.7	36.2	44.9
5	The West	99.1	47.1	NA	NA	55.6	NA	56.2	NA	NA	66.3	NA	68.3	NA	NA	96.0	NA	NA	NA	40.8	38.3
6	Conterminous area	99.1	47.6	49.9	50.1	56.1	53.8	56.6	60.0	51.1	66.7	69.4	68.5	72.0	59.9	96.2	77.7	69.8	54.0	41.0	38.6
	Geo. Div.:																				
7	N. E.	98.4	31.4	37.6	35.9	50.5	44.5	46.5	42.4	39.1	80.6	82.2	75.6	72.9	72.7	90.1	70.5	59.7	45.1	41.6	40.0
8	M. A.	99.1	48.4	53.7	54.6	48.1	45.2	50.9	51.7	43.2	81.5	82.4	80.7	83.1	76.6	96.2	79.1	70.1	54.0	46.6	52.3
9	E. N. C.	99.3	54.8	62.0	66.2	44.9	42.8	52.6	51.0	38.9	81.3	82.8	82.0	85.1	67.9	96.9	84.0	73.9	58.8	49.5	63.6
10	W. N. C.	99.5	57.8	64.1	66.4	47.8	47.8	60.0	59.0	42.1	85.6	86.5	84.6	86.6	67.5	97.1	87.0	78.7	72.2	61.2	64.4
11	S. A.	98.6	53.8	48.2	42.9	52.0	49.3	45.2	46.3	35.7	68.5	67.0	60.8	58.4	39.6	90.0	54.8	37.3	31.4	37.6	46.8
12	E. S. C.	98.1	55.3	46.2	39.7	44.0	42.4	38.4	31.3	23.0	69.1	66.7	59.4	57.5	35.3	85.4	44.7	27.1	26.3	32.9	44.2
13	W. S. C.	99.3	52.9	46.3	40.4	47.7	45.9	47.7	43.1	35.8	79.6	80.0	72.0	74.1	50.8	93.4	59.3	46.0	40.9	38.4	43.3
14	Mt.	99.0	51.3	53.5	55.1	56.3	54.0	60.7	62.4	47.9	74.4	73.6	71.5	71.5	54.1	96.0	83.6	75.4	55.2	47.1	44.5
15	Pac.	99.1	44.0	NA	NA	55.1	NA	53.0	NA	NA	60.4	NA	66.1	NA	NA	96.0	NA	NA	NA	36.1	33.7
16	Conterminous area	99.2	44.8	47.3	46.4	55.9	53.7	53.6	58.3	53.8	60.7	66.2	66.3	72.4	64.9	96.2	73.3	65.6	53.0	36.4	34.0
	N. E.:																				
17	Maine	97.9	31.2	36.6	35.6	48.9	44.1	46.9	42.6	40.4	77.8	78.3	72.8	71.3	69.9	87.1	67.9	55.8	43.6	39.0	33.8
18	N. H.	98.0	27.0	36.6	33.2	42.1	35.3	41.3	38.8	34.2	85.6	84.4	78.5	72.8	74.5	90.7	66.0	55.9	38.1	41.8	36.2
19	Vt.	98.9	41.0	45.0	42.5	55.6	51.2	55.4	52.4	50.9	93.2	93.1	83.7	73.1	81.1	92.3	79.2	64.9	52.4	40.0	51.9
20	Mass.	98.7	26.9	33.8	32.5	50.6	45.2	42.5	38.3	33.1	70.5	76.3	71.5	71.6	68.3	90.9	68.0	59.4	40.4	40.9	38.2
21	R. I.	98.1	25.9	30.8	28.5	57.2	36.2	44.0	44.4	40.5	72.9	80.2	73.1	86.1	79.9	92.0	65.9	64.5	59.3	49.6	43.3
22	Conn.	98.3	28.3	37.5	36.8	51.8	44.7	45.7	39.3	35.9	79.0	82.0	75.0	75.5	72.7	91.6	71.9	63.6	50.2	49.2	40.2
	M. A.:																				
23	N. Y.	98.8	48.0	53.3	54.5	50.9	47.8	54.9	54.1	47.8	81.4	82.5	81.0	82.4	78.1	95.5	81.4	73.2	57.3	40.8	51.0
24	N. J.	99.5	31.2	37.4	39.1	62.3	54.3	56.2	54.7	47.8	67.3	74.1	75.4	84.4	75.4	97.8	77.3	74.0	60.0	45.6	47.8
25	Pa.	99.3	51.3	57.0	57.3	43.7	41.4	46.6	49.2	38.3	83.7	83.7	81.3	83.6	75.5	96.5	77.6	66.9	50.1	51.6	54.0
	E. N. C.:																				
26	Ohio	99.2	50.6	58.8	61.1	42.5	39.9	47.1	43.1	35.4	80.0	80.8	80.4	83.0	67.8	96.1	78.6	67.3	49.9	48.7	60.0
27	Ind.	99.1	50.4	57.7	60.9	42.2	40.9	48.6	44.8	31.8	81.7	82.9	80.3	85.2	67.1	95.7	79.0	67.1	49.8	51.0	64.2
28	Ill.	99.5	53.6	60.4	66.5	49.8	46.3	57.5	56.8	44.0	82.2	84.9	84.7	88.3	68.4	97.2	85.2	76.5	67.3	55.7	67.6
29	Mich.	99.5	54.6	61.4	64.8	43.3	40.4	49.2	45.7	37.9	69.3	74.4	74.8	77.1	57.1	98.4	85.9	74.1	50.9	40.3	55.9
30	Wis.	99.3	65.2	72.6	78.1	45.5	46.2	60.7	65.3	45.8	91.4	90.4	88.8	92.1	78.8	97.4	91.9	85.3	77.1	49.4	68.6
	W. N. C.:																				
31	Minn.	99.5	62.3	71.6	76.8	44.6	46.6	63.7	62.7	48.2	86.8	87.4	87.3	89.0	67.6	97.1	92.2	86.8	80.3	57.3	67.6
32	Iowa	99.7	60.2	69.3	77.9	53.2	50.7	64.6	59.7	51.2	91.8	92.2	89.4	90.8	76.2	97.7	90.6	85.2	77.0	72.4	76.0
33	Mo.	99.4	52.7	55.5	50.3	41.0	39.5	47.1	45.0	30.0	85.9	86.7	81.8	84.8	67.4	94.8	70.4	54.5	50.6	51.3	55.1
34	N. Dak.	99.4	47.2	53.4	58.4	50.4	54.5	67.5	77.7	52.7	67.7	69.2	72.0	73.3	41.7	97.9	96.3	93.4	83.0	51.4	57.6
35	S. Dak.	99.3	56.3	66.8	70.1	47.9	53.3	69.0	68.4	42.6	88.0	85.1	84.8	84.3	56.3	97.2	94.6	90.2	78.3	68.3	64.2
36	Nebr.	99.7	60.8	67.3	70.7	49.8	49.1	61.4	62.1	38.7	86.6	88.5	86.1	89.8	69.4	98.2	92.8	87.1	84.7	69.6	66.8
37	Kans.	99.6	59.4	61.6	61.6	51.3	51.6	60.7	61.2	39.3	79.9	83.5	83.2	85.3	71.2	98.1	88.4	80.3	73.1	58.0	57.0
	S. A.:																				
38	Del.	99.5	51.7	55.2	53.5	50.3	56.0	51.5	53.6	49.6	79.0	77.9	73.7	80.1	68.6	98.0	77.7	60.1	33.6	58.7	63.1
39	Md.	99.4	48.6	49.9	52.0	54.9	50.9	54.2	61.6	49.5	77.8	79.2	79.4	84.0	67.0	96.7	74.7	62.0	39.6	50.5	53.9
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	[2]28.6	52.5	58.5	NA	NA	[2]57.1	47.5	52.3	NA	NA	[2]57.1	44.6	NA	NA
41	Va.	97.8	44.7	45.1	35.9	46.7	42.8	40.8	44.5	34.2	75.1	76.8	68.3	75.4	54.9	86.1	48.7	33.9	35.3	43.9	46.9
42	W. Va.	96.9	29.6	33.8	23.3	30.7	28.6	31.8	38.1	26.3	81.1	80.1	71.9	77.1	57.5	83.5	36.3	23.7	25.6	39.1	36.5
43	N. C.	98.8	59.4	51.7	47.1	59.0	55.7	51.3	18.2	34.3	67.7	66.5	63.1	61.1	39.1	91.5	62.1	42.1	29.6	38.2	50.1
44	S. C.	99.0	71.8	52.8	47.5	53.0	51.6	45.1	44.0	37.3	56.8	53.4	46.7	33.8	16.9	89.9	52.4	34.7	26.2	28.7	46.3
45	Ga.	99.0	54.8	48.3	47.0	51.5	49.8	43.7	40.1	36.4	71.1	64.4	53.0	44.7	25.9	92.4	53.2	34.3	33.6	39.0	47.4
46	Fla.	98.4	43.8	45.4	35.2	52.8	51.8	43.2	51.2	44.8	52.8	58.2	62.1	57.1	44.3	88.6	53.5	39.8	35.2	23.1	36.3
	E. S. C.:																				
47	Ky.	97.3	40.8	41.9	33.5	49.4	46.7	44.4	39.3	26.1	74.5	71.6	70.1	71.7	46.0	84.4	49.7	32.7	30.0	39.1	46.0
48	Tenn.	98.1	52.3	43.8	37.5	46.0	42.1	41.0	35.9	27.9	73.0	75.0	65.0	68.8	43.2	86.4	46.9	30.9	30.0	38.4	46.1
49	Ala.	98.5	63.7	44.6	42.2	43.0	41.0	36.7	30.3	25.3	65.6	65.2	54.1	50.7	30.2	85.7	43.2	23.6	27.2	29.7	44.2
50	Miss.	98.5	67.3	53.6	45.1	36.8	40.2	32.3	20.9	14.4	61.6	55.6	49.4	40.3	23.3	85.0	39.2	21.7	19.1	22.6	40.3
	W. S. C.:																				
51	Ark.	99.2	52.0	42.0	33.8	41.9	38.0	40.2	31.2	23.5	75.4	73.8	65.7	64.9	46.6	90.7	47.4	31.2	23.8	31.8	39.1
52	La.	98.9	44.2	36.8	27.8	36.5	39.6	35.0	32.5	25.9	76.7	73.7	64.9	62.4	40.1	90.1	44.6	26.0	37.4	28.6	37.3
53	Okla.	99.5	48.8	49.3	44.7	45.4	43.5	48.6	49.7	36.5	86.0	88.7	79.8	82.2	60.7	95.8	67.6	55.8	48.9	45.9	41.7
54	Tex.	99.4	57.8	50.9	46.8	54.7	53.2	56.1	50.1	45.5	79.7	81.9	74.8	79.4	52.5	94.7	67.4	57.5	47.7	41.3	47.7
	Mt.:																				
55	Mont.	99.2	43.8	50.3	47.5	56.0	57.4	63.9	67.1	54.2	74.0	70.1	74.7	65.2	46.0	96.9	91.7	86.3	73.7	50.0	42.7
56	Idaho	99.3	59.6	62.1	64.2	56.5	56.5	65.0	69.5	58.4	76.5	75.4	75.4	77.5	56.6	95.9	84.8	77.1	51.1	48.4	51.0
57	Wyo.	99.1	42.1	47.1	51.6	55.1	54.7	62.9	65.6	50.6	80.9	81.8	79.0	78.7	62.0	96.2	92.2	83.8	70.3	53.4	36.4
58	Colo.	99.0	54.2	53.0	59.2	59.2	53.9	64.0	64.4	49.7	74.5	76.5	74.9	77.7	59.8	96.4	85.8	77.6	58.6	52.0	47.6
59	N. Mex.	98.2	38.7	37.5	39.2	49.5	45.9	48.1	47.3	29.6	70.8	70.8	58.5	57.8	50.0	93.2	70.2	58.8	41.1	33.1	29.6
60	Ariz.	99.1	53.9	54.0	47.6	65.5	59.1	55.2	47.8	31.9	61.3	64.5	59.8	68.8	49.3	96.7	72.7	64.1	49.8	37.8	40.3
61	Utah	99.1	58.5	63.7	65.7	53.4	50.2	56.6	63.8	49.8	75.1	72.8	68.4	72.8	54.5	96.9	79.2	69.8	37.7	43.3	49.7
62	Nev.	98.4	41.5	40.5	42.1	58.7	52.7	55.6	59.6	51.5	78.5	72.5	65.2	72.4	60.5	94.4	78.2	72.1	66.0	47.8	36.1
	Pac.:																				
63	Wash.	99.4	43.7	46.2	44.4	50.9	45.5	47.9	52.3	43.1	73.0	77.7	75.9	83.3	72.9	96.1	70.7	64.6	47.8	43.6	36.9
64	Oreg.	99.0	41.4	44.2	46.6	45.8	45.0	46.0	51.9	49.4	72.8	76.8	74.5	80.9	69.9	94.9	72.9	65.3	50.2	42.2	33.4
65	Calif.	99.2	46.9	49.3	47.4	62.8	61.9	59.7	64.6	62.5	49.2	55.5	57.8	62.2	57.6	96.8	74.9	66.6	57.5	30.1	32.8
66	Alaska	98.1	32.4	NA	NA	45.0	NA	36.6	NA	NA	63.2	NA	44.0	NA	NA	95.4	NA	NA	NA	36.8	55.9
67	Hawaii	96.0	19.9	NA	16.7	30.9	NA	27.4	NA	NA	48.5	NA	57.3	NA	49.2	87.9	NA	55.0	NA	27.7	22.6

NA Not available. [1]Includes machine hire, hired labor, feed for livestock and poultry, gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business, purchase of livestock and poultry, and seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees. [2]Data for 1949 for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Table 26.—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED AMOUNTS OF

[Data for the conterminous United States are based on

	Region, division, and State	All farms			Farms reporting cash expenditures for labor											
					Total reporting			$1 to $199			$200 to $499			$500 to $999		
		1959	1954	1950	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949
1	U. S.	3,707,973	NA	5,385,525	1,784,826	NA	2,671,810	772,876	NA	NA	368,063	NA	NA	210,986	NA	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	3,701,364	4,783,021	5,379,250	1,782,735	2,220,688	2,670,043	772,492	1,088,136	1,354,103	367,640	456,868	538,778	210,652	245,209	301,830
3	The North	1,714,492	2,043,275	2,267,083	801,862	927,555	1,253,767	378,679	458,810	620,314	162,531	186,800	269,007	89,003	104,514	157,159
4	The South	1,645,028	2,317,296	2,650,803	789,257	1,065,765	1,155,313	350,730	568,835	659,830	172,606	229,080	220,405	95,955	109,431	107,165
5	The West	348,453	NA	467,639	193,707	NA	262,730	43,467	NA	NA	32,926	NA	NA	26,028	NA	NA
6	Conterminous area	341,844	422,450	461,364	191,616	227,368	260,963	43,083	60,491	73,959	32,503	40,988	49,366	25,694	31,264	37,506
	Geo. Div.:															
7	N. E.	56,861	81,816	103,191	28,723	36,419	48,019	6,647	10,299	14,669	4,385	6,089	8,976	3,678	5,091	6,865
8	M. A.	197,866	257,199	296,310	95,242	116,263	150,817	28,859	40,815	55,443	17,342	21,207	29,782	12,416	15,135	22,265
9	E. N. C.	666,118	799,065	885,171	298,854	341,885	465,796	150,384	181,575	251,239	59,407	65,930	94,301	31,256	36,065	53,060
10	W. N. C.	793,647	905,195	982,411	379,043	432,988	589,135	192,789	226,121	298,963	81,397	93,574	135,948	41,653	48,223	74,969
11	S. A.	591,863	858,675	958,403	307,677	423,375	432,734	126,206	215,378	255,500	74,282	103,206	92,320	41,276	47,281	37,131
12	E. S. C.	562,538	789,667	912,408	247,744	335,192	350,679	141,582	226,181	246,982	50,450	60,368	55,674	23,717	22,782	22,776
13	W. S. C.	490,627	668,954	779,992	233,836	307,198	371,900	82,942	127,276	157,348	47,874	65,506	72,411	30,962	39,368	47,258
14	Mt.	148,507	179,871	194,766	83,595	97,106	118,185	21,272	28,577	36,036	15,904	19,643	24,157	12,269	14,217	18,303
15	Pac.	199,946	NA	272,873	110,112	NA	144,545	22,195	NA	NA	17,022	NA	NA	13,759	NA	NA
16	Conterminous area	193,337	242,579	266,598	108,021	130,262	142,778	21,811	31,914	37,923	16,599	21,345	25,209	13,425	17,047	19,203
	N. E.:															
17	Maine	17,342	23,371	30,368	8,484	10,308	14,246	2,054	3,086	4,984	1,322	1,523	2,510	941	1,652	1,957
18	N. H.	6,544	10,423	13,382	2,753	3,675	5,531	736	1,265	2,067	458	723	1,112	397	421	744
19	Vt.	12,167	15,999	19,043	6,763	8,199	10,552	1,809	2,651	3,384	1,213	1,404	2,306	994	1,129	1,733
20	Mass.	11,149	17,316	22,205	5,645	7,830	9,428	1,072	1,760	2,203	757	1,362	1,682	711	1,016	1,366
21	R. I.	1,400	1,953	2,606	801	707	1,146	140	165	265	100	100	240	110	106	195
22	Conn.	8,259	12,754	15,587	4,277	5,700	7,116	836	1,372	1,766	535	977	1,126	525	767	870
	M. A.:															
23	N. Y.	82,354	105,671	124,780	41,931	50,553	68,561	10,989	16,169	22,647	7,829	9,633	14,211	5,933	6,591	10,752
24	N. J.	15,463	22,695	24,779	9,629	12,318	13,936	1,130	1,861	2,440	1,301	1,775	2,082	1,078	1,660	2,020
25	Pa.	100,049	128,833	146,751	43,682	53,392	68,320	16,740	22,785	30,356	8,212	9,799	13,489	5,405	6,884	9,493
	E. N. C.:															
26	Ohio	140,366	177,098	199,220	59,594	70,672	93,772	32,124	39,945	52,932	11,294	13,908	19,380	5,470	6,934	9,747
27	Ind.	128,143	153,697	166,638	54,133	62,807	80,907	29,480	35,742	47,414	10,784	11,989	15,686	5,138	5,738	7,819
28	Ill.	154,652	175,705	195,212	77,092	81,289	112,281	35,388	38,929	55,288	15,757	15,542	21,837	8,364	8,753	13,569
29	Mich.	111,765	138,943	155,519	48,398	56,118	76,578	22,754	29,321	41,973	9,933	11,253	16,085	5,609	6,250	8,216
30	Wis.	131,192	153,622	168,582	59,637	70,999	102,258	30,638	37,638	53,632	11,639	13,238	21,313	6,675	8,390	13,709
	W. N. C.:															
31	Minn.	145,639	165,324	179,119	65,013	76,996	114,106	33,800	40,801	57,622	13,724	16,326	26,660	6,992	9,134	15,757
32	Iowa	174,685	193,009	203,155	92,975	97,917	131,307	48,042	51,385	65,719	19,638	19,985	28,978	9,529	10,427	16,367
33	Mo.	168,679	201,680	229,958	69,232	79,693	108,246	39,300	47,363	67,008	13,378	14,979	20,453	6,143	7,028	9,683
34	N. Dak.	54,791	61,808	65,302	27,596	33,701	44,087	10,072	12,224	14,647	6,871	8,722	12,427	4,685	5,941	8,628
35	S. Dak.	55,496	62,350	66,331	26,598	33,245	45,750	12,400	15,579	19,268	6,224	8,152	12,533	3,309	4,209	7,037
36	Nebr.	90,223	100,733	107,174	44,175	49,426	65,854	21,840	25,899	33,996	9,315	10,495	14,887	4,890	5,063	7,734
37	Kans.	104,134	120,291	131,372	53,454	62,010	79,785	27,335	32,870	40,703	12,247	14,915	20,010	6,105	6,421	9,763
	S. A.:															
38	Del.	5,203	6,291	7,452	2,617	3,523	3,840	905	1,196	1,375	508	644	721	302	481	544
39	Md.	25,108	32,483	36,162	13,794	16,540	19,604	4,091	5,684	6,648	2,471	3,009	3,652	1,548	2,050	2,767
40	D. C.	NA	NA	[1]28	NA	NA	[1]8	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	...	NA	NA	...
41	Va.	97,619	136,370	150,823	45,554	58,408	61,579	23,160	34,819	37,408	8,816	10,164	10,150	4,133	4,669	5,279
42	W. Va.	43,982	68,570	81,418	13,504	19,622	25,865	8,455	14,016	18,529	2,268	2,647	3,634	987	1,197	1,604
43	N. C.	190,511	267,818	288,473	112,344	149,134	148,013	43,861	68,711	87,226	31,406	45,101	39,089	18,561	20,753	12,826
44	S. C.	78,163	124,188	139,195	41,403	64,034	62,745	18,244	37,836	40,095	10,230	15,306	12,747	5,390	5,152	4,675
45	Ga.	106,271	165,465	198,037	54,681	82,321	86,509	20,794	42,540	53,360	13,978	19,836	17,604	7,388	9,227	6,909
46	Fla.	45,006	57,490	56,843	23,780	29,793	24,579	6,696	10,576	10,859	4,605	6,499	4,723	2,967	3,752	2,527
	E. S. C.:															
47	Ky.	150,972	193,446	218,237	74,506	90,265	96,952	45,370	60,825	63,728	15,347	16,743	17,384	6,578	6,248	8,091
48	Tenn.	157,695	203,385	231,524	72,576	85,643	94,951	43,537	59,644	66,193	14,103	14,391	16,082	6,770	5,840	6,513
49	Ala.	115,773	176,949	211,361	49,784	72,530	77,605	25,004	47,500	56,005	10,892	13,320	11,866	5,803	5,296	4,345
50	Miss.	138,098	215,887	251,286	50,878	86,754	81,171	27,671	58,212	61,056	10,108	15,914	10,342	4,566	5,398	3,827
	W. S. C.:															
51	Ark.	94,980	145,292	182,386	39,775	55,239	73,350	14,330	25,165	38,988	7,500	11,685	14,349	5,148	6,513	7,751
52	La.	74,370	111,240	124,022	27,122	44,059	43,356	11,524	23,476	24,787	6,002	9,757	8,526	3,036	3,945	3,886
53	Okla.	94,678	119,270	142,168	43,010	51,912	69,145	18,143	24,201	32,375	10,781	13,031	15,842	6,005	6,586	9,670
54	Tex.	226,599	293,152	331,416	123,929	155,988	186,049	38,945	54,434	61,198	23,591	31,033	33,694	16,773	22,324	25,951
	Mt.:															
55	Mont.	28,802	32,956	35,074	16,143	18,929	22,424	3,740	5,019	6,170	3,237	4,119	4,904	2,727	3,093	3,891
56	Idaho	33,648	38,810	40,311	19,023	21,908	26,203	5,540	6,807	8,257	4,014	4,931	5,750	3,004	3,403	4,464
57	Wyo.	9,705	11,355	12,615	5,352	6,208	7,933	1,101	1,537	2,142	997	1,202	1,405	744	983	1,231
58	Colo.	33,183	40,672	45,536	19,650	21,914	29,135	4,829	6,467	8,813	3,489	4,319	5,735	2,956	3,302	4,218
59	N. Mex.	15,869	20,977	23,503	7,853	9,619	11,305	1,855	2,958	3,696	1,246	1,532	1,978	817	1,138	1,523
60	Ariz.	7,173	9,285	10,412	4,700	5,492	5,745	624	837	1,255	556	709	883	514	585	701
61	Utah	17,811	23,008	24,198	9,514	11,555	13,706	3,368	4,657	5,336	2,150	2,582	3,202	1,338	1,583	2,023
62	Nev.	2,316	2,808	3,117	1,360	1,481	1,734	215	295	367	215	249	300	169	130	252
	Pac.:															
63	Wash.	51,554	65,135	69,821	26,237	29,631	33,445	7,179	9,601	11,536	4,805	5,361	6,264	3,684	3,923	4,308
64	Oreg.	42,551	54,442	59,747	19,500	24,495	27,464	5,717	8,106	10,114	3,647	4,717	5,064	2,611	3,219	3,709
65	Calif.	99,232	123,002	137,030	62,284	76,136	81,869	8,915	14,207	16,273	8,147	11,267	13,881	7,130	9,905	11,186
66	Alaska	367	NA	525	165	NA	192	40	NA	NA	24	NA	NA	21	NA	NA
67	Hawaii	6,242	NA	5,750	1,926	NA	1,575	344	NA	NA	399	NA	NA	313	NA	NA

NA Not available.
[1]Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959, 1954, AND 1949

reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Farms reporting cash expenditures for labor—Continued											Farms not reporting expenditures for labor			
$1,000 to $2,499			$2,500 to $4,999		$5,000 to $9,999		$10,000 to $19,999		$20,000 or more					
1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1949	
224,215	NA	NA	111,298	NA	55,817	NA	25,058	NA	16,513	NA	1,923,147	NA	2,713,715	1
223,769	248,335	289,125	111,099	100,789	55,692	47,628	24,992	21,657	16,399	12,066	1,918,629	2,562,333	2,709,207	2
96,967	113,854	145,456	45,865	39,970	18,423	15,179	6,752	5,834	3,642	2,594	912,630	1,115,720	1,013,316	3
93,320	94,605	96,768	41,086	36,080	21,264	16,880	9,032	7,272	5,264	3,582	855,771	1,251,531	1,495,490	4
33,928	NA	NA	24,347	NA	16,130	NA	9,274	NA	7,607	NA	154,746	NA	204,909	5
33,482	39,876	46,901	24,148	24,739	16,005	15,569	9,208	8,551	7,493	5,890	150,228	195,082	200,401	6
5,600	7,065	8,648	4,301	4,063	2,392	2,355	1,138	984	582	473	28,138	45,397	55,172	7
16,575	21,380	25,760	10,749	9,828	5,711	4,741	2,326	2,112	1,264	1,045	102,624	140,936	145,493	8
34,246	39,242	49,872	15,264	12,674	5,213	4,138	1,883	1,591	1,201	670	367,264	457,180	419,375	9
40,546	46,167	61,176	15,551	13,405	5,107	3,945	1,405	1,147	595	406	414,604	472,207	393,276	10
37,523	35,808	28,951	15,274	12,235	7,596	5,509	3,315	2,501	2,205	1,457	284,186	435,300	525,669	11
19,225	16,461	16,228	7,115	5,471	3,282	2,365	1,513	1,121	860	443	314,794	454,475	561,729	12
36,572	42,336	51,589	18,697	18,374	10,386	9,006	4,204	3,650	2,199	1,682	256,791	361,756	408,092	13
15,271	17,166	21,533	9,568	9,299	5,375	4,704	2,399	2,152	1,537	1,348	64,912	82,765	76,581	14
18,657	NA	NA	14,779	NA	10,755	NA	6,875	NA	6,070	NA	89,834	NA	128,328	15
18,211	22,710	25,368	14,580	15,440	10,630	10,865	6,809	6,399	5,956	4,542	85,316	112,317	123,820	16
1,686	1,931	2,236	1,346	1,119	638	641	351	286	146	70	8,858	13,063	16,122	17
434	563	715	354	379	252	211	86	99	36	14	3,791	6,748	7,851	18
1,398	1,924	2,107	919	705	281	303	113	59	36	24	5,404	7,800	8,491	19
1,008	1,535	1,844	843	950	727	663	338	303	189	241	5,504	9,486	12,777	20
161	131	160	136	91	82	72	44	31	28	11	599	1,246	1,460	21
913	981	1,586	703	819	412	465	206	206	147	113	3,982	7,054	8,471	22
7,395	9,715	12,551	5,370	4,599	2,779	2,284	1,067	1,074	569	488	40,423	55,118	56,219	23
2,319	3,110	3,433	1,664	1,968	1,208	1,108	626	562	303	274	5,834	10,377	10,843	24
6,861	8,555	9,776	3,715	3,261	1,724	1,349	633	476	392	283	56,367	75,441	78,431	25
5,958	6,313	8,113	2,775	2,259	1,206	765	423	388	344	160	80,772	106,426	105,448	26
5,337	6,242	7,603	2,362	2,170	666	636	218	202	148	88	74,010	90,890	85,731	27
10,386	12,200	16,453	5,367	4,153	1,246	1,164	345	408	239	140	77,560	94,416	82,931	28
5,275	5,776	6,890	2,556	2,060	1,432	1,004	594	319	245	135	63,367	82,825	78,941	29
7,290	8,711	10,813	2,204	2,032	663	569	303	274	225	147	71,555	82,623	66,324	30
7,214	8,021	11,309	2,103	1,765	829	654	207	224	144	71	80,626	88,328	65,013	31
10,452	12,177	16,731	4,081	3,149	949	592	183	147	101	55	81,710	95,092	71,848	32
6,388	6,881	7,891	2,574	2,309	992	815	338	227	119	91	99,447	121,987	121,712	33
4,071	4,913	6,438	1,271	1,252	408	431	164	158	54	60	27,195	28,107	21,215	34
3,127	3,868	5,364	1,128	1,099	325	251	69	69	16	18	28,898	29,105	20,581	35
4,738	5,138	6,723	2,240	1,975	804	621	255	172	93	63	46,048	51,307	41,320	36
4,556	5,169	6,720	2,154	1,856	800	581	189	150	68	48	50,680	58,281	51,587	37
398	637	761	225	248	158	163	77	108	44	46	2,586	2,768	3,612	38
2,878	3,305	4,050	1,626	1,549	776	609	264	216	140	118	11,314	15,943	16,558	39
NA	NA	...	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	[1]20	40
4,727	4,868	5,006	2,564	2,237	1,313	964	572	489	269	198	52,065	77,962	89,244	41
1,060	1,118	1,318	412	360	214	163	53	77	55	44	30,478	48,948	55,553	42
13,091	11,520	6,592	3,549	2,162	1,245	616	477	190	154	81	78,167	118,684	140,460	43
4,379	3,528	3,120	1,620	1,312	1,014	620	368	199	158	81	36,760	60,154	76,450	44
7,337	6,932	5,291	3,009	2,253	1,402	1,049	504	345	269	139	51,590	83,144	111,528	45
3,653	3,900	2,813	2,269	2,114	1,474	1,325	1,000	877	1,116	750	21,226	27,697	32,264	46
4,837	4,449	5,366	1,501	1,337	561	424	211	187	101	52	76,466	103,181	121,285	47
5,304	4,003	4,391	1,859	1,145	640	372	248	184	115	64	85,119	117,742	136,573	48
5,018	4,093	3,496	1,790	1,439	813	598	322	217	142	67	65,989	104,419	133,756	49
4,066	3,916	2,975	1,965	1,550	1,268	971	732	533	502	260	87,220	129,133	170,115	50
6,071	6,842	7,012	3,299	2,791	1,899	1,332	922	600	606	311	55,205	90,053	109,036	51
3,407	3,915	3,197	1,628	1,585	823	722	388	391	314	268	47,248	67,181	80,666	52
5,225	5,525	7,829	1,816	1,773	729	565	221	177	90	54	51,668	67,358	73,023	53
21,869	26,054	33,551	11,954	12,225	6,935	6,387	2,673	2,482	1,189	1,049	102,670	137,164	145,367	54
3,471	3,925	4,640	1,796	1,754	790	676	257	232	125	111	12,659	14,027	12,650	55
3,075	3,628	4,670	1,864	1,896	938	826	379	260	209	157	14,625	16,902	14,108	56
1,060	1,109	1,570	763	712	378	372	181	175	128	118	4,353	5,147	4,682	57
3,804	4,027	5,764	2,515	2,306	1,355	1,037	501	332	201	124	13,533	18,758	16,401	58
1,620	1,789	1,890	1,018	1,001	738	640	343	386	216	175	8,016	11,358	12,198	59
806	882	960	661	718	565	696	447	514	527	551	2,473	3,793	4,667	60
1,195	1,493	1,695	787	700	450	332	170	152	56	56	8,297	11,453	10,492	61
240	313	344	164	212	161	125	121	101	75	56	956	1,327	1,383	62
4,388	4,526	5,433	3,089	3,116	1,837	1,855	798	835	457	414	25,317	35,504	36,376	63
3,001	3,672	4,211	2,060	2,302	1,321	1,569	741	630	402	280	23,051	29,947	32,283	64
10,822	14,512	15,724	9,431	10,022	7,472	7,441	5,270	4,934	5,097	3,848	36,948	46,866	55,161	65
34	NA	NA	19	NA	18	NA	7	NA	2	NA	202	NA	333	66
412	NA	NA	180	NA	107	NA	59	NA	112	NA	4,316	NA	4,175	67

Table 27.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS REPORTING CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR BY AMOUNT EXPENDED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1959, 1954, AND 1949

[Figures based on data shown in Table 26. Data for the conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Percent distribution of all farms reporting by amount of cash expended																			
		$1 to $199			$200 to $499			$500 to $999			$1,000 to $2,499			$2,500 to $4,999		$5,000 to $9,999		$10,000 to $19,999		$20,000 or more	
		1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1949	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954	1959	1954
1	U. S.	43.3	NA	NA	20.6	NA	NA	11.8	NA	NA	12.6	NA	NA	6.2	NA	3.1	NA	1.4	NA	0.9	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	43.3	49.0	50.7	20.6	20.6	20.2	11.8	11.0	11.3	12.6	11.2	10.8	6.2	4.5	3.1	2.1	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.5
3	The North	47.2	49.5	49.5	20.3	20.1	21.5	11.1	11.3	12.5	12.1	12.3	11.6	5.7	4.3	2.3	1.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3
4	The South	44.4	53.4	57.1	21.9	21.5	19.1	12.2	10.3	9.3	11.8	8.9	8.4	5.2	3.4	2.7	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.3
5	The West	22.4	NA	NA	17.0	NA	NA	13.4	NA	NA	17.5	NA	NA	12.6	NA	8.3	NA	4.8	NA	3.9	NA
6	Conterminous area	22.5	26.7	28.4	17.0	18.0	18.9	13.4	13.8	14.4	17.5	17.5	18.0	12.6	10.9	8.4	6.8	4.8	3.8	3.9	2.6
	Geo. Div.:																				
7	N. E.	23.1	28.3	30.5	15.3	16.7	18.7	12.8	14.0	14.3	19.5	19.4	18.0	15.0	11.2	8.3	6.5	4.0	2.7	2.0	1.3
8	M. A.	30.3	35.1	36.8	18.2	18.2	19.7	13.0	13.0	14.8	17.4	18.4	17.1	11.3	8.5	6.0	4.1	2.4	1.8	1.3	0.9
9	E. N. C.	50.3	53.1	54.0	19.9	19.3	20.2	10.5	10.5	11.4	11.5	11.5	10.7	5.1	3.7	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2
10	W. N. C.	50.9	52.2	50.8	21.5	21.6	23.1	11.0	11.1	12.7	10.7	10.7	10.4	4.1	3.1	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
11	S. A.	41.0	50.9	59.0	24.1	24.4	21.3	13.4	11.2	8.6	12.2	8.5	6.7	5.0	2.9	2.5	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.3
12	E. S. C.	57.1	67.5	70.5	20.4	18.0	15.9	9.6	6.8	6.5	7.8	4.9	4.6	2.9	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1
13	W. S. C.	35.5	41.4	42.3	20.5	21.3	19.5	13.2	12.8	12.7	15.6	13.8	13.9	8.0	6.0	4.4	2.9	1.8	1.2	0.9	0.5
14	Mt.	25.4	29.4	30.5	19.0	20.2	20.4	14.7	14.6	15.5	18.3	17.7	18.2	11.4	9.6	6.4	4.8	2.9	2.2	1.8	1.4
15	Pac.	20.2	NA	NA	15.5	NA	NA	12.5	NA	NA	16.9	NA	NA	13.4	NA	9.8	NA	6.2	NA	5.5	NA
16	Conterminous area	20.2	24.5	26.5	15.4	16.4	17.7	12.4	13.1	13.4	16.9	17.4	17.8	13.5	11.9	9.8	8.3	6.3	4.9	5.5	3.5
	N. E.:																				
17	Maine	24.2	29.9	35.0	15.6	14.8	17.6	11.1	16.0	13.7	19.9	18.7	15.7	15.9	10.9	7.5	6.2	4.1	2.8	1.7	0.7
18	N. H.	26.7	34.5	37.4	16.6	19.7	20.1	14.4	11.5	13.5	15.8	15.3	12.9	12.9	10.3	9.2	5.7	3.1	2.7	1.3	0.4
19	Vt.	26.7	32.3	32.1	17.9	17.1	21.9	14.7	13.8	16.4	20.7	23.5	20.0	13.6	8.6	4.2	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.5	0.3
20	Mass.	19.0	22.4	23.4	13.4	17.4	17.8	12.6	13.0	14.5	17.9	19.6	19.6	14.9	12.1	12.9	8.5	6.0	3.9	3.3	3.1
21	R. I.	17.5	23.3	23.1	12.5	14.1	20.9	13.7	15.0	17.0	20.1	18.5	14.0	17.0	12.9	10.2	10.2	5.5	4.4	3.5	1.6
22	Conn.	19.5	24.0	24.8	12.5	17.1	15.8	12.3	13.5	12.2	21.3	17.2	22.3	16.4	14.4	9.6	8.2	4.8	3.6	3.4	2.0
	M. A.:																				
23	N. Y.	26.2	31.9	33.1	18.7	19.1	20.7	14.1	13.0	15.7	17.6	19.2	18.3	12.8	9.1	6.6	4.5	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.0
24	N. J.	11.7	15.1	17.5	13.5	14.4	14.9	11.2	13.5	14.5	24.1	25.2	24.6	17.3	16.0	12.5	9.0	6.5	4.6	3.1	2.2
25	Pa.	38.3	42.7	44.4	18.8	18.4	19.7	12.4	12.9	13.9	15.7	16.0	14.3	8.5	6.1	3.9	2.5	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.5
	E. N. C.:																				
26	Ohio	53.9	56.5	56.4	19.0	19.7	20.7	9.2	9.8	10.4	10.0	8.9	8.7	4.7	3.2	2.0	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.2
27	Ind.	54.5	56.9	58.6	19.9	19.1	19.4	9.5	9.1	9.7	9.9	9.9	9.4	4.4	3.5	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1
28	Ill.	45.9	47.9	49.2	20.4	19.1	19.4	10.8	10.8	12.1	13.5	15.0	14.7	7.0	5.1	1.6	1.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2
29	Mich.	47.0	52.3	54.8	20.5	20.1	21.0	11.6	11.1	10.7	10.9	10.3	9.0	5.3	3.7	3.0	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.2
30	Wis.	51.4	53.0	52.4	19.5	18.6	20.8	11.2	11.8	13.4	12.2	12.3	10.6	3.7	2.9	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2
	W. N. C.:																				
31	Minn.	52.0	52.9	50.5	21.1	21.2	23.4	10.8	11.9	13.8	11.1	10.4	9.9	3.2	2.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
32	Iowa	51.7	52.5	50.0	21.1	20.4	22.1	10.2	10.6	12.5	11.2	12.4	12.7	4.4	3.2	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
33	Mo.	56.8	59.4	61.9	19.3	18.8	18.9	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.2	8.6	7.3	3.7	2.9	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
34	N. Dak.	36.5	36.3	33.2	24.9	25.9	28.2	17.0	17.6	19.6	14.8	14.6	14.6	4.6	3.7	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2
35	S. Dak.	46.6	46.8	42.2	23.4	24.5	27.4	12.4	12.7	15.4	11.8	11.6	11.7	4.2	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
36	Nebr.	49.4	52.4	51.7	21.1	21.2	22.6	11.1	10.2	11.7	10.7	10.4	10.2	5.1	4.0	1.8	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1
37	Kans.	51.1	53.0	51.0	22.9	24.1	25.1	11.4	10.4	12.2	8.5	8.3	8.4	4.0	3.0	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
	S. A.:																				
38	Del.	34.6	33.9	35.8	19.4	18.3	18.8	11.5	13.7	14.2	15.2	18.1	19.8	8.6	7.0	6.0	4.6	2.9	3.1	1.7	1.3
39	Md.	29.7	34.4	33.9	17.9	18.2	18.6	11.2	12.4	14.1	20.9	20.0	20.7	11.8	9.4	5.6	3.7	1.9	1.3	1.0	0.7
40	D. C.	NA	NA	[1]62.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Va.	50.8	59.6	60.8	19.4	17.4	16.5	9.1	8.0	8.6	10.4	8.3	8.1	5.6	3.8	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.3
42	W. Va.	62.6	71.4	71.6	16.8	13.5	14.0	7.3	6.1	6.2	7.8	5.7	5.1	3.1	1.8	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2
43	N. C.	39.0	46.1	58.9	28.0	30.2	26.4	16.5	13.9	8.7	11.7	7.7	4.5	3.2	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
44	S. C.	44.1	59.1	63.9	24.7	23.9	20.3	13.0	8.0	7.5	10.6	5.5	5.0	3.9	2.0	2.4	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.1
45	Ga.	38.0	51.7	61.7	25.6	24.1	20.3	13.5	11.2	8.0	13.4	8.4	6.1	5.5	2.7	2.6	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.2
46	Fla.	28.2	35.5	44.2	19.4	21.8	19.2	12.5	12.6	10.3	15.4	13.1	11.4	9.5	7.1	6.2	4.4	4.2	2.9	4.7	2.5
	E. S. C.:																				
47	Ky.	60.9	67.4	65.8	20.6	18.5	17.9	8.8	6.9	8.4	6.5	4.9	5.5	2.0	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
48	Tenn.	60.0	69.7	69.2	19.4	16.8	16.9	9.3	6.8	6.9	7.3	4.7	4.6	2.6	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
49	Ala.	50.2	65.5	72.1	21.9	18.4	15.3	11.7	7.3	5.6	10.1	5.6	4.5	3.6	2.0	1.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1
50	Miss.	54.4	67.1	75.2	19.9	18.3	12.7	9.0	6.2	4.7	8.0	4.5	3.7	3.9	1.8	2.5	1.1	1.4	0.6	1.0	0.3
	W. S. C.:																				
51	Ark.	36.0	45.6	53.1	18.9	21.2	19.6	12.9	11.8	10.6	15.3	12.4	9.6	8.3	5.1	4.8	2.4	2.3	1.1	1.5	0.6
52	La.	42.5	53.3	57.2	22.1	22.1	19.7	11.2	9.0	9.0	12.6	8.9	7.4	6.0	3.6	3.0	1.6	1.4	0.9	1.2	0.6
53	Okla.	42.2	46.6	46.9	25.1	25.1	22.9	14.0	12.7	14.0	12.1	10.6	11.3	4.2	3.4	1.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
54	Tex.	31.4	34.8	32.9	19.0	19.9	18.1	13.5	14.3	13.9	17.6	16.7	18.0	9.6	7.8	5.6	4.1	2.2	1.6	1.0	0.7
	Mt.:																				
55	Mont.	23.2	26.5	27.5	20.1	21.8	21.9	16.9	16.3	17.4	21.5	20.7	20.7	11.1	9.3	4.9	3.6	1.6	1.2	0.8	0.6
56	Idaho	29.1	31.1	31.6	21.1	22.5	21.9	15.8	15.5	17.0	16.2	16.6	17.8	9.8	8.7	4.9	3.8	2.0	1.2	1.1	0.7
57	Wyo.	20.6	24.7	27.0	18.6	19.4	17.7	13.9	15.8	15.5	19.8	17.9	19.8	14.3	11.5	7.1	6.0	3.4	2.8	2.4	1.9
58	Colo.	24.6	29.5	30.2	17.8	19.7	19.7	15.0	15.1	14.5	19.4	18.4	19.8	12.8	10.5	6.9	4.7	2.5	1.5	1.0	0.6
59	N. Mex.	23.6	30.7	32.7	15.9	15.9	17.5	10.4	11.8	13.5	20.6	18.6	16.7	13.0	10.4	9.4	6.7	4.4	4.0	2.8	1.8
60	Ariz.	13.3	15.3	21.8	11.8	12.9	15.4	10.9	10.7	12.2	17.1	16.1	16.7	14.1	13.1	12.0	12.7	9.5	9.4	11.2	10.0
61	Utah	35.4	40.3	38.9	22.6	22.3	23.4	14.1	13.7	14.8	12.6	12.9	12.4	8.3	6.1	4.7	2.9	1.8	1.3	0.6	0.5
62	Nev.	15.8	19.9	21.1	15.8	16.8	17.3	12.4	8.8	14.5	17.6	21.1	19.8	12.1	14.3	11.8	8.4	8.9	6.8	5.5	3.8
	Pac.:																				
63	Wash.	27.4	32.4	34.5	18.3	18.1	18.7	14.0	13.2	12.9	16.7	15.3	16.2	11.8	10.5	7.0	6.3	3.0	2.8	1.7	1.4
64	Oreg.	29.3	33.1	36.8	18.7	19.3	18.4	13.4	13.1	13.5	15.4	15.0	15.3	10.6	9.4	6.8	6.4	3.8	2.6	2.1	1.1
65	Calif.	14.3	18.6	19.9	13.1	14.8	17.0	11.4	13.0	13.7	17.4	19.1	19.2	15.1	13.2	12.0	9.8	8.5	6.5	8.2	5.1
66	Alaska	24.2	NA	NA	14.5	NA	NA	12.7	NA	NA	20.6	NA	NA	11.5	NA	10.9	NA	4.2	NA	1.2	NA
67	Hawaii	17.9	NA	NA	20.7	NA	NA	16.3	NA	NA	21.4	NA	NA	9.3	NA	5.6	NA	3.1	NA	5.8	NA

NA Not available.
[1]Data for District of Columbia not included in totals.

Part 4.—CASH RENT

Introduction.—This part of chapter IV presents statistics on cash rent with related information on number of farms and value of land and buildings for cash tenants and share-cash tenants for commercial farms and other farms.

Presentation of Statistics.—The statistics are presented as totals for the conterminous United States, the major geographic areas, and for each of the 48 States. Data on cash rent for Alaska and value of land and buildings for Hawaii are not available. Most of the data presented in this part represent estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Only definitions of particular significance in regard to cash rent are given. For definitions and explanations of items of general application, refer to the Introduction to this volume. For a more detailed discussion of the classification of farms by tenure of the operator, see chapter X.

Farm Operator.—A farm operator is a person who operates a farm either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. He may be an owner, a hired manager, or a tenant. If he rents land to others or has land cropped for him by others, he is the operator of only the acreage which he retains. The number of farm operators is considered the same as the number of farms.

Land in Farms.—For the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses, the land to be included in each farm was determined on the basis of the inquiries regarding the number of acres owned, the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the acres rented to or worked on shares by others. In case of a managed farm, the acres rented to others, if any, were subtracted from the total acres managed. In censuses prior to 1950 the acreage in each farm was determined by asking directly the acreage in the farm. Enumerators and farm operators were instructed to include any land rented from others and to exclude any land rented to others.

Owners.—Farm operators who own land they operate are classified as owners.

Full owners are farm operators who own all the land they operate.

Part owners are farm operators who operate owned land and also operate land rented from others.

Tenants.—Tenants are farm operators who rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate.

Cash tenants pay cash and cash only as rent, and in the Southern States, are not furnished work power by their landlords.

Share-cash tenants pay cash in addition to a share of the crops and/or livestock.

For census years other than 1950, the tenure of tenant-operators was determined on the basis of land operated; in 1950 tenure was determined on the basis of all land owned or all land rented from others. Thus, for 1950, tenants by definition included no operators who owned land. For that census all operators who owned land were classed as owners regardless of whether they operated the land owned or rented it to others. For 1954, 1940, and 1930, tenants by definition operated rented land only.

Value of Land and Buildings.—The value of land and buildings to be reported was the approximate amount for which the land and the buildings on it would sell. The value of land and buildings was asked for a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms; however, it was not reported for all the farms included in this sample. (See page 5 in chapter I for a discussion of the characteristics of estimates for the value of land and buildings.)

Inquiries on Cash Rent.—The arrangement under which land was rented from others was determined from the following inquiries which were asked of a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farm operators who rented land from others:

308(a) Do you rent any land from others? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(b) Do you work any land on shares? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(If "No" for both questions **308(a)** *and* **308(b)**, *mark* **X** *and skip to question* **[314].**)
(If "Yes" for either question **308(a)** *or* **308(b)**, *answer questions* **309** *through* **313.**)

309. Does the landlord furnish all the work animals or tractor power (as a part of his share of the operation of the place)? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

310. Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

(a) If "Yes," how much for the year? . . . . . $_____/00

311. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops (such as ¼, ½, ¾)? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

312. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products (such as ¼, ½, ¾)? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

313. Do you have this land under any other arrangement (such as a fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐

The enumerator was instructed to include only the amount of rent paid or payable in cash. If a fixed quantity of any product was paid or to be paid as rent, the value of the product was not to be included.

The average cash rent per acre varies from State to State. These variations arise in part from the rental of farms for largely residential purposes, the inclusion of waste and other land in farms operated, and the variation in the quality and value of land and buildings operated by cash tenants, etc. Variations in the cash rent per $100 of value arise, in part, because of differences in the level of return on investments; in taxes; in farm improvements, since the rental usually takes into account depreciation or upkeep of such improvements; and to differences in the value of farm land and buildings because of location, presence of minerals, etc.

History of Census Data on Cash Rent Paid.—The amount of cash rent paid by cash tenants is available for four prior censuses—1954, 1950, 1940, and 1930. The data for 1959, 1954, and 1950 are limited to those cash tenants who reported the amount of rent paid or payable. The data for 1940 and 1930 relate only to the land operated. Land subrented to others was not included.

Census Data on Cash Rent.—The data given for cash rent apply only to cash tenants and share-cash tenants for whom both the amount of cash rent and the value of land and buildings were reported. The data therefore do not represent totals for all farms operated by cash tenants and by share-cash tenants. The proportion of the farms for which the value of land and buildings and the amount of cash rent were reported was 79.8 percent for 1959, as compared with 63.5 percent in 1954, 68

percent in 1950, 94.4 percent in 1940, and 99.3 percent in 1930. The proportion of land in farms for all cash tenants for which both the value of land and buildings and the amount of cash rent were reported was 73.2 for 1959, 64.8 for 1954, 67.6 for 1950, 93.6 for 1940, and 98.6 for 1930.

The tables show the number of operators reporting; the total acres rented from others; the value of the rented land (land and buildings); and the amount of cash rent paid per operator, per acre, and per $100 of value of land and buildings. The data do not include cash rent paid by those cash or share-cash tenants for whom either the value of the rented land and buildings or the amount of cash rent was not reported.

The land rented from others includes not only the land operated, but also the rented land which was subrented to others. Of the 105,194 cash tenants in 1959, only 5,719, or 5.4 percent, subrented land to others. Of the 132,506 share-cash tenants, 5,096, or 3.8 percent, subrented land to others. The subrented land represented 3.7 percent of the total land rented from others by cash tenants, and 1.8 percent of the land rented by share-cash tenants.

The presentation of cash-rent data separately for commercial and other farms (part-time, part-retirement, and abnormal) separates to a large degree farms rented primarily for nonfarm purposes, such as a residence, from those rented for farming purposes. "Other farms" include many places having sufficient agricultural operations to qualify as farms, and occupied primarily as residences, often by persons with nonfarm employment or nonfarm sources of income.

Since 1940, when there were 514,438 cash tenants, there has been a decrease in the number of cash tenants for each succeeding census. In 1959 there were 105,194, a decrease of 80 percent since 1940.

Although land in farms operated by cash tenants decreased by approximately 3 million acres from 1954 to 1959, the average size of these farms increased from 231 acres per farm to 323 acres.

The average value of land and buildings per farm and per acre for cash-tenant farms in 1959 was slightly less than similar averages for all farms. These average values of land and buildings per farm for cash tenants have increased from approximately $12,000 in 1950, to $33,000 in 1959, and the average value of land and buildings per acre increased from less than $61 in 1950, to $109 in 1959.

Cash rent paid per cash tenant and per acre have also increased since 1950, but there was a decrease in the amount of cash rent per $100 value of land and buildings. Average cash rent per cash tenant was $575 in 1950, $783 in 1954, and $1,147 in 1959; average cash rent per acre of land in farms was $2.88, $3.26, and $3.82, respectively, for 1950, 1954, and 1959. Average value of cash rent per $100 value of land and buildings was $4.73, $4.43, and $3.47, for 1950, 1954, and 1959, respectively.

Data on the amount of cash rent paid by share-cash tenants are presented for the first time. The average paid per farm operator for this tenure group is roughly half of that paid by cash tenants. However, share-cash tenants pay a share of the crops and/or livestock in addition to the cash rent.

Table 28.—LAND IN FARMS, VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND CASH RENT PAID, BY CASH TENANTS, 1930 TO 1959; AND BY SHARE-CASH TENANTS, 1959; FOR THE CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES

[All 1959, 1954, and 1950 data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Item	1959			1954	1950	1940	1930
	Total	Commercial	Other				
CASH TENANTS							
All cash tenants....number...	105,194	66,802	38,392	160,131	217,196	514,438	489,210
Land owned[1]....operators reporting...	2,197	1,515	682	2,693	...	NA	NA
acres...	775,834	631,589	144,245	659,513	...	NA	NA
Land rented from others....operators reporting...	105,194	66,802	38,392	160,131	217,196	514,438	489,210
acres...	34,448,110	31,392,831	3,055,279	37,658,727	43,560,452	NA	NA
Land rented to others....operators reporting...	5,719	3,767	1,952	9,638	NA	NA	NA
acres...	1,272,806	1,067,259	205,547	1,358,358	766,098	NA	NA
Proportion of cash tenants reporting land rented to others.....percent...	5.4	5.6	5.1	6.0	NA	NA	NA
Proportion of rented land subrented to others....percent...	[2]1.4	[2]1.4	[2]2.0	[2]1.9	1.8	NA	NA
Land in farms of cash tenants....acres...	33,951,138	30,957,161	2,993,977	36,959,977	42,794,354	74,888,541	71,369,956
Average size of farms....acres...	322.7	463.4	78.0	230.8	197.0	145.6	145.9
Value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm....dollars...	32,949	46,888	8,819	16,184	11,753	4,330	7,770
Average per acre....dollars...	108.58	107.41	120.58	71.36	60.18	29.75	53.26
Proportion of cash tenants reporting value....percent...	83.6	83.4	83.8	80.5	87.8	100.0	100.0
Cropland harvested....farms reporting...	82,269	59,044	23,225	123,489	181,411	454,522	NA
acres...	6,620,658	6,191,172	429,486	7,365,011	10,012,640	18,810,390	23,585,915
Average per farm reporting....acres...	80.5	104.9	18.5	59.6	55.2	41.4	NA
Cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid....number...	83,920	53,137	30,783	101,657	147,598	485,436	485,889
Proportion of all cash tenants....percent...	79.8	79.5	80.2	63.5	68.0	94.4	99.3
Proportion of land for which both value and cash rent was reported....percent...	73.2	73.0	74.9	64.8	67.6	93.6	98.6
All land rented from others....acres...	25,211,248	22,921,669	2,289,579	24,403,083	29,439,203	NA	NA
Average per operator....acres...	300.4	431.4	74.4	240.1	199.5	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings:							
Average per operator....dollars...	33,046	47,023	8,918	17,674	12,160	NA	NA
Average per acre....dollars...	110.00	109.01	119.90	73.63	60.97	NA	NA
Cash rent paid:							
Average per operator....dollars...	1,147	1,627	318	783	575	NA	NA
Average per acre....dollars...	3.82	3.77	4.27	3.26	2.88	NA	NA
Average per $100 of value....dollars...	3.47	3.46	3.56	4.43	4.73	NA	NA
SHARE-CASH TENANTS							
All share-cash tenants....number...	132,506	126,963	5,543	165,241	197,329	278,605	NA
Land owned....operators reporting...	3,381	3,251	130	3,703	xxx	NA	NA
acres...	596,714	573,774	22,940	623,257	xxx	NA	NA
Land rented from others....operators reporting...	132,506	126,963	5,543	165,241	197,329	NA	NA
acres...	42,293,888	41,645,636	648,252	46,409,890	NA	NA	NA
Land rented to others....operators reporting...	5,096	4,831	265	6,433	NA	NA	NA
acres...	757,504	721,154	36,350	822,920	NA	NA	NA
Land in farms of share-cash tenants....acres...	42,133,098	41,498,256	634,842	46,210,227	49,512,189	67,301,128	NA
Average size of farm....acres...	318.0	326.9	114.5	279.7	NA	241.6	NA
Value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm....dollars...	58,448	60,324	12,987	39,319	27,636	973.5	NA
Average per acre....dollars...	183.47	184.46	114.53	138.53	109.84	40.30	NA
Proportion of share-cash tenants reporting value....percent...	86.3	86.5	81.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cropland harvested....farms reporting...	131,830	126,559	5,271	164,332	195,816	275,408	NA
acres...	25,539,204	25,297,400	241,804	28,512,570	30,919,952	34,362,473	NA
Share-cash tenants reporting both value of land and buildings and amount of cash rent paid....number...	109,215	105,080	4,135	NA	NA	NA	NA
Proportion of all share-cash tenants....percent...	82.4	82.8	74.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
All land rented from others....acres...	35,038,359	34,554,567	483,792	NA	NA	NA	NA
Average per operator....acres...	320.8	328.8	117.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
Value of land and buildings:							
Average per operator....dollars...	56,505	58,194	13,588	NA	NA	NA	NA
Average per acre....dollars...	176.13	176.97	116.14	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cash rent paid:							
Average per operator....dollars...	591	604	267	NA	NA	NA	NA
Average per acre....dollars...	1.84	1.84	2.28	NA	NA	NA	NA
Average per $100 of value of land and buildings....dollars...	1.05	1.04	1.97	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available. [1]For 1950, tenants by definition included no operators who owned land. For that Census, all operators who owned any land were classed as owners. For 1959, 1954, 1940, and 1930, tenants by definition operated rented land only. If any land was owned, all of it was rented to others. [2]Rented land subrented to others equals all land rented to others minus land owned. See text.

Table 29.–CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS, 1930 TO 1954; WITH NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF CASH-TENANT FARMS, 1959; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Cash rent paid by cash tenants														
		Average per operator (dollars)			Average per farm (dollars)		Average per acre (dollars)					Average per $100 of value (dollars)				
		1959	1954	1950	1940	1930	1959	1954	1950	1940	1930	1959	1954	1950	1940	1930
1	U. S.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Contermi-nous U.S.	1,147	783	575	243	395	3.82	3.26	2.88	1.68	2.73	3.47	4.43	4.73	5.60	5.04
3	The North	1,333	967	749	329	594	6.41	5.47	4.73	2.62	4.11	3.79	4.42	4.46	5.63	4.87
4	The South	665	458	318	136	169	2.32	1.93	1.67	1.05	1.50	3.22	4.20	4.80	5.80	5.57
5	The West	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	Contermi-nous area	2,462	1,892	1,433	443	682	3.54	4.04	3.26	1.38	2.04	3.20	4.78	4.80	5.80	5.18
	Geo. Div.:															
7	N. E.	865	824	610	225	279	5.89	6.23	5.09	2.64	2.71	3.28	5.26	5.27	4.90	4.34
8	M. A.	1,258	857	589	262	336	9.23	6.94	5.14	3.06	3.49	3.81	3.95	4.61	4.68	3.57
9	E. N. C.	1,252	937	687	299	485	9.40	8.03	6.33	3.35	4.72	3.36	4.56	4.96	5.21	4.52
10	W. N. C.	1,415	1,010	824	372	709	5.24	4.56	4.14	2.28	4.02	4.07	4.42	4.86	5.95	5.17
11	S. A.	623	363	258	106	131	5.52	4.01	2.84	1.38	1.77	3.41	5.12	5.69	5.51	5.12
12	E. S. C.	373	325	228	111	148	4.50	3.98	3.21	1.73	2.70	4.23	5.94	6.01	6.97	7.54
13	W. S. C.	931	648	451	190	249	1.60	1.33	1.18	0.78	0.99	2.92	3.48	3.65	5.12	4.70
14	Mt.	1,891	1,379	907	305	476	1.32	1.50	1.01	0.51	0.90	3.32	4.78	4.94	5.85	5.68
15	Pac.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
16	Contermi-nous area	2,753	2,143	1,663	518	812	8.61	8.73	7.01	3.08	3.83	3.17	4.78	4.77	5.78	5.02
	N. E.:															
17	Maine	441	549	439	166	212	5.18	15.57	4.63	1.90	2.18	4.38	7.88	7.88	6.29	5.31
18	N. H.	842	629	363	171	201	4.29	6.25	2.91	1.49	1.58	4.24	4.85	5.94	5.11	4.85
19	Vt.	693	589	381	195	228	3.03	2.83	2.10	1.43	1.64	4.44	5.64	4.69	5.26	5.20
20	Mass.	1,222	1,195	529	258	345	9.65	8.83	7.82	5.55	5.13	3.63	4.35	4.72	5.26	4.40
21	R. I.	821	631	464	291	368	16.17	15.48	8.53	4.10	4.01	5.00	4.04	4.51	3.83	3.63
22	Conn.	1,122	1,205	1,250	319	399	8.51	11.78	9.47	4.97	4.32	2.39	5.49	5.22	3.89	3.38
	M. A.:															
23	N. Y.	1,267	882	643	280	371	8.01	5.97	4.82	2.85	3.41	4.40	4.25	4.96	4.61	3.79
24	N. J.	1,956	1,462	1,056	411	494	13.77	10.23	9.29	5.55	5.86	2.99	4.30	5.09	5.40	3.89
25	Pa.	1,076	671	441	212	274	9.00	6.61	4.48	2.73	3.11	3.86	3.55	4.05	4.48	3.25
	E. N. C.:															
26	Ohio	882	688	479	254	388	7.55	6.99	4.98	3.44	4.28	3.15	3.85	4.18	5.04	4.97
27	Ind.	1,155	664	480	222	333	10.13	9.30	6.83	3.80	4.69	3.09	4.56	4.67	5.44	5.23
28	Ill.	1,698	1,333	991	426	684	12.10	10.60	9.07	4.42	5.91	2.76	4.13	4.86	5.04	4.30
29	Mich.	939	618	460	200	294	8.20	5.66	3.97	2.53	3.28	3.03	3.73	4.07	4.75	3.18
30	Wis.	1,237	952	746	310	500	8.27	7.06	5.82	2.70	4.08	5.23	6.02	6.20	5.66	5.10
	W. N. C.:															
31	Minn.	1,455	982	782	358	589	8.31	6.45	4.88	2.69	3.86	4.49	4.96	4.99	5.98	5.05
32	Iowa	1,864	1,405	1,297	663	1,031	11.31	9.92	8.51	5.13	6.93	4.08	4.39	5.08	6.28	5.56
33	Mo.	595	412	361	163	314	4.61	3.59	3.19	1.89	3.04	3.80	4.80	5.14	5.51	4.71
34	N. Dak.	1,093	637	445	142	335	1.88	1.32	1.10	0.47	1.04	4.35	4.53	4.27	4.80	4.91
35	S. Dak.	1,204	877	455	212	577	1.07	0.96	0.79	0.40	1.54	3.32	4.04	3.05	5.15	4.82
36	Nebr.	1,459	1,013	840	331	750	2.34	2.49	1.77	0.94	2.54	3.86	3.82	4.33	5.57	4.47
37	Kans.	848	778	476	213	415	2.88	2.52	2.13	1.49	2.30	3.48	3.81	4.17	5.08	4.58
	S. A.:															
38	Del.	936	671	393	209	278	7.10	6.22	5.11	2.99	3.97	2.95	2.71	3.42	3.41	3.60
39	Md.	1,900	1,322	962	210	276	11.12	10.38	8.16	3.03	3.33	3.01	5.69	6.85	4.40	3.07
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18.92	17.09	NA	NA	NA	1.55	1.22
41	Va.	605	373	340	109	151	5.45	6.24	3.80	1.52	1.67	3.23	4.88	4.56	4.20	3.50
42	W. Va.	276	193	125	69	96	2.90	2.22	1.72	1.14	1.18	3.76	3.61	3.62	4.38	3.22
43	N. C.	630	467	304	116	160	8.89	7.05	4.30	1.88	2.54	4.17	5.06	5.13	5.44	5.54
44	S. C.	398	248	193	95	104	6.02	3.97	2.98	1.64	2.21	4.72	5.40	5.54	6.16	6.91
45	Ga.	457	302	239	112	130	3.56	2.93	2.30	1.11	1.46	4.33	5.76	6.60	6.32	6.20
46	Fla.	1,250	582	305	122	135	5.61	3.06	1.94	1.32	1.76	2.19	4.00	5.57	6.48	5.70
	E. S. C.:															
47	Ky.	435	253	197	91	172	5.83	3.39	2 96	1.53	2.28	3.58	4.81	4.19	4.96	4.55
48	Tenn.	561	459	364	155	196	5.67	6.15	4.38	2.46	2.88	4.23	5.32	5.09	6.09	6.16
49	Ala.	234	184	160	89	109	3.47	2.57	2.49	1.41	2.14	4.47	5.74	6.03	7.11	7.71
50	Miss.	596	617	333	147	191	5.24	5.69	4.04	2.11	3.84	4.17	6.44	7.19	9.07	10.37
	W. S. C.:															
51	Ark.	981	665	394	195	187	6.52	5.71	4.01	2.64	3.17	5.20	5.66	6.03	8.49	8.13
52	La.	508	322	260	114	140	5.28	4.26	3.46	2.00	3.05	3.52	4.16	4.89	5.78	6.52
53	Okla.	517	396	263	123	231	2.03	1.87	1.54	0.98	1.53	3.25	3.97	4.38	5.29	4.72
54	Tex.	1,215	899	662	272	405	1.25	1.01	0.91	0.54	0.59	2.57	3.07	3.14	4.33	3.77
	Mt.:															
55	Mont.	1,424	952	751	248	391	0.76	0.86	0.70	0.33	0.54	3.27	4.26	5.29	5.14	5.06
56	Idaho	1,313	971	872	301	509	5.06	4.52	4.37	2.25	3.32	4.24	5.92	6.54	6.78	7.01
57	Wyo.	1,699	1,202	806	304	412	0.62	0.51	0.44	0.27	0.40	3.29	3.78	3.65	5.10	4.45
58	Colo.	1,250	945	730	248	395	1.53	1.44	1.94	0.67	1.01	3.35	4.38	5.27	5.71	5.02
59	N. Mex.	1,972	1,484	1,075	272	299	0.51	1.33	0.34	0.18	0.25	2.70	3.84	3.27	4.04	4.13
60	Ariz.	5,517	4,235	1,616	669	1,137	5.16	3.38	2.04	0.93	2.02	3.36	6.15	5.49	8.72	7.72
61	Utah	1,233	1,074	803	326	459	2.58	2.78	3.59	1.82	3.25	3.24	4.48	5.49	6.26	5.90
62	Nev.	1,763	2,792	1,311	489	946	2.45	4.81	2.51	0.83	1.11	2.14	4.95	5.19	5.50	5.71
	Pac.:															
63	Wash.	1,268	992	799	262	451	7.82	6.79	4.85	2.58	3.39	3.67	5.13	5.47	5.32	5.19
64	Oreg.	1,468	994	907	261	405	3.98	4.75	4.10	1.57	1.90	4.12	5.19	5.57	5.10	4.39
65	Calif.	3,599	2,828	2,126	756	1,114	9.76	9.74	8.00	3.67	4.56	3.05	4.70	4.63	5.98	5.09
66	Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
67	Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA Not available.

Table 29.–CASH RENT PAID BY CASH TENANTS, 1930 TO 1954; WITH NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF CASH-TENANT FARMS, 1959; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES–Continued

[Data for conterminous United States are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region, division, and State	Cash rent paid by cash tenants—Continued: Proportion of all cash tenants reporting (percent)					Numbers of all cash-tenant farms					Land rented from others, 1959 (acres)	Land in farms, 1959 (acres)	Value of land and buildings		
		1959	1954	1950	1940	1930	1959	1954	1950	1940	1930			Average per farm, 1959 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1959 (dollars)	Proportion of farms reporting value, 1959 (percent)
1	U. S.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Conterminous U.S.	79.8	63.5	68.0	94.4	99.3	105,194	160,131	217,196	514,438	489,210	34,448,110	33,951,138	32,949	108.58	83.6
3	The North	79.7	62.7	72.3	93.4	99.3	43,829	56,273	77,040	214,611	210,659	8,987,670	8,930,035	34,967	169.73	83.5
4	The South	80.2	62.9	64.6	95.2	99.3	49,231	88,782	122,962	254,351	238,032	15,626,843	15,304,116	20,846	71.89	84.2
5	The West	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	Conterminous area	78.4	69.5	72.6	94.1	99.3	12,134	15,076	17,194	45,476	40,519	9,833,597	9,716,987	76,296	105.70	81.3
	Geo. Div.:															
7	N. E.	82.3	53.2	65.7	90.1	99.5	866	1,137	1,743	6,492	5,338	122,743	122,318	25,992	177.34	85.9
8	M. A.	76.9	59.9	71.9	90.5	99.0	5,850	6,437	7,981	24,316	20,875	808,013	805,778	32,975	242.13	79.4
9	E. N. C.	76.8	59.5	71.9	92.9	99.2	14,014	18,463	25,726	79,298	62,846	1,850,141	1,836,938	36,808	279.27	80.7
10	W. N. C.	82.1	65.7	73.0	94.6	99.5	23,099	30,236	41,590	104,505	121,600	6,206,773	6,165,001	34,721	130.20	86.2
11	S. A.	77.3	60.7	65.4	95.2	99.5	14,822	28,061	37,782	85,719	78,799	1,815,508	1,775,848	17,941	161.67	81.7
12	E. S. C.	80.8	61.4	62.6	95.7	99.4	15,479	29,083	41,292	83,074	96,914	1,515,158	1,464,724	8,873	106.88	85.1
13	W. S. C.	81.8	66.4	65.7	94.8	99.0	18,930	31,638	43,888	85,558	62,319	12,296,177	12,063,544	32,797	55.29	85.3
14	Mt.	77.6	69.9	70.1	92.6	99.0	4,143	4,938	5,437	16,256	15,712	6,511,109	6,454,041	57.022	38.42	81.6
15	Pac.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
16	Conterminous area	78.9	69.4	73.8	95.0	99.4	7,991	10,138	11,757	29,220	24,807	3,322,488	3,262,946	86,343	266.11	81.1
	N. E.:															
17	Maine	75.0	44.8	67.2	88.9	99.4	160	145	290	1,700	1,329	12,080	11,980	9,753	124.85	81.3
18	N. H.	83.3	40.4	78.1	87.6	99.7	60	136	187	663	620	13,410	13,410	21,136	98.64	91.7
19	Vt.	84.2	73.9	81.6	88.9	99.7	222	291	332	1,281	1,171	47,590	47,335	15,521	69.28	88.7
20	Mass.	68.3	35.9	59.8	91.1	99.4	142	195	386	1,552	1,085	16,354	16,339	31,986	263.19	75.4
21	R. I.	90.3	40.0	50.0	94.4	100.0	62	100	110	248	335	3,937	3,937	16,429	323.60	90.3
22	Conn.	92.3	59.3	56.4	92.5	99.4	220	270	438	1,048	798	29,372	29,317	47,776	350.52	90.5
	M. A.:															
23	N. Y.	81.2	60.5	76.3	89.0	99.1	1,979	2,211	3,123	10,024	8,715	318,089	318,089	28,645	179.03	83.5
24	N. J.	67.7	66.1	69.7	95.1	99.1	857	828	854	2,615	2,049	112,052	111,677	64,993	462.46	68.4
25	Pa.	76.6	58.0	68.9	90.7	99.0	3,014	3,398	4,004	11,677	10,111	377,152	376,012	28,150	237.00	79.8
	E. N. C.:															
26	Ohio	73.7	54.8	77.2	93.1	99.1	3,052	4,114	5,622	17,812	14,151	347,556	344,256	27,793	240.46	77.3
27	Ind.	67.7	51.1	69.5	90.5	99.0	1,280	1,860	2,623	10,159	7,885	136,222	135,572	36,966	327.78	80.2
28	Ill.	77.3	56.1	64.0	94.1	99.4	3,941	5,152	7,596	18,821	19,158	568,679	561,916	60,077	432.17	80.5
29	Mich.	74.5	59.8	75.9	90.8	98.6	1,707	2,006	2,993	11,440	7,889	207,215	206,735	31,509	274.34	77.4
30	Wis.	82.6	69.0	75.6	94.1	99.2	4,034	5,331	6,892	21,066	13,763	590,469	588,459	23,488	158.15	85.0
	W. N. C.:															
31	Minn.	83.8	69.7	81.1	95.4	99.5	5,426	7,300	9,395	24,372	23,242	936,006	932,711	32,468	186.62	89.5
32	Iowa	85.7	68.3	75.8	96.8	99.7	8,234	9,847	13,153	29,590	45,978	1,345,370	1,337,080	45,516	276.94	88.7
33	Mo.	77.8	59.0	69.9	92.8	99.3	3,237	5,294	8,407	24,307	18,962	437,874	430,965	15,505	121.54	83.3
34	N. Dak.	88.5	65.5	54.8	92.9	97.7	619	634	924	3,411	2,227	361,754	360,289	24,706	43.78	93.9
35	S. Dak.	79.9	67.1	77.7	93.2	99.6	1,048	1,299	1,780	5,243	6,606	1,140,766	1,139,506	37,991	33.76	82.5
36	Nebr.	75.5	70.8	59.7	94.0	99.5	2,241	2,795	3,463	7,755	12,728	1,303,431	1,293,852	37,707	62.17	79.4
37	Kans.	77.2	53.8	65.3	92.4	98.9	2,294	3,067	4,468	9,827	11,857	681,572	670,598	24,659	83.56	79.8
	S. A.:															
38	Del.	72.5	64.9	66.1	92.9	99.4	131	131	236	523	494	25,525	25,005	31,763	241.11	72.5
39	Md.	67.6	69.3	77.2	91.8	98.3	917	976	1,037	2,216	1,842	154,911	153,591	60,576	364.73	73.1
40	D. C.	NA	NA	NA	90.0	100.0	NA	NA	1	10	23	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Va.	80.3	55.1	60.0	91.7	99.1	1,247	2,252	2,522	8,573	7,283	145,227	144,522	18,714	161.30	84.1
42	W. Va.	79.4	50.4	66.2	92.7	99.6	1,019	2,768	3,558	12,774	7,084	106,971	106,831	7,257	77.06	83.3
43	N. C.	76.8	51.4	55.2	93.3	99.6	2,507	3,870	4,355	10,720	9,237	204,216	192,752	14,784	212.89	82.2
44	S. C.	75.2	64.9	69.9	97.1	99.7	2,992	6,350	8,581	15,928	18,270	228,847	220,328	8,751	131.25	79.2
45	Ga.	77.2	63.7	65.4	97.4	99.6	4,940	10,240	15,271	27,952	27,533	646,349	630,594	10,224	82.72	81.5
46	Fla.	89.0	67.4	66.6	94.9	99.2	1,069	1,474	2,222	7,023	7,033	303,462	302,225	55,967	252.46	92.9
	E. S. C.:															
47	Ky.	77.8	46.8	67.3	92.0	98.7	1,132	2,691	3,622	13,490	8,888	85,792	85,282	11,845	161.34	85.3
48	Tenn.	74.7	49.1	57.8	92.6	99.0	1,671	3,128	4,164	11,029	12,216	189,417	183,836	13,744	137.66	81.7
49	Ala.	85.0	66.0	64.9	98.0	99.8	8,477	15,813	22,035	39,577	48,707	654,996	632,074	5,250	77.13	87.9
50	Miss.	75.7	62.0	58.4	95.5	99.2	4,199	7,451	11,471	18,978	27,103	584,953	563,532	14,030	125.43	80.7
	W. S. C.:															
51	Ark.	86.0	62.8	67.7	94.1	98.9	2,579	4,296	6,782	16,825	14,961	435,178	426,788	19,350	128.23	88.5
52	La.	77.8	67.8	55.5	95.6	99.4	2,251	4,612	5,728	11,201	12,886	238,407	234,336	14,742	151.86	81.7
53	Okla.	81.7	63.4	67.0	95.2	98.9	4,612	8,927	13,450	26,627	17,598	1,202,734	1,185,490	16,085	63.33	85.6
54	Tex.	81.6	68.9	67.2	94.4	98.7	9,488	13,803	17,928	30,905	16,874	10,419,858	10,216,930	48,872	49.03	85.1
	Mt.:															
55	Mont.	83.6	72.9	73.9	93.4	98.5	794	852	824	3,324	3,078	1,632,837	1,626,762	46,573	22.22	86.5
56	Idaho	80.5	71.2	65.4	92.4	99.5	678	945	1,063	3,079	3,125	165,840	162,390	30,862	121.82	86.0
57	Wyo.	78.1	78.3	79.0	94.9	98.9	479	475	547	1,353	1,125	1,223,427	1,218,480	52,097	18.79	79.1
58	Colo.	76.1	64.7	66.5	92.4	98.8	938	1,146	1,359	4,266	4,200	734,581	729,156	36,389	44.90	82.3
59	N. Mex.	60.9	73.2	65.5	94.0	99.3	468	564	522	1,642	1,528	1,528,833	1,522,102	70,405	18.31	65.0
60	Ariz.	77.7	69.0	73.5	92.4	99.8	458	445	506	1,194	1,115	639,086	638,846	163,412	137.23	81.9
61	Utah	83.3	64.1	74.5	88.1	98.1	281	412	482	1,153	1,285	163,878	133,678	37,005	82.54	85.1
62	Nev.	87.2	61.6	71.6	91.4	98.0	47	99	134	245	256	422,627	422,627	82,523	114.43	87.2
	Pac.:															
63	Wash.	84.0	68.9	76.7	94.4	99.5	1,771	2,373	2,481	8,329	5,721	389,893	387,845	34,843	190.65	86.8
64	Oreg.	79.8	70.8	78.1	93.1	99.6	1,095	1,399	1,564	5,878	5,206	484,703	472,063	35,168	96.51	82.6
65	Calif.	76.9	69.3	72.0	96.1	99.3	5,125	6,366	7,712	15,013	13,880	2,447,892	2,403,038	117,385	317.76	78.9
66	Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
67	Hawaii	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,023	NA	NA	NA	NA	34,044	33,731	285	17.00	99.4

NA Not available.